This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

**Usage guidelines**

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.

+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.

+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.

+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

**About Google Book Search**

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

B20.6
E12.

589-20718

# Manipulus Vocabulorum

DUBLIN: WILLIAM McGEE, 18, NASSAU STREET.
EDINBURGH: T. G. STEVENSON, 22, SOUTH FREDERICK STREET.
GLASGOW: M. OGLE & CO., 1, ROYAL EXCHANGE SQUARE.
BERLIN: ASHER & CO., UNTER DEN LINDEN, 20.
NEW YORK: C. SCRIBNER & CO. LEYPOLDT & HOLT, 451, BROOME ST.
PHILADELPHIA: J. B. LIPPINCOTT & CO.
BOSTON U.S.: DUTTON & CO.

# Manipulus Vocabulorum:

## A Rhyming Dictionary

of the

## English Language,

by

## Peter Levins

(1570.)

---

EDITED, WITH

AN ALPHABETICAL INDEX,

BY

HENRY B. WHEATLEY

LIBRARY
LELAND STANFORD JUNIOR
UNIVERSITY

LONDON:
PUBLISHED FOR THE EARLY ENGLISH TEXT SOCIETY
BY TRÜBNER & CO., 60, PATERNOSTER ROW.

MDCCCLXVII.

LIBRARY
LELAND STANFORD JUNIOR
UNIVERSITY

27

HERTFORD:
Printed by STEPHEN AUSTIN.

124084

# PREFACE.

Not very long ago the reprinting of an old English Dictionary would have been considered absurd, but now the great value of these works has become more fully recognized. They are the rocks in which the old words of our language are found fossilized, and until these books are brought completely within our reach, the publication of the Dictionary of Early English, which we all so much desire to see, must be postponed. A Dictionary arranged according to endings is especially likely to contain a number of words which are otherwise unregistered, for the rhyme must have naturally brought to the recollection of the compiler many words of frequent use in conversation, which had not found their way into books.

My attention was drawn to this very curious and interesting English Dictionary by the note upon it in Mr. Way's preface to his invaluable edition of the Promptorium Parvulorum. Mr. Way refers to the copy in the Bodleian Library, but there is also one in the Library of the British Museum, and before going to press I was so fortunate as to meet with an imperfect copy, from which, when completed in MS. from the British Museum one, the present edition has been printed. Beside these three I have not heard of another copy. The original is a small quarto of nineteen sheets, printed in double columns.

It is, I think, impossible to read our author's preface and dedication without wishing to know more concerning him; but unfortunately nothing is known of his life, neither when he

was born, nor where he died; and I am sorry that I can add nothing to the meagre account of him given by Wood, in the *Athenæ Oxonienses*, which is as follows:—

"Peter Levens, or Levins, was born at, or near, Eske, in Yorkshire, became a student in the University, an. 1552, was elected probationer-fellow of Mag. Coll. into a Yorkshire place 18 Jan., 1557, being then Bach. of Arts, and on the 19 Jan., 1559, was admitted true and perpetual fellow. In 1560 he left his fellowship, and one Thomas Dunne, M.A., succeeded him; but whether our author Levens proceeded in arts, or took a degree in physic, or was licensed to practise that faculty, it appears not in our registers. Afterwards he taught a grammar school and practised physic, which is all I know of him, only that he wrote and publish'd these things following, [then follow the titles of the *Manipulus* and the *Pathway to Health*][1]."

The reasons that Levins gives for compiling his Dictionary are straightforward; he will not take advantage of the plea frequently put forward, that he published only at the request of friends; but simply states that he found such a work wanted, and tried his best to supply the want. A low-priced Dictionary was required, so that "the poorer sorte may be able to bie it" (p. 2), for Maister Howlet's Dictionary was "great and costly" (p. 7). Moreover, parents would wish that each of their children should have a separate book to learn from, for one book in common among many is "as if ye had but one toole to worke with in the mynt, which, whilst one workeman did occupie, al the other should be idle, and so the work go little forward" (p. 7). This book, like all works of the kind appears to have given the author greater labour than he expected, in collecting the materials. "For the gathering of oure Englishe wordes, and deviding of the same into this alphabet order of the last sillabls being a trade not of any man afore attempted, or by the other Dictionaries, anything to recken up helped and furthered, must needs be a long travaile" (p. 6).

[1] Wood's *Athenæ Oxonienses*, ed. Bliss, vol. i. col. 548.

Of the arrangement by rhymes our author says: "It is necessarie for makers of meeter, so that it seemeth not only to redy him that maketh, but also to give him the way to learne the arte of the same" (p. 3). The critics appear to have been much the same in the old times as now, and we find that Levins feared that as "the world is now fine and disdainefull," he should be open to two kinds of censure, that is, if he did his work ill, he would be counted "rude and ignorant;" if well, he would be thought to be a fool for his waste of labour on such "a trifling thing."

The other work of our author appears to have been very popular in its day. It was first published in the year 1587, and was reprinted in 1596, 1608, 1632, 1644, 1654, and 1664, and its title is "A Right Profitable Booke for all Disease, called the Pathway to Health." The preface is written in the same style as that to the *Manipulus*. The author defends himself from the blame attached to writing in the vulgar tongue, and at the same time sets up a plea for English. He charges those who think books should be written in hard or unknown languages, and thus hide the knowledge of health from the people, as guilty of malice "exceeding damnable and devillish."

It would be a mistake to confuse such men as Levins, Huloet, Baret, and Cotgrave, with the "harmless drudges," who, in later times, followed the trade of Dictionary making. Nothing is more remarkable in the older dictionaries than the originality displayed in them. Their authors wrote out of the fulness of their knowledge, and the consequence is that their works teem with instances of their geniality and good sense. Unfortunately we know nothing of these men; their works remain as their only monuments, but every year as they become more known, more honour is given to the compilers for their labours. It is a satisfaction to assist in giving the authors of these useful books a larger audience. One hundred years, or less, after

these books were published, many of them appear to have been forgotten. Poole and Bysshe had evidently never heard of Levins, and old Thomas Fuller, in his *Worthies of England*, makes the following odd remarks on Huloet's *Abcedarium* :—

"Richard Huloet was born at Wisbeach, in this county [Cambridgeshire], and brought up in good learning. He wrote a book called 'The English and Latin A.B.C.,' and dedicated the same to Thomas Goodrich, Bishop of Ely, and Chancellor of England. Some will condemn him of indiscretion, in presenting so low a subject to so high a person, as if he would teach the greatest statesman in the land to spell aright. Others will excuse him, his book being though of low, of general use for the common people, who then began to betake themselves to reading (long neglected in the land), so that many who had one foot in their grave had their hand on their primer. But I believe that his book (whereof I could never recover a sight), though entitled an A.B.C., related not to literal reading, but rather to some elemental grounds of religion. He flourished Anno Domini 1552."[1]

The *Manipulus* has a double interest, as at once an early collection of English words, and the first Rhyming Dictionary. It cannot but surprise us to find that so early as 1570 there was a demand for such an assistance to the poetasters of the time. Although this work is small, and the author deprecates any intention of rivalry with Master Howlet's book, it contains a large number of words, and bears a very good proportion to the other old Dictionaries. The following is a rough calculation of the number of words in the various English Dictionaries compiled previous to the 17th century :—

| | | ABOUT | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Ab. 1440. | Promptorium Parvulorum . . | 12,000 | words. |
| 1483. | Catholicon in lingua Materna . | 8,000 | ,, |
| 1530. | Palsgrave, Lesclarcissement. . | 19,000 | ,, |
| 1552. | Huloet, Abcedarium . . . . | 26,000 | ,, |
| 1568. | Withals, Shorte Dictionarie. . | 6,000 | ,, |
| 1570. | Levins, Manipulus . . . . | 9,000 | ,, |

[1] *Fuller's Worthies*, ed. 1840, vol. i. p. 237.

Baret's Alvearie (1580) contains only about 7,000 distinct words, but the peculiar feature of the Dictionary consists in the large number of phrases subjoined to each word, so that with them the number of articles rises to about 34,000. There are Indexes of Latin and French words, the number of the former is about 20,000, and of the latter about 9,000.

The *Manipulus* is arranged according to the order of the vowels and diphthongs, but in many instances the order has been broken into. The following are some of the misplacements:—At the end of the words under the heading *ede* (col. 52) are *breadth* and *bedle*; under *em* (59) are *hempe, kembe, temple, tremble,* etc.; in the middle of the words under *ent, building* has crept in (67. 25); under *erve* (83) some words ending in *er* are inserted, and also *unsure;* under *tie* (108) is *flye;* under *ip* (141) is *Egipt;* under *out* (167) is *a mouth;* under *orl* (171) is *world;* under *oste* (175) is *apostle;* under *ungue* (189) is *bungle;* under *eague* (206) is *beagle;* under *sweame* (208) is *neamble;* under *east* (212) is *leashe.* The words *ed* (48) and *er* (70) are mixed up in a very unsystematic manner. Besides these and other incongruities, several words are repeated under slightly different headings: thus many words under *il* (123-29) are repeated under *able, ottle,* etc. At col. 115 are four words under *ict,* and at col. 122 are four words under *ickt.*

This want of care in the arrangement of the words throws a doubt over the pronunciation and accentuation of some of them. The majority are accented in accordance with modern usage, but the following are some of those in which they differ.

(3. 19) *délectable;* (3. 21) *éxcusable;* (4. 23) *inéxcusable;* (13. 47) *cáthedrall;* (15. 22) *spirituall;* (15. 40) *supernatúrall;* (21. 46) *óbservance;* (22. 2) *perséverance;* (29. 10) *debónare;* (40. 47) *pertúrbate;* (57. 38) *to quarél;* (66. 36) *a parént;* (68. 7) *préferment;* (70 26) *a precépt;* (80. 27) *a sojórner;* (82. 40) *a desért,* desertum; (102. 28) *villánie;* (106. 7-8)

*strawbéry* and *stráubery;* (116. 11) *to fórbid;* (125. 7) *a kettýl;* (163. 31) *a flagón;* (172. 36) *stubbórne.* We have other authority for the accentuation of some of these words, but others would appear to be doubtful, and possibly may be misprints.

The substantive *contráct* (6. 18) has the same accent as the verb *contráct* (6. 22). It is generally supposed that the distinction now made between the substantive and verb in these and other words is of late adoption, but we find in this Dictionary *a récorde* (171. 18) and *to recórde* (171. 21), but the accent on the substantive may be misplaced.

It is difficult to form any idea of the pronunciation of the time from the arrangement of the words, because the spelling was probably more attended to than the rhyme. Although, however, no theory can be formed from the arrangement, it will be found useful as a corroboration of other works. The following are curious illustrations of contemporary pronunciation, if any reliance may be placed on their juxtaposition, as illustrating sameness of sound (5. 45-6), *to ache* rhymes with *to wache* (vigilare); (11. 2) *plague* with *wage;* (161. 34) *epitome* with *fathome;* (182. 31) *eunuche* with *suche;* (222. 1) *to lose* with *close.* Ache, we know, was pronounced soft, but the others are singular. (217) The words bough, chough, cough, plough, slough, trough, through, roughe, tough, are arranged together, and it is not improbable that most of them were pronounced like ow. (209) Fryar, bryar, whyer, and deare, are brought together, and the first three were evidently pronounced as monosyllables, like dear.[1] Words spelt with the diphthong *ou* are

[1] Mr. Furnivall has kindly supplied me with a few quotations in illustration of the pronunciation of some of these words:—

"He siketh, with ful many a sory swough,
And goth, and geteth him a knedyng trough."
—*Chaucer, The Milleres Tale.*

Chaucer evidently pronounced *enough* as *enow*, for he rhymes it with *bow* and *now*—

"Adam lokede tho under woode bowgh,
And whan he seyh mete he was glad ynough."
—*The Cokes Tale of Gamelyn.*

brought together: (216) bloude, cloude, floud, (218) oule, soule, (220) bound, wound, (222) floure, poure, (230) southe, mouthe, smouthe. These were probably all pronounced alike, as we know *pour* was sounded like *flour* is now, and *wound* like *bound*.

*Wh* is generally used for *qu*, as (12) to whake for quake, (120) whick for quick, (209) whyer for quire. This is opposed to the Scottish practice of using *qu* for *wh*.

"And spending silver had he right y-nough,
Therof no force; I wol procede as now."
—*The Chanounes Yemannes Tale.*

Skelton pronounced *rough* as *row*—

"Thow a Sarsens hed ye bere,
Row and full of lowsy here."
—*Poems against Garnesche*, l. 124 (Works, vol. i. p. 123).

In the next quotation it may either be *ow* or *uff*:

"The weather was cold and even roughe
The King and the Erle sate and loughe."
—*John de Reeve*, st. 12 (Percy MS. vol. ii.).

In the following passage it is not clear what was Skelton's pronunciation of *chough*—

"The churlysshe chowgh
The route and the kowgh." [a bird.]
—*Phyllyp Sparowe*, l. 448 (Works, vol. i. p. 64).

The following quotation shows that *tough* and *slough* were pronounced *ow*; *plough* frequently rhymes with *inough* in this poem:—

"I stode and behelde the bestis well drawe
To ere the londe that was so tough;
Than to an husbond I sed this sawe,
'I pray to God, spede well the plough.'
. . . . . .
By downe and by dale and many a slough;
Therfore it is nedefull for to saye,
'I praye to God, spede wele the plough.'"
—*God Spede the Plough* (Lansd. MS. 762, fol. 5. Skeat's P. Pl.'s Crede).

The following two passages from *Bishop Percy's Folio MS.* show the pronunciation of *bryar* and *fryar*—

"They cutt them downe the summer shroggs
Which grew both under a bryar,
& sett them 3 score rood in twinn
to shoote the prickes full neare."
—*Guy of Gisborne*, l. 111, vol. ii. p. 232.

"Thou cursed boy! cryed out the fryar,
heere I doe summon thee to appeare."
—*Fryar & Boye*, l. 400 (Loose Poems, part i. p. 24).

Such is the book of Peter Levins, a man who, three centuries ago, tried to popularize learning, and to supply the world with cheap books; the following passage from his Dedication (p. 7) might serve as a motto for us: "Like as if no man should worke in the mint, but such as brought with them golden hammers, ye should have little worke done, whilst poore men that for neede would labour, could not have suche tooles to worke withal, and the rich which peradventure could have them, yet for their accustomed ease and idle occupations, would take little paines therwith." The "Camden," the "Early English Text," and similar Societies, have been established to procure iron hammers for workmen, as opposed to the expensive Societies which print for the few, and care only for golden ones.

Having noted some peculiarities of this, the earliest of the Rhyming Dictionaries, it will not be uninteresting to give a short account of those which have succeeded it.

Eighty years elapsed before any one attempted an arrangement of words on the same system as that of Levins. In 1651 Thomas Willis published the following work:—

> Vestibulum Linguæ Latinæ. A Dictionarie for children, consisting of two parts:—1. English words of one syllable alphabetically with the Latine Words annexed. 2. Words of more Syllables derived from the Latine words adjoined. Containing near ten thousand words, besides thrice that number derived from, or known by them. Such who have lost what they learned at school may hereby find much help. Also those not brought up to the knowledge of the Latine tongue may here find interpreted words often used in English books and sermons. The further use and method of this work is set forth in the preface. By Th. Willis, of Thistleworth, in Middlesex. Being the fruit of above forty years experience in teaching school. London, 1651. 12°.

The first part consists of about four thousand monosyllabic words arranged in an alphabet of rhymes. The words in the

second part are arranged in three columns, the first consists of an alphabet of Saxon words, the second their synonymes from the Latin, and the third the Latin words themselves. There is a third part, containing the words derived from the Latin, with their Saxon synonymes.

The first part is very valuable as a guide to the pronunciation, because the words are arranged according to their sound, and not according to their spelling. The author thus explains his system in the preface :—

"We find also other words written alike with the same characters, and yet differing in their sound and pronunciation. Such are these following:—A bow, *arcus;* a crow, *corvus;* a blow, *colaphus*, &c., all pronounced as no, *minime*; whereas these words: to bow, *flectere;* a cow, *vacca;* how, *quommodo*, &c., are pronounced like thou, *tu*. Many of these sorts will be found in this first alphabet, which to be skilled in will prove a great ornament in a youth, when by dayly exercise in this first part, and by queries one of another, how this or that word is spel'd, they shall grow expert in this kinde. Hence observe that in our rimes we have of purpose generally referred the single words rather to the alphabet of the rime than to the writing, as in our Dictionaries."

Under *O* are these words :—To owe, a bowe, a blowe, a doe, a foe, loe, to lowe, etc, Under *ow* the following: a bough, a brough, a cow, to mow *struere*, now, a plow, etc. A dov, *columba;* a glov, *chirotheca;* to shov, *trudere*, are distinguished from a drove, a grove, to rove.

The value of this Dictionary will be seen from the following words, which are arranged according to the sound, and not according to the spelling :—

To bait, eight, a plait, to sleight *negligere*, to wait.

A combe, to combe, a wombe, foame, home.

Sole, soul, scrowle, toll.

To quaffe, a staffe, to laugh.

To conne, to donne, John.

A flea, a keie, the.

Six years after the publication of Willis's work appeared another Dictionary by Joshua Poole :—

> "The English Parnassus: or a Helpe to English Poesie: containing a short Institution of that art; a Collection of all Rhyming Monosyllables; the choicest Epithets and Phrases, with some general forms upon all occasions, subjects, and theams, alphabetically digested. By Josua Poole, M.A., Clare Hall, Camb. London, 1657. 8°."

At the beginning of this work are about 3,500 words arranged in an alphabet of vowels.

In 1702 appeared the first edition of Bysshe's popular work: "The Art of English Poetry. By Edw. Bysshe, Gent. London, 1702. 8°," of which the second part is entitled "A Dictionary of Rhymes." This contains between four and five thousand words, and would have been much larger had the author not purposely omitted many sets or classes of words, such as low, vulgar, and obsolete words; words ending in *ble*, *cle*, *dle*, etc., *asm*, *ism*, *osm*, besides others, the reasons for whose omission he has explained in his preface. In 1714 Bysshe published another work, entitled :—

> "The British Parnassus, or a Compleat Common Place Book of English Poetry. . . . By Edw. Bysshe, Gent. London, 1714. 2 vols. 12°."

These were reprinted as the third and fourth volumes of "The Art of English Poetry," which had been republished in two duodecimo volumes. At the beginning of the first volume is an entirely new Rhyming Dictionary :—

> "A Dictionary of Rhymes, collected from the works of the late Mr. Dryden and other the best poets."

This is larger than the former collection, and is arranged in a totally different manner. It contains between eight and nine thousand words. The author thus speaks of it in his preface:

"In regard to the Dictionary of Rhymes, it is not only much more copious than, but likewise much different from, any yet extant: for

those we have hitherto seen contain only some words that rhyme perfectly to one another, and consequently teach us in effect only what rhyme in general and in strictness is; and no poem, tho' but of a moderate length, was ever yet compos'd of such perfect Rhymes, nor will the genius of our language admit of it: but this shews in particular the rhymes that are allowable in the English poetry, giving more especially those that are used by the late Mr. Dryden, and our other best poets; who, without pretending to the gift of prophecy, we may venture to say will ever be the standard of English Rhyme."

In 1775, Walker, the celebrated orthoepist, published his Rhyming Dictionary, which was formed on an entirely new system. The book is entitled—

> "A Dictionary of the English Language, answering at once the purposes of Rhyming, Spelling, and Pronouncing, on a plan not hitherto attempted . . . . and for the purposes of Poetry is added an Index of allowable Rhymes with authorities for their usage from our best authors. By J. Walker. London, 1775."

The words are arranged, not as in the works of the authors previously mentioned, in an alphabet of endings, but in the complete alphabetical order of our ordinary dictionaries reversed. Thus the words are arranged in an alphabetical sequence of their last letters, then that of the last but one, and so on backwards to their first letter, and by this means all the words in the language of similar endings are collected together, whether they rhyme or not, and the words that have no rhymes can thus be discovered, as well as those that have. This work contains upwards of thirty-four thousand words, and from its fullness has completely superseded all other collections of the kind. It has been frequently reprinted, and the last edition is one edited by Dr. Longmuir, and printed in 1866. Subjoined to the Dictionary is "An Index to all the perfect rhymes of a different orthography, and allowable rhymes of a different sound, throughout the language; with authorities for the usage of them from our best Poets," on the plan of Bysshe, and

others. This Index contains about seven thousand words. In the preface Walker says, "An Index to allowable rhymes is an attempt perfectly new," but we have seen from Bysshe's second Dictionary that this claim is not in accordance with fact.

In 1776 was published,

> "The Beauties of Poetry: or a Portable Repository of English verse on an entire new plan; in three books. By William Le Tans'ur. Cambridge, 1776."

which contains between five and six thousand words, arranged in an alphabet of final syllables. Instead of being on a new plan it is copied from Bysshe, but has explanations added to the words as in Walker.

The voluminous Dr. Trusler attempted a work of the kind, which he entitled,

> "Poetic Endings: or a Dictionary of Rhymes, single and double; more copious than any collection yet published: comprising nearly all the words in the English Language, and regulated by the best modern pronunciation. By the Rev. Dr. John Trusler. London, 1783. 8°."

This book is arranged by final syllables, but on a slightly different system to that adopted in the other works previously mentioned. It is difficult not to admire the audacity of a man, who, though following Walker, can still speak of his little book as the most copious collection extant. It contains about 12,000 words, which are certainly not "nearly all the words in the English language."

I cannot find any notice of a Rhyming Dictionary after Trusler till the year 1852, when was published:—

> "Rhyming Dictionary for the use of Young Poets, with an Essay on English Versification, and explanatory observations on the selection and use of Rhymes. Edinburgh (J. Hogg). [1852]. Second Edition. Edinburgh [1856].

This work contains about 9,000 words arranged according to the final syllables. No explanations are given, but a few illustrative quotations are added.

The following is a chronological table of the foregoing Dictionaries :—

| | | | ABOUT |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1570. | P. Levins, | Manipulus Vocabulorum . | 9,000 words. |
| 1651. | T. Willis, | Vestibulum Linguæ Latinæ | 4,000 „ |
| 1657. | J. Poole, | The English Parnassus . | 3,500 „ |
| 1702. | E. Bysshe, | Art of English Poetry . | 5,000 „ |
| 1714. | „ | The British Parnassus. . | 9,000 „ |
| 1775. | J. Walker, | Rhyming Dictionary . . | 34,000 „ |
| | „ | „ Index . . . | 7,000 „ |
| 1776. | W. Le Tans'ur, | The Beauties of Poetry . | 6,000 „ |
| 1783. | J. Trusler, | Poetic Endings. . . . | 12,000 „ |
| 1852. | Anon. | Rhyming Dictionary . . | 9,000 „ |

In the year 1805 W. P. Russel, who gloried in the title of "The Verbotomist," published the following curious work :—

> "Verbotomy: or the Anatomy of Words; shewing their component parts; being an elegant specimen of what may be accomplished in the arrangement of Language, whereby more scientific knowledge of its principles may be obtained in a short time, than from any work hitherto printed; such, at least, is the opinion of W. P. Russel, Verbotomist or Word-Dissector. London, 1805. 8°."

It is divided into two parts, viz., the Adjectiviad and the Substantiviad. The arrangement followed by the author is thoroughly original, and requires to be seen, as it cannot well be understood by description. Mr. Russel appears to have been very proud of the perfection of brevity to which he had arrived in this book, and says :

> "I challenge the Universe (or the literati of each quarter of the globe) to produce any page, exhibiting brevity and perspicuity equal to the two columns in page 52. They cannot do it, at least no such book has ever been before me. I should be glad to see the work that equals Verbotomy in this respect."

As the words are arranged according to their final syllable, the work partakes of the character of a Rhyming Dictionary; and this the author points out at page 32 :—

"And to speak of it as the title expresses by the word Rhythmical, it is in fact *a Rhyming Dictionary*, with which avowal I here close the notes."

It is necessary, in concluding this preface, to make a few remarks on the present edition of Levins's *Manipulus*, which I have endeavoured to make a faithful copy of the original. The arrangement might have been improved in several places, but had alterations been made, the result would have been a different work from that published by its author. I have added a list of some of the Latin words that appear to be incorrect, and also a complete Alphabetical Index to the English words, which renders the re-arrangement of the original unnecessary. I have also subjoined explanatory quotations from other Dictionaries, etc., to those words that seemed to require them, leaving the common words without explanation. Where two or more English words were alike, and required to be distinguished, the Latin words have been frequently added; also when there was a difficulty in the exact meaning of a word, it has been thought best to give the Latin equivalent. A middle column of numbers has been added to the Dictionary, by means of which a reference to the exact position in the page of each word (an object of great importance in the saving of time and trouble in such matters) has been able to be made in the Index.

In this Index I have noticed only the meaning used in the Dictionary, and have paid no attention to any other meaning that the word might possess. Thus *wanhope* is explained by *falsa spes*, and two quotations are given in the Index with that meaning, but no note is taken of the more common use of the word as "despair." Again, "by flock meale" is explained by *minutim*, and for want of a better word I have added in the Index "piecemeal" as its synonym. The A.S. *floccmælum*

means "by flocks," the idea intended being, of course, that of a division. It infers a series of flocks or companies, and not one flock or mass. Tyrwhitt and Wright explain the word as meaning "in a flock," and so it appears to be used by Chaucer in the following passage :—

"Wel neigh al othir cures let he slyde,
And eek he nolde (that was the worst of alle)
Wedde no wyf for no thing that mighte bifalle.
Only that poynt his poeple bar so sore,
That flokmel on a day to him thay wente,
And oon of hem, that wisest was of lore,
(Or elles that the lord wolde best assente
That he schuld telle him what his poeple mente
Or ellis couthe he schewe wel such matiere)
He to the marquys sayd as ye schuln hiere."

—*The Clerkes Tale*, ll. 26-35 (Chaucer's Poet. Works, ed. Morris, 1866, vol. ii. pp. 280-1).

Morris glosses the word as "by companies," in accordance with the meaning of the original Saxon.

My best thanks are due to E. R. Horton, Esq., Vice-Master of University School, London, who most kindly read through the proofs of the Dictionary, and assisted me with many valuable corrections.

When the Committee of the Early English Text Society resolved to print this work, Mr. H. T. Parker kindly placed a MS. copy, which he had had made, at their disposal.

London, *August*, 1867.

## ERRATA.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Page 13, | line 38, | *for* | bedstall, | *read* | hedstall. |
| ,, 43, | ,, 41, | ,, | a caule of the bed, | ,, | hed. |
| ,, 48, | ,, 30, | ,, | stedde, | ,, | sledde. |
| ,, 52, | ,, 11, | ,, | animandversio, | ,, | animadversio. |
| ,, 69-70, | | ,, | 25 in the middle column, | ,, | 35. |
| ,, 120, | ,, 1-2, | the words *upright* and *unright* should be transposed, (1) unright, *injustus*, (2) upright, *æquus*. | | | |

MANIPVLVS VOCABVLORVM.

# A Dictionarie of English and Latine wordes, ſet forthe in ſuche order, as none heretofore hath ben, the *Engliſhe* going before the *Latine*, necessary not onely for Scholers that wāt varietie of words, but also for such as vse to write in English Méetre.

*Gathered and ſet forth by P. Leuins,*

ANNO 1570.

For the better vnderstanding of the order of this present Dictionarie, read ouer the Preface to the Reader, and the Epistle Dedicatorie, and thou shalt finde it easie and plaine, and further thereof thou shalt gather great profite.

*Imprinted at London by Henrie Bynneman, for John Waley.*

# *THE PREFACE*

*to the Reader.*

SO many Dictionaries of Latin and English (gentle Reader) haue now béene of late by diuers sundrye writers set forth, that except some kind of Noueltie should bring delite to the peruser, and some present profite also giue hope and courage to the same, it should be but a vaine thing, and counted but as lost laboure, in so common a kind, and in so familiar a matter, to reasume again, & to begin a new, y$^{e}$ thing so often preuented. Wherefore I thought it good & expedient, at the beginning briefly to let thée know and vnderstand what and how many commodities, besides other dictionaries, seeme to be contained in the compendious compasse of this little booke, that thy hope may be certaine. Considering therefore, that whereas he that writeth, meaneth euer to pleasure some body, or to profit many: and yet so that he may satisfy the best, and helpe them that haue most neede, and séeing that the same thing then also commeth commonly to passe, when in the least charges and paines, most profit & pleasure redoundeth to the perusers, therefore two things be here to be considered: first that the quantitie is small, so that the price being little, the poorer sorte may be able to bie it: the other, that in the qualitie & fourme of the little quantitie, as it is deuised, be moe commodities, (than in the common sort be founde) to be receiued: as for the quantitie, thou séest what it is, certainely (as I call it) *Manipulum*, so it is but an handfull: but as for the qualitie wherein the vertue is conteined, mo peraduenture than thou wouldest easly thinke to be in so little a booke that is hid from thée: what (sayest thou) & how many? surely these. First y$^{t}$ for the pleasantnesse of the metre, delectable & pleasant to reade (as it is in other tongs) both the wits be delited and comforted, and the

memorie also is nouryshed and confirmed, so that a learned friend, being consulted concerning the edition hereof, said that it would not onely helpe them that were willing to learne, but also which is most necessarie in the negligent & vnwilling youth, it would excitate & stir them vp, so that they would be willing to reade and to learne of them selues. Secondly wheras it foloweth the alphabet of the order of the last sillible (for ther is an alphabet well nigh as easie to be followed of the last sillable as of the first) it commeth to passe, that when al the simple and vncompounded words be recited, and so many also of the compounds and Deriuatiues as we thinke necessary and conuenient, all the other, whether they be of Substantiues and Adiectiues out of Uerbes, or they be of Substantiues & Aduerbes out of Adiectiues, or they be of Adiectiues out of Substantiues, or fynally of Substantiues out of Substantiues, & of Adiectiues out of Adiectiues, and so forth of the rest, all the same I say by the rule of the Termination, in whiche the Art of Deriuing and Compounding for the most parte doth consist, wherein also the chiefe pointes of our Grammer, where vnto the amplification & variation of our tong doth also properly belong, be here in many diuerse precepts, as their places require, set forth & considered. Thirdly, it is necessarie for makers of méeter, so that it sécmeth not only to redy him that maketh, but also to giue him the way to learne the arte of the same. Fourthly, wheras the chiefe grace and facilitie of our Englishe tong, doth cheefly consist in long sillable and short, and in the true pronouncing & writing of the same, and namely in the end of words, whervnto we haue most respect in this little worke, hereof it commeth to passe, that as wel children and ruder schoolers, as also the Barbarous countries and ruder writers, may not a little (if they wil enioy the offered occasion) well and easely correct and amend, both their pen and speache. Fynally, wheras in the Pollisillables, by diuersitie of pronunciation, and voyce of great accent, oftentimes one worde maye haue diuers significations, as, *differ, differre, id est, prolongare:* and *differ, differre, id est, discrepare,* and such other, we haue commonly set the accent, which is onely acute, in that place, and ouer that vowell, where the sillable must go vp & be long. And so in conclusion, whatsoeuer belongeth to the thrée chéefe poynts of Grammer, or Orthógraphie, Etimologie, & Prosodie, there is little here omitted,

that in suche a worke can be required: wherfore if thou be minded to peruse this little booke, in consideration of these commodities that we haue described: then for thy better instruction in the order and vse of the same, peruse first these articles and notes following, and so procéed to thy pleasure and profit. Amen.

## *Notes for the vſe of the booke.*

First note that this Booke is deuided into ix. partes, according to the ix. vowels, which come before the consonant in the last sillable; of the which vowels, these fyue be simple, *a*, *e*, *i*, *o*, and *u*, & these four, *ay*, *ea*, *oy* & *ou*, be Dipthonges: Note also that the Dipthongs be alwayes long, and that the other be alwayes short, except that after a single Cosonant, this letter, *e*, be the last letter of a word, for then the letter (*e*) is not the vowel of the sillable, but it is only added at the end, to make the sillable afore it to be long: as in these *abe*, *ebe*, *ibe*, *obe*, *ube*, (*e*) is only put to make the other vowels long with (*b*) which else should be short if (*e*) were away, as these *ab*, *eb*, *ib*, *ob*, *ub*, &c. whiche also be short, if it be a double consonant though (*e*) do follow, as, *abbe*, *ebbe*, *ibbe*, *obbe*, *ubbe*, and *ab*, *eb*, *ib*, *ob* and *ub*, be all one. Note thirdly, that first we set the short sillables and then the long, yet with this difference in both places, that first all the monasillables be by themselues: yea & in either of these first all Substantiues by them selues, afterwarde all Verbes by them selues, and finally all the adiectiues and other od parts of speach, eche kind by them selues. Fourthly note, that whereas some Terminations haue two or mo consonantes in the sillable after the vowell, thou must follow the vowell, and the first consonant after it, as in these, *an*, *ance*, *anche*, *ande*, *ange*, *angue*,[1] &c. followe the alpabet of *A*, *Ante N* and thou shalt not misse him in his place. Fiftly note, that when as some words here contained be either barbarous, straunge, or fallen out of vse, we haue not much put them in as imitable, but rather that the rude may reforme their tong, and that the Readers of suche bookes, may here learne what the wordes meane, and for that end we haue interpreted such words, as *kirke*, church, *myrke*, darke, *ken*, know, and such other. Sixtly, if

[1] All these syllables are spelt with "*u*" instead of "*n*" in the original.

any word be in diuers clause, the same is witingly doone, in respect of diuerse kindes of writing, both which are in vse, and likewise when one word hath diuers significations we haue by adding some word to both in English and Latin, Distincted and expounded the same, as the Gout in the hands *Chiragra*, the Gout in the feete *Podagra*, a Pike for the eares, téeth, &c. *scalprum*, a Pike pricke, *stimulus*, a Pike fyshe, *Lupus fluuialis*.

Finally wheras the declenson, gender, or coniugation is sometimes hard to know, we haue in the Nownes expressed the genetiue case, encreasing long with this circumflex (ó) signifiing to be declined with *hæc*, except an other article be expressed: and the genetiue case encreasing short with this accent called graue (ò) signifying to be declined with *hic*, except an other article be expressed: all other that haue neyther of these do not encrease, and be declined with *hæc:* except they end in, *er* or *us*, (for then they be *hic*) or in *um*, and, *e*, (for then they be *hoc*) or haue some other article expressed.

And to know the coniugations: we haue set ouer (*e*) the infinitiue moode of the seconde coniugations, this circumflex (*é*) as *docére*, *merére*, and ouer (*e*) the infinitiue moode of the thirde, this accent graue (*è*) as *agère*, fynally if any Verbe end not in *ari*, *éri*, nor *éri*, but only in (*i*) as *frui*, it is the infinitiue moode of the third coniugation of some Verbe in (*or*).

# *To the right worshipful M. Stanley*

*Treasurer of the Queene her Maiesties Mynt P.L. wisheth helth, and all true felicitie.*

---

IT is the manner of some writers (right worshipfull) when they will set foorth some péece of worke, that they haue compyled or made, to excuse the rashenesse of the edition thereof, as béeing by their friends counsell, or for some other cause, now moued to commend & commit that to the vse or iudgement of many, which at first they thought should be but a priuat exercise to them selues, or some priuie pleasure to a few. This thing whether they all do in simplicitie of hart & sinceritie, or some of them for some other cause, I cannot iudge, but I do excuse my selfe that I do not follow the lowe steps of such humilitie, because the truth is in déed, that at the beginning, when I first began to collect this booke, which I haue now at last after a long time, and with much more laboure and paines, than ye can possibly thinke, contriued and brought to some perfection (for the gathering of oure Englishe wordes, and deuiding of the same into this alphabet order of the last sillabls, being a trade not of any man afore attempted, or by the other Dictionaries any thing to recken vp helped & furthered, must néeds be a long trauaile) I thought and did alway entend, with so much spéed as I could, to publishe and set abroade the same, as well for the commodities in the preface to the reader contained, as also for conscience sake, thinking that wher I haue bene long conuersant in the schooles, and haue from tyme to tyme lamented to sée the youth of our Cuntry (in the studie of the Latin tong) lacke such little instruments, as this fit and néedful for their exercises, and sawe no man set his hand to the same, I was bound for the portion of my small talent to do somewhat therin, though I knowe that I shoulde for my laboure, ieopard one of these two displeasures: either if I did it not well, (for

the world is now fine and disdainefull) to be counted rude and ignorante, or else I did neuer so well (being harde to escape euill tongs) to be esteemed a foole, as one that for suche a trifling thing as this, with lesse profyt and more paines, would forsake a better and more worthie study, with lesse trauaile and more gaynes. Yea and some will say more ouer, that it is a superfluous and vnnecessarie labour, to set forth this Dictionarie, for so muche as Maister Howlet, hath sette forthe so worthie a worke of the same kinde already. But I answere, that though it be a worthy worke in déede, as it is most worthie, and be also of the same kind in generall, & yet it is neyther of the same kind in speciall, nor to the same purpose deuised in many things, for his is great & costly, this is little & of light price, his is for greter students, & them y$^{t}$ are richable to haue it, this is for beginners, & them that are pooreable to haue no better, his is ful of phrases & sentences fit for them y$^{t}$ vse oration & oratorie, this is onely stuffed full of words, & the vse thereof fit for the*m* that are not yet come to better exercises, who if they should haue no Dictionarie at all to help them forward, til such time as they were able to haue one to vse, the other, & ther be no more to be had but halfe ones that be to no good purpose, what time should be lost? what years shoud be spent? surely not a little: like as if no man should worke in the Mint, but such as brought with them golden hammers, ye should haue little worke done, whilst poore men, that for neede would labour, could not haue such tooles to worke withal, & the rich which peradue*n*ture could haue them, yet for their accustomed ease & idle occupations, would take little paines therwith. Neither can they wel say, y$^{t}$ though euery scholer may not priuatly, haue this great Dictionarie, & enioy her priuatly to him self: yet euery schoole hath or may haue one of them in commo*n*, which may serue for them al, for neither will all parents so agrée to haue one for all: and if they would, yet it should be such a like thing, as if ye had but one toole to worke with in the mynt, which whilst one workeman did occupie, al the other should be idle, and so the worke go little forward, and surely by copie of Dictionaries, are copie of wordes coyned in our schooles. But I néede not much contend in this matter being playne inoughe of it selfe, nether do I so muche care for any of the thinges aforesaide, either profit or paine, tauntes or disdaine, foolish-

nesse or finenesse, or for any of other such like vanities, as I do (let them say what they wil) for my dutie towards the youth of my Country, if perchance I might do them some pleasure herein: beseching your Maistership in like manner, that youre worship will for the same causes (for ye haue euer bene a louer & helper of good studies) neither be ashamed, nor displeased, to let so little and rude a thing procéede in the commendation of youre good name to the same end, séeing that here we séeke not for praise or profit, but for the prosperous good procéeding of our poore youth in good learning and knowledge, which thing if youre goodnesse and patience wil do, ye shall both bind and encourage me at all times, to my power to laboure and endeuoure my selfe, both to further our schooles with such poynts of my paines, and to gratifie your worship with a better work an other day, and also ye shall deserue to be the best benefactor in this businesse, and to be partaker of all their prayers, that may take profit hereby, to God for your Mastership, in helth and prosperitie, with encrease of much worship long to continue.

Amen.

*In* a.

ALLELUIA, *laudate dominum.*
COLOQUINTIDA, an herbe, *coloquintida, æ.*
ye FISTULA, disease, *fistula, æ.*
SERRHA, *heus, io.*
HA, HA, laugh, *ha, ha, ha.*

*In* ab.

A BLAB, *garrula, læ; linguax, ácis.*
A CRAB, fruite, *malum siluestre, arbùtum, ti.*
A CRAB, trée, *malus siluestris, arbutus, ti, hæc.*
A CRAB, fish, *cancer, cri, hic.*
A DRAB, filth, *sordida, dæ.*
A DRAB, whoore, *scortum, i; meretrix, ícis, hæc.*
A SCAB, *scabies, ei, hæc.*
ye SCAB, *pruritus, us; scabredo, ìnis, hæc.*
ye SCAB of shéepe, *mentigo, ìnis, hæc.*
to BLAB, *garrire, multiloqui.*
to GAB, bourd, *iocari, scommari.*
to GAB, lye, *mentiri, comminisci.*
to STAB, pricke, *pungère, stimulare.*

*In* abe.

A BABE, chylde, *infans, antis, hic, hæc.*
A BABE, puppie, *pupus, pi; pupa, [æ.*

*In* able.

A BABLE, *pegma, àtis, hoc.*
A CABLE, rope, *rudens, entis, hæc.*
A CABLE, horse, *caballus, i.*
A CAPLE, *idem.*
A FABLE, tale, *fabula, æ, narratio.*
A FABLE, lye, *commentum, i.*
A GABLE, beame, *delicia, æ.*
A RABLE, rewe, *series, ei, hæc.*
A STABLE, *stabulum, i.*
A TABLE, paynted, *tabula, æ.*
A TABLE for meate, *mensa, æ.*
ABLE, *compos, otis: potens.*
STABLE, *stabilis, le.*
to BABLE, *garire.*
to BRABLE, *idem. multiloqui.*
to FABLE, talke, *confabulari.*
to FABLE, lye, *mentiri, comminisci.*
A SYLLABLE, *sillaba, æ.*
A CONSTABLE, *constabularius, i; Æthnarca, æ, hic.*
ye CONSTABLE of an hundred, *centurio, onis, hic.*
A PARABLE, *parabola, æ.*
VNSTÁBLE, *instabilis, æ.*
VNÁBLE, *inualidus, a; impotens.*
DÚRABLE, *durabilis, e.*
MÚTABLE, *mutabilis, e.*
TÚNEABLE, *symphonicus, a.*
SÁYLEABLE, *nauigabilis, e.*
PLÉDABLE, *dicibilis, e.*
SHÉDABLE, *fusilis, e.*
SÉMBLABLE, *consimilis, e.*
TRÁCTABLE, *tractabilis, e.*
TÉACHABLE, *docilis, e.*
SÉRCHABLE, *scrutabilis, e.*
PÉACEABLE, *tranquillus, a.*
PLÉASABLE, *placabilis, e.*
SPÉAKABLE, *effabilis, e.*
BRÉAKABLE, *fragilis, e.*
HÉALEABLE, *sanabilis, e.*
SÉALEABLE, *signabilis, e.*
WÉANABLE, *ablactabilis, e.*
CHÉAPABLE, *estimabilis, e.*
RÉAPABLE, *messibilis, e.*
EÁRABLE, *arabilis, e.*
HÉATABLE, *calefactibilis, e.*

There be many other in **able**, deriued of Englishe verbes, almost as many as there be verbs, which are only formed by putting too Able at the ende of the English terme, as these that folow, and such other, whose latin is in *bilis*, & do signifie, that a thing is conuenient, mete, fit, apt, worthy or able to be done, as,

EATABLE, méet or fit to be eaten, *comestibilis, bile.*
TREATABLE, worthy, or able to be treated upon.

FÝNEABLE, *muletibilis, bile.*
MÝNEABLE, *fossilis, le.*
RÓSTABLE, *assatilis, le.*

Tóstable, *tostilis, le.*
Lóueable, *amabilis, bile.*
Prooveable, *probabilis, bile.*
Grudgeable, *murmurabilis, bile.*
Iudgeable, *estimabilis, bile.*
Shunnable, *deuitabilis, bile.*
Dóutable, *dubitabilis, bile.*
Bówable, *flexilis, le.*
Lówable, *comprobabilis, bile.*
Plówable, *arabilis, le.*
Rówable, *remigabilis, bile.*
Defámable, *defamabilis, le.*
Inflámable, *inflamabilis, bile.*
Cómparable, *comparabilis, bile.*
Agréeable, *concors, ordis.*
Ámiable, *amabilis, bile.*
Ámicable, *amicabilis, bile.*
Cháritable, *pius, pia.*
Délectable, *delectabilis, le.*
Inéffable, *ineffabilis, bile.*
Éxcusable, *excusabilis, bile.*
Éuitable, *deuitabilis, bile.*
Éxorable, *exorabilis, rabile.*
Éxpiable, *expiabilis, abile.*
Éxplicable, *explicabilis, bile.*
Expúgnable, *expugnabilis, le.*
Impúgnable, *impugabilis, abile.*
Hóspitable, *hospitabilis, le.*
Innumerable, *innumerabilis, le.*
Sátiable, *satiabilis, le.*
Tráctable, *tractabilis, bile.*
Víolable, *violabilis, le.*
Lámentable, *lamentabilis, le.*
Máriable, *nubilis, le.*
Méasurable, *mensurabilis, le.*
Mérciable, *misericors, cordis.*
Míserable, *miser, ra.*
Pérsonable, *personabilis, le.*
Prófitable, *vtilis, le.*
Séruisable, *seruilis, le.*
Súfferable, *tolerabilis, le.*
Variable, *varius, a.*
Vénerable, *venerandus, da.*
Chángeable, *mutabilis, le.*
Cústomable, *consuetus, ta.*
Vncúrable, *incurabilis, bile.*
Vnhóuable, *impertinens, entis.*

Vnlóueable, *inamicabilis, le.*
Vnmóueable, *immobilis, bile.*
Vnpálpable, *impalpabilis, bile.*
Vnportable, *importabilis, bile.*
Prófitable, *vtilis, le.*
Réasonable, *rationalis, le.*
Redúceable, *reducibilis, bile.*
Refúsable, *recusabilis, bile.*
Remédiable, *recuperabilis, bile.*
Recúperable, *idem.*
Remóuable, *mobilis, le.*
Réparable, *reparabilis, bile.*
Sátiable, *satiabilis, le.*[1]
Saturable, *saturabilis, bile.*[1]
Vnsáylable, *innauigabilis, le.*
Vnspéakable, *ineffabilis, le.*
Seperable, *seperabilis, le.*
Témperable, *temperabilis, le.*
Tollerable, *tolerabilis, le.*
Vntráctable, *intractabilis, le.*
Vntréatable, *idem.*
Vntýmeable, *intempestiuus, ua.*
Inéxcusable, *inexcusabilis, le.*
Inéuitable, *ineuitabilis, le.*
Inéxorable, *inexorabilis, le.*
Inéxpiable, *inexpiabilis, e.*
Ingenderable, *ingenerabilis, e.*
Inhóspitable, *inhospitabilis, le.*
Innúmerable, *innumerabilis, le.*
Insátiable, *insatiabilis, le.*
Inuíolable, *inuiolabilis, le.*
Vnagréable, *incongruus, a.*
Vnámiable, *inamicabilis, bile.*
Vncómparable, *incomparabilis, le.*
Vncústomable, *inconsuetus, a.*
Vnprófitable, *inutilis, le.*
Vnréasonable, *irrationabilis, le.*
Vnréasonable, *irrationalis, e.*
Irrecúperable, *irrecuperabilis, le.*
Vnremédiable, *idem.*
Vnremóuable, *immobilis, le.*
Irréparable, *irreparabilis, le.*
Vnsatiable, *insatiabilis, le.*
Vntóllerable, *intolerabilis, le.*
Vnuáriable, *inuariabilis, le.*

[1] The Latin of these two words is reversed in the text.

These maye also be written in abill, as, Laudable, or Laudabill, &c. Loke in (ill). They bee deriued of Verbes, and haue theyr latine in *lis.* vse *ble*, not *bill.*

## A ante C.

### *In* acke.

A Backe, *dórsum, i.*
Lacke, *inopia, æ.*
An Hack, mattock, *bidens, entis.*
A Iacke, armour, *stigium, i.*
ye Smacke of taste, *sapor, oris, hic.*
ye Smacke of a kisse, *suauium, i.*
ye Snacke of a dog, *morsus, us.*
A Packe, *sarcina, æ.*
A Racke for a crosbowe, *harpax, harpácis, hic.*
A Racke for fodder, *presepe, is, hoc.*
A Sacke, *saculum, i.*
A Stacke, *strues, is, hæc.*
Blacke, *niger, gra.*
Slacke, *lassus, a.*
to Cacke, *cacare.*
to Clacke, *clangitare.*
to Cracke, *crepitare.*
to Lacke, *carere.*
to Smacke, taste, *sapère.*
to Smacke, kisse, *suauiare.*
to Snacke, byte, *morsitare.*
to Packe, *sarcinare.*
to Racke, *tortare.*
to Slacke, *relaxare.*
to Thwacke, *fustigare.*
to Unpacke, *esarcinare.*
Nutcracke, *nucifrangium, i.*
Setrack, herbe, *lepidium, i.*

### *In* ache.

A Blache, *atramentum sutorum.*
A Brache, *canicula, æ.*
ye Ache, *dolor, óris, hic.*
A Crache, crib, *presepium, i.*
A Lache, *lacus, i.*
A Scache, *grallus, i.*
to Ache, *dolère.*
to Wache, *vigilare.*
Spinache, herb, *blitum, i.*

### *In* acle.

A Barnacle, bird, *chelonalops, ìdis.*
Barnacles, bonds, *pastomis, ìdis, hæc.*
A Miracle, *miraculum, i; portentum.*
A Pinnacle, *pinnaculum, i.*
Obstacle, *pertinax, acis; obstinatus, ta.*
A Shackle, *compes, èdis, hic, hæc.*
A Tackle, *capulum, i.*

### *In* acte.

A Facte, *Factum, i.*
An Acte, *actum, i.*
An Abstract, *abstractum, i.*
A Tracte, *semita, callis, is, hic.*
A Contráct, *contractus, us.*
A Distráct, *distractum, i.*
An Extrácte, *extractum, i.*
A Retrácte, *retractatio.*
to Contráct, *contrahère.*
to Detrácte, *detrectare.*
to Distráct, *distrahère.*
to Extráct, *extrahere.*
to Retráct, *retractare.*
to Exáct, *exigere.*
to Protráct, *protrahere.*

### *In* ace.

An Ace, *Unitas, atis, hæc.*
A Brace of Déere, *duo damæ.*
A Brace of dogs, *bini canes.*
A Dace, a litle fish, *aphia, æ.*
A Face, *facies, ei, hæc.*
Grace, *gracia, æ.*
A Lace, *fibula, æ.*
Mace, scepter, *sceptrum, i.*
Mace, spice, *macer, ácis, hic.*
A Pace, *passus, us.*
A Place, *locus, i.*
A Race, *cursus, us.*
A Space, *spacium.*
A Trace for drawing, *traha, æ.*
ye Trace of a foote, *vestigium, i.*
to Brace, *amplecti.*
to Chace, *fugare.*

to FACE, *gestire.*
to LACE, *confibulare.*
to PACE, *gradi.*
to PLACE, *locare.*
to RACE, *radère.*
to TRACE, *inuestigare.*

Dissyllaba Substant.

BÁLACE, *Saburra, æ.*
FÓRNACE, *fornax, âcis.*
A BÚLLACE, trée, *pruneolus, i, hæc.*
A BULLACE, frute, *pruneolum, i.*
A PREFACE, *prefacio; prologus.*
SOLACE, *solatium, i.*

to DEFÁCE, *dehonestare.*
to EMBRÁCE, *amplecti.*
BALACE, *saburrare.*
to MÁNACE, *minari.*
to SÓLACE, *solari, iocundari.*
ÉFFICACE, adiect, *efficax, acis.*
PERCÁSE, *fortè.*
HÝPOCRACE, *vinum myrrhatum.*
INEFFICACE, *inefficax, acis.*
to ÉNTERLACE, *complicare.*

A ante D.

DAD, *Pater, abba.*
A GAD of stéele, *Massa chalybis.*
A GAD or goade, *partica stimulata.*
A LADDE, *puer, èri, puellus, i.*
A PADDE, saddle, *penulatum, i.*
A PADDE, tode, *bufo, ônis, bufunculus, i.* [*alosa.*
A SHADDE, a fishe, *acon, ônis, hic,*
BAD, *malus, a; vilis, e.*
GLAD, *lætus, a; hilaris, e.*
DRAD, *metuendus, formidandus, da.*
MADDE, *amens, demens, entis.*
RADDE, *agilis, e; promptus, a.*
SADDE, *tristis, e.*
WADDE or woad, *glastrum, i.*

Verba.

to ADDE, *addère, apponère.*
to GADDE abrode, *vagari.*



to GLAD, *exhilarare, letificare.*
to be MADDE, *dementire, bacchari.*

BESTAD well, or well bestad, *satisfactus, bene placitus.*
BESTAD euill, or euill bestad, *destitutus, male tractatus, a.*
A SHELPAD, *testudo, ìnis, hæc.*

*In* adge.

A BADGE, *Signum, i; insigne, is.*
MADGE for Margerie.
GARBADGE for garbage.

*In* addle.

A SADDLE, *Ephippium, i.*
to ADDLE, *lucrari, mereri.*
to MADDLE, *delirare, dissipere.*
to SADDLE an horse, *equum ephippio, vel equo ephippium instrare.*

*In* ade.

ye BLADE of a sword, *Ferrum, ensis.*
ye BLADE of an herb, *talia, æ.*
A CADE, shéepe louse, *pediculus ouis.*
A GLADE, *sinus, us.*
A JADE, *equila, equilus.*
A LADE, *onus, èris, hoc.*
A SPADE, *bipalium, i.*
A SLADE, valley, *vallis, is, hæc.*
A TRADE of teching, *methodus, i, hæc.*
MADE, partic., *factus, a.*
to FADE, *deflorère, deficère.*
to TRADE, *tradère, consuefacere.*
to WADE, *vadare.*
A BÁLADE, *canticum, i.*
A DRÚNSLADE, *tympanum, i.*
A PÁUADE, *pugio, ônis, hic.*
An ÉMORADE, *smaragdus, i.*
An AMBASSADE, *legatus, i.*
An AMBASSADE for peace, *caduceus, i.*
AMBÁSSAD for war, *feciâlis, is, hic.*
MÁRMALAD, spice, *melaplàcus, i.*
to DISGRÁDE, *deponère de gradu.*
to DISSUÁDE, *dissuadére.*

to DEFÁDE, *deficère.*
to INUÁDE, *inuadère.*
to PERSUÁDE, *persuadére.*

A LADLE, *rubicula, æ.*
A CRADLE, *cunabula, orum.*
to SWADLE, *fasciare.*
A CADLE, *potiuncula ouaceo; ouaceum, i.*

## A ante F.

### *In* affe.

CHAFFE, *palea, æ.*
DRAFFE, *excrementa, orum.*
A GRAFFE, *planta, æ.* [*centrum.*
ye NAFFE of a whéele, *vmbo, ónis,*
A NAFFE, a birde, *vria, æ.*
A STAFFE, *baculus, i.*
ye DRAFTES of wine, *floces, cium.*
to BAFFE, as a dog, *latrare.*
to GRAFFE, *plantare.*
to QUAFFE, *ebibère.*
A DÍSTAFFE, *colus, i, hæc.*
A TÝPSTAFFE, *lictor, óris, hic.*
RIFRAFFE, *vulgus rerum.*

### *In* aft.

A CRAFT, *ars, facultas, atis.*
A FLAFTE, *carmentum, i.*
An HAFT, *manubrium, capulum.*
ye SHAFT of a toole, *capulum, i.*
A SHAFT to shoot, *caldmus, i.*
DAFTE, doltishe, *stupidus, a.*
WÍTCHCRAFT, *prestigium, i.*

### *In* affle.

to FAFFLE, *balbutire.*
to MAFFLE, *idem, rudere.*
A SNAFFLE, *camus, i.*
to SNAFFLE, *rudère.*

### *In* afe.

SAFE, *saluus, a.*
SAFE, sure, *tutus, ta.*
to CHAFE wyth fingers, or hands, *terère, mollire.*
to CHAFE, fret, *fremère.*



## A ante G.

### *In* agge.

A BRAG, *iactantia, æ; ostentatio.*
A BAG, *mantica, æ.*
A CRAG, rocke, *rupes, is, hæc.*
A DAG, *tormentiolum, i.*
A DRAG, net, *tragula, æ.* [*tum.*
A FLAGGE, banner, *signum quadra-*
A IAGGE, *lacuna, æ.*
A NAGGE, *equulus, i.*
A RAGGE, *panniculus, scrutum.*
A STAGGE, *ceruus, i.*
A SHRAGGE, *sarmentum, i.*
ye TAG of a myter, *infula, æ.*
to BRAG, *iactitare, gloriari.*
to CLAG, *herére vt lutum.*
to DRAG, *extrahère.*
A FLAG, a wéede, *vlua, æ.*
ye TAG of a poynt, *ferrétum, i.*
ye TAG of a purse, *appendix, ìcis, hæc.*
to FAG, *deficère.*
to IAG, *lacinare.*
to LAG, *fatigare, fatiscère.*
to SHRAG, *putare arbores.*
to WAG, *mouére, motare.*

to MAGGLE, *mactare, excarnificare.*

### *In* aght.

to FRAUGHT a ship, *Nauem implére.*
RAUGHT, *tactus, cta.*
TAUGHT, *doctus, a.*
STRAUGHT, *distractus, a.*
ye FRAUGHT money, *naulum, i.*

TATTERRÁGGS, *panniculi, orum.*

### *In* age.

AGE, *Ætas, ætatis, hæc.*
A CAGE, *cauea, argustulum.*
A GAGE, *pignus, òris, hoc.*
A PAGE, *assecla, æ.*
to GAGE, *pignorare.*
to RAGE, *furere.*
to SWAGE, *mitigare.*
to FAGE, *adulari, fingère.*
to WAGE, hyre, *conducère.*

to WAGE battayle, *bellum indicère.*
to PLAGUE, *affligère.*
A PLAGUE, *plaga, æ.*
BAGGAGE, *Fex, ecis, hæc.*
BÓNDAGE, *seruitudo, ìnis, hæc.*
BÚRRAGE, *Buglossa, æ.*
CÓURAGE, *animus, i.*
A CÓTTAGE, *tugurium, i.*
CÁRIAGE, *vectura, ræ.*
A CÁBAGE, bedde, *stega, gæ.*
DÁMAGE, *damnum, ni.*
A GALAGE, a shoe, *solea, sandalium.*
ye GÁRBAGE, *aluus, intestina, orum.*
A LÁNGUAGE, *loquela, lingua.*
A CÁBAGE, herbe, *caules capitati.*
CÓSTAGE, *sumptus, us.*
HOSTAGE, *obses, ìdis, hic.*
LÓUAGE, herb, *leuisticus, i, hic.*
LÁSTAGE, *saburra, ræ.*
A LÝNAGE, *cognatio, tribus.*
A MÉSSAGE, *legatio, nuntium, ii.*
A MÓRGAGE, *pignus, òris.*
NÓNAGE, *anni pupillares.*
OÚTRAGE, *luxus, us, hic.*
A PÁSSAGE, *exitus, us, aditus, us.*
PÝNNAGE, *inclusionis multa, æ.*
to ASSWAGE, *mitigare.*
to CÁBAGE, *mactare.*
to DAMAGE, *nocère.*
to FÓRAGE ye countrey, *depopulare.*
to FÓRAGE cattell, *pabulare.*[1]
to GÁRBAGE, *euiscerare.*[1]
to LÁNGUAGE, *loqui, colloqui.*
to MÓRGAGE, *pignorare.*
to OUTRAGE, *luxuriare.*
ADUÁNTAGE, *lucrum, cri.*
An HÉRITAGE, *hæreditas, tatis, hæc.*
An ÍMAGE, *imago, ìnis, hæc.*
An EMBÁSSAGE, *legatio, onis, hæc.*
A PÁRENTAGE, *parentèla, patrimonium.*
A PÁTRONAGE, *patrocinium, i.*
A PÍLGRAMAGE, *peregrinatio, is, hæc.*
to DISCÓURAGE, *exanimare.*
to ENDÁMAGE, *damnum inferre.*

[1] The Latin of these two words is reversed in the text.

to ENCÓURAGE, *animos addére.*

## A ante K.

Quære monosyllaba, in **ack**, vt supra.

*In* **ake.**

A BRAKE, *frangibilum, mactra, æ.*
A BRAKE, ferne, *filix, cis, hæc.*
A CAKE, *collyridum, i.*
A DRAKE, birde, *anas, àtis, hic.*
A FLAKE, *matta lignea.*
A LAKE, *lacus, us, hic.*
A RAKE, *rastrum, i.*
A IAKE, *forica, æ.*
A DRAKE, dragon, *draco, ónis, hic.*
A SNAKE, *anguis, is, hic.*
A STAKE, *palus, i.*
to BAKE, *pinsère, coquère.*
to MAKE, *facère.*
to QUAKE, *quatère, tremère.*
to RAKE, *rastrare.*
to SHAKE, *quassare.*
to SLAKE, *mitigare.*
to TAKE, *capere.*
to WHAKE, *trepidare.*
MÁNDRAKE, herbe, *mandragora, æ.*
A PÁNCAKE, *colyrida, æ.*
A STÓMAKE, *stomachus, i.*
A THÓRNBACKE, fish, *achantia, æ.*
SWÉEPESTAKE, *totum simul.*
ye ZÓDIAKE, *Zodiacus, i, hic.*
to AWÁKE, *expergefacere.*
to BETÁKE, *tradère.*
to FORSAKE, *deserère.*
to STÓMAKE, *stomachare.*
to VNDERTÁKE, *suscipère.*

## A ante L.

A BALL, *pila, æ.*
A FALL, *casus, us, hic.*
ye GALL, *fel, fellis, hoc.*
An HALL, *aula, æ.*
A MALL, *malleus, i.*
A STALL, *stabulum, i.*
A PALL, *pallium, i.*
A WALL, *murus, i, hic.*
to BAULL, as cry, *vociferare.*
to CALL, *vocare.*

to Fall, *cadère.*
to Wall, *murum facere.*
All, *omnis, cunctus, a.*
Small, *paruus, a.*
Tall, *procérus, a.*
Thrall, *obnoxius, a.*
Corall, *coralium, i.*
ye Offall of things, *reliquiæ, arum.*
Métall, *metallum, i.*
A Pítfall, *decipula, æ.*
A Pórtall, *antepagmentum, i.*
ye Ráscall, *vulgus, i, hic.*
A Spýall, *arbiter, tri, hic.*
A Tryall, *experimentum.*
A Víall, *phiola, æ.*
Vítall, *penu, victus, us.*
to Befáll, *contingère.*
to Forestáll, *intercipère.*
Dísmall, *sinister, infœlix.*
ye Dismall, deuill, *diabolus, i.*
Équall, *æquus, a.*
Cárnall, *carnalis, e.*
Fátall, *fatalis, e.*
Fýnall, *finalis, e.*
Lóyall, liege, *legalis, subditus, a.*
Morall, *moralis, e.*
Mortall, *mortalis, e.*
Paschall, *paschalis, e.*
Pénall, *puniendus, penalis, e.*
Plúrall, *pluralis, e.*
Réall, *realis, e.*
Régall, *regalis, e.*
Róyall, *regalis, heroicus, a.*
Vérball, *verbale, is.*
A Brydall, *nuptiæ, arum.*
A Dyall, *horologium, i.*
A Fýall, *phiala, æ.*
ye Bedstall, *capital, alis, hoc.*
A Cýmball, *cymbalum, i.*
A Márshall, *architriclinus, i.*
An Hewhall, *virio, onis, hic.*
Vítall, *vitalis, le.*
Angélicall, *Angelicus, a.*
Anímall, *animalis, le.*
Artificiall, *artificialis, le.*
Auténticall, *autenticus, a.*
Cáthedrall, *cathedralis, le.*

Celéstiall, *cœlestis, e.*
Aríthmeticall, *arithmeticus, a.*
A Buryall, *exequiæ, funerale, is.*
Ceremóniall, *ceremonialis, e.*
Coléricall, *cholericus, a.*
Condícionall, *conditionalis, e.*
Contínuall, *continuus, a.*
Cardínall, *cardineus, a.*
A Cardinall, *cardinalis, is, hic.*
Cómicall, *comicus, a.*
Córporall, *corporalis, le.*
Despówsall, *desponsalis, e.*
Disloyall, *illegitimus, a, perfidus.*
Dóctrinall, *doctrinalis, e.*
Domésticall, *domesticus, a.*
Effféctuall, *effectualis, le.*
Equinóctiall, *equinoctialis, e.*
Espéciall, *præcipuus, a.*
Extemporall, *extemporalis, e.*
Fantásticall, *phantasticus, a.*
Féstuall, *festiuus, a.*
Féstiuall, *festiuus, a.*
Fúnerall, *funebris, e, funeralis.*
Génitall, *genitalis, le.*
Geometricall, *geometricus, a.*
Heróicall, *heroicus, a.*
Hóspitall, *hospitalis, le.*
An Hóspitall, *hospitium, ii.*
Immórtall, *immortalis, e.*
Impérsonall, *impersonalis, e.*
Infférnall, *infernalis, e.*
Intelléctuall, *intellectualis, e.*
A Iórnall, *itinerarium, i.*
Iudíciall, *iudicialis, e.*
Líberall, *liberalis, e.*
Mágicall, *magicus, ca.*
Mánuall, *manualis, e.*
Matériall, *materialis, e.*
Matrimóniall, *matrimonialis, e.*
Memóriall, *memorialis, e.*
Músicall, *musicus, ca.*
Mútuall, *mutuus, a.*
Náturall, *naturalis, e.*
Nóminall, *nominalis, e.*
Númerall, *numeralis, e.*
Occidéntall, *occidentalis, e.*

ORIÉNTALL, *orientalis, e.*
OFFÍCIALL, *officialis, e.*
ORÍGINALL, *originalis, e.*
PÁRTIALL, *partialis, e.*
PHILOSÓPHICALL, *philosophicus, a.*
POÉTICALL, *poeticus, a.*
POLÍTICALL, *politicus, a.*
PONTÍFICALL, *portificalis, e.*
PRÍNCIPALL, *principalis, e.*
PRÓDIGALL, *prodigus, a.*
PROUÉRBIALL, *prouerbialis, e.*
PROUÍNCIALL, *prouincialis, e.*
A REFÚSALL, *repudium, i.*
A REHÉRSALL, *catalogus.*
RETHÓRICALL, *rethoricus, a.*
RÚSTICALL, *rusticus, a.*
SACRAMÉNTALL, *sacramentalis, e.*
SÉNSUALL, *sensualis, e.*
SÝMONICALL, *symoniacus, a.*
SOPHÍSTICALL, *sophisticus, a.*
SPÉCIALL, *specialis, e.*
SPIRÍTUALL, *spiritualis, e.*
SUBSTÁNTIALL, *substantialis, e.*
TÉMPORALL, *temporalis, e.*
TESTIMÓNIALL, *testimonialis, e.*
TÉXTUALL, *textualis, e.*
TRÓPICALL, *tropicus, a.*
VÉNIALL, *venialis, e.*
VÍRGINALL, *cymbala, orum.*
VNÉQUALL, *inæqualis, e.*
VNHÓSPITALL, *inhospitus, a.*
VNIUÉRSALL, *vniuersalis, e.*
VNLÍBERALL, *illiberalis, e.*
VNNÁTURALL, *innaturalis, e.*
AN VRINALL, *matula, e.*
VENÉRIALL, *venereus, a.*
GEOMÉTRICALL, *geometricus, a.*
MATHEMATICALL, *mathematicus, a.*
SUPERNATÚRALL, *supernaturalis, e.*
METAPHÍSICALL, *metaphysicus, a.*

*In* alde.

A GAMBALDE, *saltus, us.*
AN HERALD for war, *fecialis, is, hic.*
AN HERALD for peace, *caduceator, oris, hic.*
A SPRINGALD, *adolescens, entis, hic, hæc.*

*In* alfe.

A CALFE, *vitulus.*
y^e^ HALFE, *medium, i.*

*In* alke.

A BALKE, *trabs, abis, hæc.*
CHALKE, *creta, æ, hæc.*
A STALKE, *caulis, is, hic, calamus, mi.*
TALKE, *colloquium, i.*
A WALKE, *ambulacrum, i.*
to STALKE, *venari.*
to TALKE, *confabulari, colloqui.*
to WALKE, *ambulare.*

*In* alme.

BALME, *balsamum, i.*
y^e^ CALME, *sudum, i, serenitas.*
A PSALME, *psalmus, i, hic.*
A SHALME, *tibia, æ.*
A PALME trée, *palma, æ.*
y^e^ PALME of a hand, *palmus, i.*
A TALME, *temo, ónis, hic.*
CALME, *serénus, a.*
CALME to make, *sedare, mulcêre ventum.*
to BALME, *balsamo perungère.*

*In* alte.

A FALTE, *culpa, crimen, inis.*
A GALTE, pig, *verres, is, hic.*
MALTE, *brasium, i.*
A PALT, *calua, æ.*
SALTE, *sal, alis, hic.*
A VALTE, *camera, æ, arcus, us.*
to FALTE, blame, *culpare.* [*quere.*
to FALTE, offend, *offendere, delin-*
to HALTE, *claudicare.*
to SALTE, *sallere, condire.*
to VALTE, *arcum ducère.*
FALSE, *falsus, a.*
A DEFALT, *defectus, us.*
to EXALTE, *exaltare.*

*In* Ale.

ALE, *ceruisia, æ.*
BALE, sorow, *dolor, tristitia.*

CALE, *olus, èris, ius, iuris.*
A DALE, *vallis, is, hæc.*
A GALE, bird, *virio, onis, hic.*
A GALE of wynde, *flatus, us, flamen.*
A MALE, *mantica, æ.*
ye MALE kynde, *mas, aris, hic.*
A PALE, *palus, i.*
A SALE, *venditatio, exauctio.*
A SKALE, *squamma, æ.*
A SHALE, *testa, æ, putamen.*
A SPALE, chip, *assula, æ.*
A TALE, *fabula, æ.*
A VALE, *vallis, is, hæc.*
A WHALE, birde, *virio, onis, hic.*
to GALE for colde, *algêre.*
to WALE, wéepe, *lugêre, plangère.*
A WHALE, fish, *cœte, is, hoc.*
A BRIDALE, *sponsalia, orum, nuptiæ.*
GALINGALE, herb, *acorus, i.*
GÁLINGALE, spice, *galanga, æ.*
ye INTRAYLES, *intestina, viscera.*
A NÍGHTINGALE, *luscinia, æ.*
PÓRTINGALE, *Lusitania.*
PORTSÁLE, *exauctio.* [*clum, i.*
VÉRDINGALE, *limus, i, hemicy-*

## A ante M.

### *In* ame.

BLAME, *culpa, æ.*
A DAME, *magistra, æ.*
FAME, *fama, æ.*
A FLAME, *flamma, æ.*
A FRAME, *framea, æ.*
A GAME, *ludus, i.*
A NAME, *nomen, inis.*
SHAME, *contumelia, æ.*
ye HAME of a horse, *halcium, i.*
to BLAME, *culpare.*
to FLAME, *flammare.*
to FRAME, *fabricare.*
to GAME, *ludère.*
to LAME, *mutilare.*
to NAME, *nominare.*
to SHAME, *erubescere.*
to TAME, *domare.*
LAME, *claudus, a.*
ye SAME, *idem.*



this SAME, *hic ipse.*
that SAME, *ille ipse.*
TAME, *cicur, uris.*
A BÝNAME, *epitheton.*
MÁDAME, *domina, æ.*
A STÉPDAME, *nouerca, æ.*
A SÚRNAME, *cognomen, inis, hoc.*
An INGRAME, *ignarus, a.*
to DECLÁME, *declamare.*
to DEFÁME, *defamare.*
to EXCLÁME, *exclamare.*
to INFLÁME, *inflammare.*
to PROCLÁME, *proclamare.*
to RECLÁME, *reclamare.*
to SURNÁME, *cognominare.*
A GRÁNDAME, *auia, æ.*

### *In* am, *or in* amme.

A DAMME, mother, *genitrix, icis, hæc.*
A DAMME, wéere, *cataracta, æ.*
ye HAMME, *poples, itis, hic.*
A DRAMME, *sextula, æ.*

### *In* ambe.

A LAMBE, *agnus, ni.*
A RAMBE, *aries, tis, hic.*

### *In* amble.

A BRAMBLE, *vepres, étis, hæc.*
ye SHAMBLE, *macellum, i.*
to AMBLE, *tolutare.*

### *In* ample.

An ENSAMPLE, *exemplum, i.*
An EXAMPLE, *exemplum, i.*

### *In* ampe.

to RAMPE, *rapère.*
to TRAMPE, *strepitare.*
to STAMPE, knock, *tundère.*
to STAMP with the féet, *calcare.*

## A ante N.

### *In* ane.

A BLANE, *macula, pupula, æ.*
A CANE réede, *conax, ácis, hæc.*

A Drane bée, *fucus, i, hic.*
A Lane, *platea, viculus, i.*
ye Mane of a horse, *iuba, æ.*
A Pane of cloth, *panniculus, cento.*
A Prane, fishe, *carides, is, tingus, i.*
Twane, *duo, æ.*
to Gane, yane, *oscitare.*
to Spane, weane, *oblactare, depellere.*
to Wane, *idem.*
to Yane, *oscitare.*
Hénbane, *apolinaris, is, hic.*
Géntian, herbe, *gentiana, æ.*
A Lóurdane, *dominus danus* (*ignominiose*) *nebulo.*
A Marchpane, *panis dulciarius.*
ye sea óceane, *oceanus, i.*
A Públicane, *publicanus, i.*
Purslane, *peplis, itis, hic.*
A Ruffian, *ganeo, onis, hic.*
Valeriane, herb, *pheu valeriana.*
Villane, *verna, æ.*
Húmane, *humanus, a.*
Múndane, *mundanus, a.*
Orphane, *orphanus, orbus, a.*
Vrbane, *vrbanus, a.*
A Ciuíliane, *ciuilis, politicus.*
A Rústicane, *rusticus, a.*
A Grécian, *Græcus, a.*
An Italian, *Italús, i.*
An Hebretiane, *Hæbreicus, a.*
An Alyane, *alienus, extraneus, æ.*

There be also many names of artificers and other learned professers, in *ane*, as,

An Astrológian, *astrologus, a.*
An Arithmetrician, *arithmeticus, a.*
A Musitiane, *musicus, a.*
A Logitiane, *logicus, a.*

Names also of Countreys, as,

An Italyane, *Italus, i.*
A Germane, *Germanus, i.*
A Brytane, *Britanus, i.*

Names also of cities and townes, as,

A Romane, *Romanus, a.*
An Oxoniane, *Oxoniensis.*
A Canterburiane, *Cantuariensis.*

Seeke all the other in their primatiues, as Rethoriane, in rethor: Londonian, in London: and make their latine ende in one of those three terminations, *anus, ensis,* or *icus,* as the examples declare.

*In* an.

Bran, *furfur, ùris, hoc.*
A Can, vessell, *catharus, i.*
A Fan, *vannus, flabellum.*
A Man, *homo, vir.*
A Pan, *cacabus, i.*
A Span, *palma, e, us, i.*
A Swan, *cygnus, i.*
to Ban, curse, *maledicère.*
to Can, *posse, valère.*
to Fanne, *vannare.*
to Tan, *coria condire.*
to Vanne, *vannare.*
Than, *tunc, tum.*
Wan, *pallidus, liuidus, a.*
to Span, *palmare.*
A Belman, *preco ferialis.*
A Blockman, *spiculator, oris.*
A Bóndman, *seruus, i.*
A Boteman, *cimbarius, i.*
A Chapman, *institor, trix.*
An Alderman, *senior, senator.*
A Footman, *pedes, ìtis, hic, hæc.*
A Gentleman, *procer, eris, æques.*
An Hángman, *carnifex, ìcis, hic.*
An Héadman, *primas, atis, hic.*
A Chief man, *idem.*
A Kinsman, *cognatus, a.*
An Organ, *organum, i.*
A Týmpan, *tympànum.*
A Ptýsan, *ptisana, æ.*
Túrsan, herbe, *vitex, ìcis, hic.*
A Wórkman, *opifex, ìcis, com.*
A Watchman, *vigil, ìlis, com.*
A Wóman, *mulier, eris, hæc.*
A Yóman, *libertus, i.*

Many other there be that ende in **an**, being compounded with this woorde man: and signifie eyther some occupation, as, A shipman, *Nauta, æ,* slaughterman, *Lanius, i,* or else to be of some Countrey, as,

FRENCHMAN, *Gallus, i.*
DUTCHMAN, *Teutonicus, a.*
SCOTCHEMAN, *Scotus, a, &c.*

*In* ance.

A CHANCE, *casus, us, euentus, us.*
A DANCE, *tripudium, i.* [*hoc.*
A RANCE of ginger, *zinziber, èris,*
FRANCE, *Gallia, æ.*
A GLANCE, *transitus, us.*
A LANCE, *lancea, secula, æ.*
A LANCE, staffe, *hasta, æ.*
A TRANCE, *extàsis, is, hæc.*
to CHANCE, *contingère.*
to DAUNCE, *tripudiare.*
to GLAUNCE, *transire.*
to LAUNCE, *resecare.*
to PRAUNCE, *exultare.*
AFFÍANCE, *affinitas.*
ALLÍAUNCE, *idem.*
AFFÍRMANCE, *affirmatio.*
ALLÉGIANCE, *obedientia, æ.*
ALLÓWANCE, *assignatum, i.*
ARROGANCE, *arrogans, antis.*
ye BALANCE, *bilanx, ancis, hæc.*
A CÓUNTENANCE, *vultus, us, hic.*
CÓNSTANCE, *constantia, æ.*
DÁLIANCE, *allusio, onis.*
DEFÝANCE, *defensio, onis.*
A DELÍUERANCE, *traditio, onis.*
A DIMILAUNCE, *æques, itis.*
FÚRTHERANCE, *expedimentum.*
GÓUERNANCE, *regimen, inis.*
HÝNDERANCE, *impedimentum.*
IMPÓRTANCE, *magna res.*
INCÓNSTANCE, *inconstantia.*
IGNORANCE, *ignorantia, æ.*
INHÉRITANCE, *hæreditas.*
INTÉMPERANCE, *intemperantia, æ.*
MAÝNTENANCE, *suffragium, i.*
MÍSCREANCE, *infidelitas, atis.*
A MÍSCHANCE, *infortunium.*
MUMCHANCE, *oude gry.*
NÓYANCE, *nocumentum.*
OBEÝSANCE, *obedientia, æ.*
OBSERUANCE, *obseruantia, æ.*
ORDYNANCE, *institutio, onis.*
PÉNANCE, *penitentia, æ.*
PERSÉUERANCE, *perseuerantia, æ.*
A PITTANCE, *refectiuncula, æ.*
ye PURTENANCE, *pertinentia, æ.*
PURVEYANCE, *prouisio, onis.*
REMÉMBRANCE, *memoria, æ.*
REPÉNTANCE, *penitentia, æ.*
REPÚGNANCE, *repugnantia, æ.*
SUFFERANCE, *tolerantia, æ.*
SÚSTINANCE, *sustinentia, æ.*
SÚBSTANCE, *substantia, æ.*
TÉMPERANCE, *temperantia, æ.*
VÁRIANCE, *discordia, æ.*
VÍGILANCE, *vigilantia, æ.*
VÉNGEANCE, *vindicta, vltio, onis.*
AUÓYDANCE, *euacuatio, onis.*
VTTERANCE of spech, *elocutio, onis, hæc.* [*onis.*
VTTERANCE of sale, *expeditio,*
MÍSCHANCE, *male contingere.*
ENHÁNCE, *exaltare, subleuare.*
to ADUANCE, *idem.* [*hæc.*
RECOGNISANCE, *recognitio, onis,*

*In* anche.

A BRANCHE, *frons, dis, germen.*
ye HANCH of a beast, *clunis, lumbus, i.*
A PANCHE, *aluus, i, venter, tris.*
to BLANCHE, *deglubere, decorticare.*
to BANCHE, snatch, *arripere.*
to LANCH into ye sea, *in altum ducère.*
to LANCH ouer a boke, *percurrere.*
to PANCHE, *euiscerare.*
to STANCHE, *mitigare, sistere.*

*In* ande.

A BANDE, *vinculum, i.*
A BRANDE, *torris, is, hic.*
An HANDE, *manus, us, hæc.*
A LANDE, *terra, regio, onis.*
ye SANDE, *arena, æ, hæc.*
A STRANDE, *statio, onis, hæc.*
A WANDE, *virga, æ.*
AND, *&, ac, atque.*
to LANDE, *ad portum appellere.*

to STANDE, *stare, consistere.*
A DEMÁNDE, *rogatio, rogatus, us.*
An ÉRRANDE, *negocium, nuntium.*
ENGLAND, *Anglia, æ.*
A GÁRLAND, *sertum, i.*
A GŸANDE, *gigas, antis, hic.*
A GADWANDE, *partica, æ.*
HOLLAND, *Hollandia, æ.*
An HÚSBANDE, *coniux, maritus.*
IÉRLAND, *Hybernia.*
A RŸBANDE, *zona, næ, fascia, æ.*
SCÓTLAND, *Scotia, æ.*
A SÉRUAND, *seruus, i, serua, æ.*
A THÓUSAND, *mille, millia, um.*
A TRÉWANDE, *cessator disculus, i.*
A WÉYSAND, *gula, æ.*
A STÁLLAND, *admissarius equus.*
to VNDERSTÁND, *intelligère.*
to WITHSTÁND, *resistere.*
to GAINESTÁND, *repugnare.*
at HÁND, *prope ad manum.*

*In* andle.

to HANDLE, *tractare.*
to DANDLE, *indulgere.*
An HANDLE, *manubrium, i.*
A CANDLE light, *lucerna, æ.*
A CANDLE not light, *candela, æ.*

*In* ange.

A CHANGE, *mutatio, onis.*
to CHANGE, *mutare.*
STRANGE, *rarus, a.*
An EXCHÁNGE, *commutatio.*
to EXCHÁNGE, *commutare.*
to ENTERCHÁNGE, *idem.*

*In* angue.

A BANGUE, *fustis, is, hic.*
A FANGUE, *dens exertus.*
A PANGUE, *agon, onis, dolor, ôris.*
A THWANGUE, *lorum, i.*
A STANGUE, *vectis, is, hic.*
A GÁMARSTANGUE, *oblongula, æ.*
to BANGUE, *fustigare.*
to FANGUE, *comprehendere.*
to TWANGUE, *resonare.*

*In* angle.

An ANGLE, *angulus, i.*
to ANGLE, *hamo piscari.*
to IANGLE, *garrire.*
to MANGLE, *mactare.*
to STRANGLE, *strangulare, arctare.*
to WRANGLE, *calumniari, cauillari.*
to ENTÁNGLE, *implicare, irretire.*
A QUÁDRANGLE, *quadrangulus, i.*
A TRÍANGLE, *triangulus, i.*
NÉWFANGLE, *nouarum rerum cupidus.*

*In* anke.

A BANK of exchange, *argentaria, æ.*
ye BANKE of an hill, *procliuitas, atis.*
ye BANKE of a riuer, *ripa, littus, oris, hoc.*
ye FLANKE, *inguen, inis, hoc.*
A PLANKE, *asser, eris, hic.*
A RANK of things, *turba, caterua, æ.*
THANKE, *gratia, æ.*
to FRANKE cattell, *saginare, alère.*
to PLANKE, *coassare, contignare.*
to PRANKE, *exultare, gestire.*
to THANKE, *gratias agere, habere.*
RANKE, thycke, *densus, stipatus, a.*
RANKE smell, *magnus odor, olidus, a.*
FRANKE, frée, *liberalis, e.*
A PICKTHANKE, *assentator, trix.*

ye ANKLE, *talus, i, hic.*
to RANKLE, *putrescere.*

A READSHANKE, *hæmocopedus, i.*

*In* ante.

An ANT, *formica, æ.*
A PLANT, *planta, æ.*
A TAUNT, *argutia, redargutio.*
A WANT, *talpa, æ.*
A WANTE, lacke, *carentia, defectus.*
A SANCT, *sanctus, cœlites, is.*
to CHANT, *cantillare.*
to GRANT, *concedere, fateri.*
to HANT, *frequentare.*

to PANT, *fatiscere.*
to PLANT, *plantare.*
to TAUNT, *arguère.*
to VAUNT, *gloriâre.*
to WANT, *carére, egére.*
BRANT, stéepe, *cliuus, procliuis, e.*
SCANT, *rarus, carus, a.*
FANT, *fatigatus, fessus, a.*
A FÉSANT, *phasianus, i, hic.*
A GÝANT, *gigas, antis, hic.*
An ĪNFANT, *infans, infantulus, a.*
A MÁRCHANT, *mercator, óris, hic.*
A MÍSCREANT, *infidelis, incredulus, a*
An ŌLYPHANT, *elephantus, i.*
A PÁGEANT, *scena, theatrum, i.*
A PÉSANT, *verna, seruus, i.*
A RÉCREANT, *perfidus, da.*
A RÉMNANT, *residuum, i.*
A SÉRUANT, *seruus, famulus, i.*
SQUINANT, herb, *iuncus odoratus.*
A TÝRANT, *tyrannus, i.*
A WARRANT, *publica fides.*
yᵉ WENYANT, *in malam crucem.*
An ADAMANT, *adamas, antis.*
A COUENANT, *pactum, oti.*
A CÓGNISANT, *insigne, signum, i.*
A LIEUTÉNANT, *prætor prouincialis.*
A COMPLÁYNANT, *quærelus, i.*
to ENCHÁNT, *fascinare, incantare.*
to ĪNSTANT, *instare.*
to RECÁNT, *recantare.*
to SUPPLÁNT, *supplantare.*
to WÁRANT, *securum facere.*
DÍSTANT, *distans, antis.*
ÁRRANT, *grandis, magnus.*
GÁLLANT, *nitidus, superbus.*
ĪNSTANT, *instans, antis.*
PÉNDANT, *pendens, pensilis.*
PLÉASANT, *iucundus, amœnus.*
PRÉGNANT, *pregnans, fœcundus.*
VÁCANT, *vacans, vacuus, a.*
ABÚNDANT, *abundans, antis.*
APPÁRANT, *apparens, entis.*
ÉLEGANT, *elegans, antis.*
AUNCIANT, *antiquus, grauis, e.*
PLÝANT, *obsequens, entis.*
CONCORDANT, *concors, congruus, a.*
DISCÓRDANT, *discors, dissentiens.*
DISPLÉASANT, *inamœnus, a.*
ĪGNORANT, *ignarus, a.*
INCÉSSANT, *incessabilis, e.*
INÉLEGANT, *inelegans, antis.*
INHÁBITANT, *inhabitans, incola, æ.*
INUÍGILANT, *inuigilans, solers.*
MALÍGNANT, *malignans, antis.*
PÚISSANT, *potens, fortis, e.*
REPÉNTANT, *penitens, entis.*
VÁLYANT, *validus, fortis, e.*
VÍGILANT, *vigilans, antis.*
VNCÓNSTANT, *inconstans, instabilis, e.*
VNÉLEGANT, *inelegans, antis.*
VNPLÉASANT, *inamœnus, a.*

*In* antle.

A CANTLE, *portio, partitio.*
A MANTLE, *bracca, pallium.*

A ante P.

An APE, *simius, ii, a, æ.*
A GRAPE, *racemus, vua, æ.* [*ātis.*
A IAPE, bourde, *iocus, i, scomma,*
A RAPE, *raptura, rapina, æ.*
A RAPE, roote, *rapa, pæ.*
A SHAPE, *forma, figura, æ.*
A SKAPE, *euatio, aufugium.*
A CHAPE, *ferretum, i.*
to GAPE, *hiare, oscitare.*
to GRAPE, *palpare.*
to IAPE, bourd, *iocari, scommari.*
to RAPE, *rapère.*
to SHAPE, *plasmare, formare.*
to SNAPE, *redarguere.*
HERBE-SÁGAPE, *ferula, æ.*
to ESCAPE, *aufugère, euadère.*

*In* appe.

A CAPPE, *pileus, i, birrus, i.*
A CRAPE, *mica, gramum, i.*
A FLAPPE, *flabellum, i.*
A GAPPE, *vacuum, interuallum.*
A MAPPE, *mappa, pæ.*
A NAPPE, *dormitatiuncula, æ.*
HAPPE, *fortuna, æ.*

A Knappe, *apex, verruca, æ.*
A Lappe, *ora, gremium, i.*
A Pappe, *mamma, æ, vber.*
Pappe, *pappa, æ.*
A Rappe, *pultatio, onis.*
A Snappe, *idem.*
ye Sappe, *suber, succus, i.*
A Shappe, *forma, figura, æ.*
A Snappe, *correptio, onis, hæc.*
A Swappe, *percussio, excisio.*
A Tappe, *fistula, epistomium.*
A Trappe, *transena, decipula.*
to Clappe hands, *plaudere.*
to Flappe, *flabellare.*
to Nappe, *dormitare.*
to Rappe, *pultare.*
to Hap, chaunce, *contingere.*
to Happe, couer, *tegere, velare.*
to Lappe, *lingere.*
to Lap up, *reuoluère.*
to Snappe, *pultare.*
to Tappe, *fistulam addère.*
to Trappe, *irretire, decipere.*
to Wappe, *motare, agitare.*
to Wrappe, *inuoluere.*
Góldknap, herb, *sysimbrium.*
A Míshappe, *infortunium, ij.*
A Pántap, *callopodium, i.*
ye Wýndlappe, *lingula, æ.*
Perháppe, *forté, fortasse.*
to Betráppe, *irretire, circumuenire.*
to Intráppe, *idem.*
to Missehapp, *male vertère.*

*In* aple.

An Apple, *pomum, i.*
An Apple trée, *pomus, i, hæc.*
A Maple trée, *acer, èris, hæc.*
ye Staple of a doore, *capulum, i.*
ye Graple of a ship, *harpago, inis, hæc.*

*In* apte.

Apte, *aptus, a, idoneus, a.*
Apt, is also the signe of verb-alles in *bilis*, and participials in *dus.*
Apt to be taught, *docilis, e.*
Apt to be red, *legibilis, e.*

There bee also many other that end in apte, by turning *ed*, into *te:* as,

Capte, for capped, *pileatus, a.*
Hapte, for happed, *tectus, a, velatus, a.*



## A ante R.

Care, *cura, æ, cogitatio.*
An Hare, *lepus, oris, hic.*
A Mare, *equa, æ.*
A Share, dealt, *diuisio, portio, onis.*
A Pare, *par, aris, hoc.*
A Snare, *laqueus, i.*
to Bare, *denudare.*
Are, *sumus, estis, sunt.*
to Care, *curare.*
to Dare, *audére.*
to Fare, *valére.*
to Pare, *minuère.*
to Snare, *illaqueare.*
to Spare, *parcère.*
to Square, *quadrare.*
to Stare, *inspicère.*
Bare, *nudus, a.*
Rare, *rarus, ra.*
Square, *quadratus, a.*
A Stare, *sturnus, ni.*
Tares, *eruum, orobum, i.*
Ware, *cautus, prudens.*
An Altare, *altare, is, ara.*
A Prímare, *horarium, rij.*
A Vícare, *vicarius, ria.*
to Declare, *exponere.*
to Prepáre, *præparare.*
Vnwáre, *incautus, a.*
A Mórtare, *mortarium.*
Mórtare, *cæmentum, i.*
A Fildfare, *turdus, di.*
A Céllare, *cellaria, riæ.*
A Collare, *collare, ris, hoc.*
A Sóllare, *solarium, rij.*
A Bladdare, *vesica, cæ.*
A Fúlmare, *martes, tis, hæc.*

A Heckfare, *bucùla, iuuenca.*
A Lázare, *læprosus, sa.*
A Lóllare, *scismaticus, ca.*
Póplare, *populus, i, hæc.*
Súgare, *saccarum, i.*
Pecúliare, *peculiaris, e.*
Régulare, *regularis, e.*
Seculare, *secularis, e.*
Síngulare, *singularis, e.*
Debónare, *morigerus, a.*

*In* arre.

A Barre, *vectis, pessulus.*
A Carre, *currus, us.*
ye doore barre, *cardo, vertigo.*
A Parre, *par, aris, hoc.*
A Scarre, *cicatrix, icis, hæc.*
A Sparre, *asser, èris, hic.*
A Starre, *stella, æ, sydus.*
Tarre, *pix, icis, hæc.*
Warre, *bellum, i.*
to Barre, *obdère.*
to Iarre, *dissonare.*
to Marre, *corrumpere.*
to Narre, *ringere.*
to Sparre, as cocks do, *confligere.*
to Warre, *belligerare.*
Farre, *procul, longe.*

*In* arbe.

Rubarbe, *Rhabarbum, i.*

*In* arble.

A Barble, fishe, *barbo, onis, hic.*
Marble, stone, *marmor, òris, hoc.*

*In* arche.

An Arche, *arcus, us, hic.*
March, a month, *Marcius, i, hic.*
to Parche, *incrustare.*

*In* arde.

A Carde, *charta, æ.*
A Garde of men, *comitatus, us, hic.*
A Gard of a garment, *fimbriale, is, hæc.*
Larde, *lardum, i.*

A Sharde, *testa, rudus, eris, hoc.*
A Warde, pupill, *pupillus, i.*
A Warde, prison, *custodia, æ.*
to Carde woll, *carminare, pectere.*
to Garde, *communire.*
to Warde, *tutare, protegere.*
Harde, *durus, a.*
An Awárde, *arbitramentum, i.*
A Bástarde, *spurius, a.*
A Standarde, *signum, vexillum, i.*
A Bóggarde, *spectrum, i.*
A Bústard, *buteo, picus, i.*
A Cówarde, *cohardus, timidus, a.*
A Dástarde, *idem.*
A Dísarde, *pantomimus, sannio.*
A Dúllarde, *hebes, etis, tardus, a.*
Backward, *retrorsum.*
Fórward, *antrorsum.*
Downewarde, *deorsum.*
Vpwarde, *sursum.*
Sýdewarde, *lateraliter.*
A Bazelarde, *ensis, gladiolus.*
A Cústarde, *artogala, æ.*
A Gurnarde, fish, *capo, onis, hic.*
An Haskarde, *proletarius, ignobilis.*
ye Hazard play, *alearum ludus.*
An Hopyarde, *lupuletum, i.*
A Lybarde, *leopardus, a.*
A Lýsarde, *lacertus, a.*
A Lumbarde, *longobardus.*
A Málarde, *anas, atis, hic.*
Mústarde, *sinapium, i.*
A Níggarde, *parcus, i.*
An Órcharde, *pomarium.*
A Pílcharde, *gerres, is, halecula, æ.*
A Pótcharde, *testa, æ, rudus, eris.*
ye Rerewarde, *post principia.*
A Regárde, *respectus, us.*
A Rewárde, *munus, eris, donum, hoc.*
A Sáuegarde, *securitas, tutamentum.*
A Scábarde, *vagina, æ.*
A Sheparde, *opilio, custos, odis.*
A Sluggard, *deses, idis, somnulentus.*
Spikenarde, *asarum, spica, æ.*
A Stéward, *procurator, œconomus.*

A TÁBARDE, *timpanum.*
A TÁNKARDE, *amphora, catharus, i.*
A WÝSARDE, *augur, uris, hic, hæc.*
to AWÁRDE, *arbitrari, adiudicare.*
to IÓPARDE, *periclitari.*
to REWÁRD, *remunerare.*
to REGÁRDE, *curare, æstimare.*
FRÓWARDE, *prauus, a.*
TÓWARD, *ingenuus, a.*
INWARDE, *intrinsecus, æ.*
OUTWARDE, *extrinsecus, a.*
UNHÁRD, *mollis, e.*
HYTHERWARD, *huc.*
THYTHERWARD, *illuc.*
WHITHERWARDE? *quorsum?*

A FARDLE, *sarcinula, æ.*
A HARDLE, *crates, caula, æ.*

A DWARFE, *nanus, homuncio.*
A QUARFE, *portus, us, hic.*
DARFE, stubborn, *pertinax, obduratus.*

*In* arge.

A BARGE, *cimba, æ, remulcus, i.*
A CHARGE, *cura, mandatum.*
LARGE, *largus, amplus, a.*
to CHARGE, *mandare.*
A DISCHÁRGE, *inhibitio, absolutio.*
ye LETHARGE, *lethargus, i.*
to DISCHÁRGE, *inhibere, absoluere.*
to ENLÁRGE, *ampliare.*

*In* argle.

ye GARGLE, *gurgulio, onis, hic.*
to GARGLE, *gargarizare.*

*In* arke.

An ARKE, *archa, æ.*
ye BARK of a trée, *cortex, icis, hic.*
CARKE, care, *cura, cogitatio.*
A CLARKE, *clericus, i.*
A LARKE, *alauda, æ, galarita, æ.*
A MARKE, *signum, scopus, i.*
A PARKE, *damarium, viuarium.*
A SPARKE, *scintilla, æ, mica.*
WARKE, ache, *dolor, oris, hic.*
DARKE, *obscurus, caliginosus.*
to BARKE, *latrare.*
to BARKE a trée, *decorticare.*
to CARKE, care, *cogitare, accurare.*
to MARKE, *signare, notare.*
to MARKE, héede, *auscultare.*
to HARKE, *audire, auscultare.*
STARKE, stiffe, *robustus, a.*
A MÓNARKE, *monarcha, æ, hic.*
A PÁTRIARKE, *patriarcha, æ, hic.*

*In* arkle.

A SPARKLE, *scintilla, mica, æ.*
to SPARKLE, *scintillare, micare.*

*In* arle.

A CARLE, *rusticus, a.*
MARLE, *marga, æ.*
to HARLE, *trahère.*
to SNARLE, *contrahère.*

*In* arme.

An ARME, *brachium, i.*
BARME, *flos ceruisiæ.*
A CHARME, *incantatio, onis.*
A FARME, *beneficium, i.*
HARME, *iniuria, nocumentum.*
A SWARME, *examen, inis, hoc.*
to ARME, *armare.*
to CHARME, *incantare.*
to HARME, *nocêre.*
to SWARME, *confluère.*
to WARME, *calefacère.*
WARME, *calidus, tepidus.*

*In* arne.

A BARNE, *horreum, i.*
ye HARNE, *cerebrum, i.*
A TARNE, meare, *stagnum, i.*
YARNE, *filum, pensa, orum.*
to WARNE, *monêre.*
to FOREWÁRNE, *præmonére.*

*In* arpe.

A CARPE, *arpio, burbarus, i.*
An HARPE, *lyra, psalterium.*

ye WARPE of a web, *stamen, inis, hoc.* [*lari.*
to CARPE, talke, *colloqui, confabu-*
to HARPE, *lyrare, citharizare.*
to SHARPE, *acuère.*
to WARP an egge, *ouum ponère.*
to WARP, as wodde, *inuertere.*
SHARPE, *acutus, a.*
A WOODWARPE, *nemorarius.*

*In* arse.

An ARSE, *podex, anus, i.*
A BARSE, fishe, *tincha, æ.*
A GARSE or gashe, *incisura, vulnus.*
to DISPARSE, *dispergere, dissipare.*
to INFARSE, *infercire, intrudère.*

*In* arte.

An ARTE, *ars, artis, scientia, æ.*
A DARTE, *spiculum, i.*
A CARTE, *currus, us.*
A FARTE, *crepitus, merda, æ.*
An HARTE, *cor, cordis, hoc.*
An HART, a beast, *ceruus, i.*
A MARTE, *bos saginatus.*
A PARTE, *pars, partis, hæc.*
A TARTE, *chanona, æ.*
A WARTE, *verruca, æ.*
ye SMART of a wound, *æstus, us.*
to DARTE, *sagittare, iaculari.*
to FARTE, *pedere.*
to HARTE, *animare.*
to PARTE, *partire.*
to SMARTE, *æstuare, dolére.*
to STARTE, *dissilire.*
A DÚLLARTE, *hæbeo, tardus, a.*
ye FÓREPART, *pars anterior.*
An HÁLBART, *falx, alcis, hæc.*
A MÓLWART, *talpa, pæ.*
A TÁBARTE, *tympanum, ni.*
A RÉDSTARTE, *ruticilla, æ.*
A WÁGSTARTE, *motacilla, læ.*
A WÓDWARTE, *saltuarius, ria.*
to DEPÁRT, *decedere.*
to OUERTHWÁRTE, *obliquare.*
OUERTHWARTE, *obliquus, a.*
APARTE, *seorsim, clanculum.*



*In* arthe.

A GARTH, orchard, *pomarium, i.*
ye HARTH of a fyre, *focarium, i.*
A CHURCHE garth, *cœmiterium, i.*
ye WODGARTH, *ligarium, i.*

There be dyuers other ending in **arth**, names of places, where things growe, or be kept, as these folowing and suche other.

An APPLEGARTHE, *pomarium, i.*
ye CAULGARTHE, *herbarium, i.*
ye HERBEGARTH, *idem, olerarium, i.*
ye LÉEKEGARTH, *porretum, i.*
ye LILYGARTH, *liliétum, i.*

&c. Whose latine as the examples declare, doth ende in *arium*, in *etum*, or in, *ile*, as,

ye SHÉEPGARTH, *ouile, is, hoc.*
ye COWGARTH, *bouile, is, hoc.*

*In* arue.

to CARUE wood, *insculpere.*
to SWARUE, *aberrare.*
to STARUE, *interire, algere.*

A ante S.

An ASSE, *asinus, i.*
BRASSE, *æs, æris, hoc.*
GLASSE, *vitrum, i.*
A GLASSE, *speculum, i.*
GRASSE, *gramen, inis, hoc.*
A MASSE, *massa, æ.*
ye MASSE, *missa, æ.*
ye TASSE of a purse, *appendix, icis, hæc.*
to BASSE, kisse, *basiare, exosculari.*
to PASSE, *præterire.*
to QUASSE, *ingurgitare.*
AS, *vt, sicut, qui, ac.*
WAS, *eram, eras, erat.*
A CÓMPASSE, *circuitus, us.*
GÓOSGRASSE, *aliscon, i, hoc.*
RÍBGRASSE, *plantago, inis, hæc.*
A WÝNDLASSE, *tractorium, tollo, onis.* [*dere.*
to CÓMPASSE, *circuire, comprehen-*
to OUERPÁSSE, *præterire.*
to TRÉSPASSE, *offendere.*

Blaýnegrasse, *trifolium, i.*

*In* ashe.

An Ashe, *fraxinus, i, hæc.*
A Dashe, *labes, aspersio, onis.*
A Gashe, *incisio, vulnus, eris.*
to Dashe, *aspergere.*
to Gashe, *incidère.*
to Gnashe, *stridére.*
to Mashe, *miscére.*
to Washe, *lauere.*
Rashe, *temerarius, a.*
to Abashe, *stupefacere.*

*In* aske.

to Aske, *rogare, quærere.*
to Taske, *taxare.*
to Maske, *vicarias personas induere.*
An Aske, efte, *aspis, idis, hic.*
A Laske, *fluxus, us.*
A Maske, *ludus laruatus.*
A Taske, *taxatio, onis, hæc.*
A Taske to do, *pensa, æ, um, i.*
Damaske, *dalmaticum sericum.*

to Raskle, *pandiculari.*

*In* asle.

An Hasle, *corylus, i, hæc.*
A Tasle, *virga pastoris.*

*In* aspe.

A Claspe, *fibula, æ.*
An Haspe, *vertibulum, i.*
A Waspe, *vespa, æ.*
to Claspe, *confibulare, claudere.*
to Haspe, *obserare.*
to Gaspe, *hiscere, hiare.*

*In* ast.

A Blast, *flamen, flatus, us.*
A Fast, *ieiunium, i.*
Mast, *glans, andis, hæc.*
to Fast, *ieiunare.*
to Last, *durare.*
Last, *vltimus, a.*
Fast, *cito.*



At Last, *demum, denique.*
Býpast, *preteritus, a.*
Hándfast, *desponsatus, a.*
Shámefast, *rubicundus, pudicus.*
Sóothfast, *fidelis, fidus, a.*
Stédfast, *stabilis, e.*
Vnshámefast, *impudicus, a.*
Vnsóothfast, *infidelis, e.*
Vnstedfast, *instabilis, e.*
to Fórecast, *prouidére.*
to Ouercáste, *obumbrare.*
An Outcást, *abiectus, a.*
to Handfast, *desponsare.*
Agast, *stupefactus, a.*

Some of them that are written in **ast,** are pronounced as if they were written in **aaste,** as these that folow and other.

Haste, *festinatio, onis, hic.*
Paast, *gluten, inis, hoc.*
ye Taste, *gustus, us.*
Waste, *consumptio, onis.*
to Baste, *linire.*
to Chaste, *castigare.*
to Paaste, *conglutinare.*
to Taste, *gustare.*
to Waste, *consumere.*
Vnchast, *incontinens.*

Moreouer those Participles that end prosely in **aced,** or **ased,** may in meter ende in **ast,** as pleast, pleased, *placatus,* east, for eased, *remissus, ssa,* &c.

*In* ase.

ye Base parte, *basis, solum, i.*
ye Case of a bowe, *casa, æ, theca, e.*
A Case, cause, *causa, materia.*
A Chase, *fugatio, fuga, æ.*
A Blase, *flamma, æ.*
A Phrase, *phrasis, is, hæc.*
A Rase, *stadium, cursus, us.*
A Wase, *circus, i.*
Pase, Easter, *pascha, atis, hoc.*
to Chase, *fugare.*
to Blase, *efflammare.*
to Glase, *inuitriare.*
A Cárcase, *corpus, cadauer.*
A Pincase, *acicularium.*

to PÚRCHASE, *potiri, acquirère.*

## A ante T.

### *In* atte.

A BATTE, *baculus, i.*
A BRATTE, *panniculus, i.*
A CATTE, *feles, is, cattus.*
A FAT or a vat, *orcula, æ.*
A GNATTE, *pulex, icis, hic.*
An HATTE, *galerus, i.*
A MATTE, *matta, æ.*
A PLAT of ground, *portio terræ.*
A RATTE, *sorex, etis, hæc.*
A TRATTE, *anus, us, hæc.*
A WATTE, *lepus, oris, hic.*
FATTE, *pinguis, e, crassus.*
FLATTE, *planus, a, equus, a.*
PLATTE, playne, *idem, planus, a.*
to BATTE, beate, *fustigare, tundere.*
to BRATTE, *panniculis circumdare.*
to FATTE, *saginare.*
SCRATTE, *scabère.*
to CHATTE, *garrire.*
AT, *ad, apud.*
THAT, *vt, caus.*
THAT, *quod, caus.*
THAT, *qui, quæ, quod, rela.*
WHAT? *quid.*
A PÁRAT, *psitacus, a.*
A PÓLCATTE, *martes, is, hæc.*
A RABBATTE, *cuniculus, i.*
RÓKAT, herb, *eruca, æ.*
An HURLEBATTE, *adides, is, hæc.*
A RACKAT, *reticulum, i.*
SOMEWHAT, *nonnihil, aliquid.*

Somewhat is al so the signe of diminutiue adiectiues, &c.

SOMWHAT redde, *rubellus, rubicundus.*
SOMWHAT better, *meliusculus, a.*
SOMWHAT tender, *tenellus, a.*
SOMWHAT sclender, *idem ferè.*
SOMWHAT reddish, *rubellus, a.*
SOMEWHAT whitish, *albidus, da.*

Somewhat saltish, looke diminitiues how their latine endeth for the moste parte in *ellus, vsculus, vlus,* &c.

### *In* atche.

A BATCHE, *fermentum, i.*
An HATCHE, *portella, æ.*
A LATCHE, *vertibulum, i.*
A MATCHE, *lichnus, i.*
A MATCHE, *coæqualis, e.*
A NATCHE, *incisura, æ.*
A PATCHE, *cento, onis, particula.*
A WATCHE, *vigilia, æ.*
ye HATCHES of a ship, *fori, orum.*
to CATCHE, *capere, comprehendere.*
to HATCH eggs, *oua excludère.*
to MATCHE, *adæquare.*
to NATCHE, *incidère.*
to PATCHE, *sarcire, reparare.*
to SCRATCHE, *scabère, scalpère.*
to THATCHE, *tegère.*
to WATCHE, *vigilare.*
to DISPATCHE, *expedire.*
to OUERMATCHE, *superare.*
to OUERCATCHE, *assequi.*
VNMATCHE, *inequalis, e.*

### *In* attle.

A RATTLE, *tonitrum, i.*
A WATTLE, rod, *vibex, icis, hic.*
ye WATTLE of a hog, *neuus, i.*
to BATTLE clothes, *excutere.*
to BATTLE commons, *sumère.*
to THATTLE, *garrire.*
to PRATTLE, *idem.*
to TATTLE, *idem.*
to WATTLE a house, *gratire.*
to RATTLE, *concutere, tonitare.*

### *In* ath.

A BATH, *balneum, thermæ.*
A PATH, *callis, is, semita, æ.*
A LATH, *asser, eris, hic.*
A WATHE, foorde, *vadum, i.*
to BATH, *balneare.*

### *In* athe.

SCATHE, hurte, *nocumentum, damnum.*
WRATH, *ira, æ, indignatio.*
A SWATHE, *fascia, æ.*

to SKATH, hurt, *nocére, ledère.*
to SWATHE, *fasciare.*

*In* ate.

A DATE, *dactilus, i.*
A STATE, *status, us, conditio.*
A GATE, *porta, æ, ianua, æ.*
A GRATE, *crates, is, hæc.*
A MATE, *socius, sodalis, is.*
A PATE, *caput, itis, hoc.*
A SCATE, fishe, *batis, raia, æ.*
A SLATE, tyle, *tegula, æ, later, eris.*
A SPATE, *torrens, entis, hic.*
A TATE, *fibra, æ.*
LATE, *serus, a, tardus, a.*
to HATE, *odisse, inuidére.*
to PRATE, *garrire.*
to RATE, *estimare, taxare.*

*In* athe.

to SCATHE, *nocére.*
SCATHE, *nocumentum.*
WRATHE, *ira, æ, iracundia.*

A CLÍMATE, *clima, atis, hoc.*
A DEBÁTE, *lis, itis, iurgium, i.*
An ÁBBATE, *abbas, atis, hic.*
An ESTÁTE, *status, us, dignitas.*
A LEGÁTE, *legatus, i.*
A PRÉLATE, *prelatus, i.*
the SÉNATE, *senatus, us.*
A DÚCKATE, *ducutus, us.*
to ABÁTE, *subducère, remittere.*
to DEBÁTE, *discutere.*
to DILÁTE, *dilatare, ampliare.*
to INFLÁTE, *inflare.*
to QUÁDRATE, *quadrare.*
to PRÓBATE, *probare.*
INFLÁTE, *inflatus, a.*
ÓRNATE, *ornatus, a.*
PRÍUATE, *priuatus, a.*
PRÓSTRATE, *prostratus, a.*
RENÁTE, *renatus, a.*
FRÚSTRATE, *frustratus, a.*
HÓGGATES, how? *quomodo?*
HOWGATES, *idem.*
SÓGATE, thus, *sic ita, isto modo.*

DÉLICATE, *delicatus, mollis.*
A MÁGISTRATE, *magistratus, us.*
A PÓTENTATE, *potens, magnas.*
A PRÍMATE, *primas, atis, hic.*
A RÚNAGATE, *apostata, æ, hic.*
to DÉDICATE, *dedicare.*
to DIUÚLGATE, *diuulgare.*
to DÉRIUATE, *deriuare.*
to ÁLTERNATE, *alternare.*
to DÉROGATE, *derogare.*
to ÉDUCATE, *educare.*
to ÉMULATE, *emulari.*
to ÉXECRATE, *execrari.*
to ÉXPLICATE, *explicare.*
to ÁBDICATE, *abdicare.*
to ÁBROGATE, *abrogare.*
to ADÚMBRATE, *adumbrare.*
to AFFECTATE, *affectare.*
to ÁLTERCATE, *altercari.*
to APÓSTATE, *apostatare.*
to BERÁTE, *expostulare.*
to BRÉUIATE, *abbreuiare.*
to CÉLEBRATE, *celebrare.*
to CÓNIUGATE, *coniungare.*
to CRÚCIATE, *cruciare.*
to ÉROGATE, *erogare.*
to ÉSTIMATE, *æstimare.*
to FÁTIGATE, *fatigare.*
to ÍMITATE, *imitari.*
to ÍMPETRATE, *impetrare.*
to NOMINATE, *nominare.*
to MODERATE, *moderare, ri.*
to ÍNCREPATE, *increpare.*
to INCRÚSTATE, *incrustare.*
to INCÚLCATE, *inculcare.*
to ÍNSTIGATE, *instigare.*
to ÍTERATE, *iterare.*
to ÍNNOUATE, *innouare.*
to ÍNUOCATE, *inuocare.*
to MÉDIATE, *madiari.*
to MÉDITATE, *meditari.*
to MITIGATE, *mitigare.*
to ÓPPILATE, *oppilare.*
to ÓRDINATE, *ordinare.*
to PÉNETRATE, *penetrare.*
to PÉRPETRATE, *perpetrare.*
to PERTÚRBATE, *perturbaré.*

to Pópulate, *populari.*
to Prédicate, *predicare.*
to Prócreate, *procreare.*
to Prófligate, *profligare.*
to Próuocate, *prouocare.*
to Própagate, *propagare.*
to Récreate, *recreare.*
to Réplicate, *replicare.*
to Réputate, *æstimare.*
to Réuocate, *reuocare.*
to Sátiate, *saturare.*
to Sáturate, *idem, placare.*
to Séperate, *seperare.*
Délicate, *mollis, is.*
Effémінate, *effœminatus, a.*
Fórtunate, *fortunatus, a.*
Médiate, *mediatus, a.*
Móderate, *moderatus, a.*
Increate, *increatus, a.*
Indúrate, *induratus, a.*
Fórtunate, *fortunatus, a.*
Ordinate, *ordinatus, a.*
Témperate, *temperatus, a.*
Tímorate, *timoratus.*
Médiate, *mediatus, a.*
Méditáte, *meditatus, a.*
Obstinate, *pertinax, âcis.*
Ordinate, *ordinatus, regularis.*
to Abbréuiate, *abbreuiare.*
to Abhóminate, *abhominari.*
to Accélerate, *accelerare.*
to Accómmodate, *accommodare.*
to Contáminate, *contaminare.*
to Denóminate, *denominare.*
to Degénerate, *degenerare.*
to Dilápidate, *dilapidare.*
to Exásperate, *exasperare.*
to Excógitate, *excogitare.*
to Excrúciate, *excruciare.*
to Exónerate, *exonerare.*
to Exósculate, *exosculari.*
to Exténuate, *extenuare.*
to Extérminate, *exterminare.*
to Imáginate, *imaginari.*
to Incórporate, *incorporare.*
to Inébriate, *inebriare.*
to Ingúrgitate, *ingurgitare.*

to Insínuate, *insinuare.*
to Insímulate, *insimulare.*
to Instímulate, *inuinstimulare.*
to Inuéstigate, *inuestigare.*
to Inuígilate, *inuigilare.*
to Occasionate, *occasionare.*
to Partícipate, *participare.*
to Précipitate, *præcipitare.*
to Predéstinate, *prædestinare.*
to Proporcionate, *proportionare.*
to Regénerate, *regenerare.*
to Reíterate, *reiterare.*
to Redúplicate, *reduplicare.*
to Repúdiate, *repudiare.*
to Reuérberate, *reuerberare.*
Immédiate, *immediatus, ta.*
Immáculate, *immaculatus, ta.*
Immóderate, *immoderatus, ta.*
Impórtunate, *importunus, ta.*
Infórtunate, *infortunatus, a.*
Inórdinate, *inordinatus, a.*
Intémperate, *intemperatus, ta.*
Inuíolate, *inuiolatus, ta.*
Oppórtunate, *opportunus, na.*
Many other may be ended in **ate**, as,
*efflagitare, efflagitatus, ta.*

## A ante, V.

### *In* aue.

A Caue, *cauea, æ, antrum, tri.*
A Knaue, *nebulo, scurra, æ, hic.*
A Slaue, *verna, mancipium, ii.*
A Traue, *numelli, numellæ.*
Traues, *idem, numelli, orum.*
to Craue, *rogitare.*
to Graue, *sculpere.*
to Haue, *habere.*
to Paue, *sternère pauimentum.*
to Raue, *dementire.*
to Saue, *saluare, seruare.*
to Shaue, *radère.*
to Waue, *mouere.*
Braue, *splendidus, da.*
Graue, *grauis, grandis.*
Laue eared, *plaudus, da.*
to Ingraue, *insculpère.*
Note that in these afore going in **aue**,

the letter *w*, cannot be put for *v*, neyther can the letter *v*, bee put for *w*, in those that end in **awe**: neither can the one of them at any time be put for the other so oft as a vowell foloweth them bycause they both haue diuers significations, and also require contrary voice in pronuntiation, as in these six following for example.

SAUING of saue, *saluans, saluatio.*
ROUING of roue, *predatio.*
LOUING of loue, *amans, amatio.*
But
SAWING of saw, *seminatio.*
ROWING of row, *remigatio.*
LOWING of low, *boatio.*

But whensoeuer in the same word the nexte letter following is a consonante, then may ye indifferently write *v*, or *w*, as *daube* or *dawbe: laude*, or *lawde, stout*, or *stowt, leude*, or *lewde*, &c. But yet bycause this is the first place wee describe all suche wordes by these that end in **au**, hauing a consonant next letter as foloweth.

*In* aube *or in* awbe.

to DAWBE, *oblinire.*
to DAUBE, *idem.*

*In* aude *or in* awde.

A BAUDE, *meretrix, leno.*
A GAUDE, toy, *scomma, nuga, gæ.*
LAUDE, *laus, laudis, hæc.*
to GAUDE scoffe, *scommari, nugari.*
to LAUDE, *laudare.*
to DEFRAUDE, *defraudare.*
A CÓSBAUDE, *mirgizona, æ.*

*In* aule *or* awle.

A AULE, *Subula, æ.*
ye CAULE of ye belly, *omentum, ti.*
A CAULE, pen, *caula, læ.*
A CAULE of the bed, *capitale, capillare, ris, hoc.*
A NAULE, *idem, quod* aule.
ye SCAULE, *scabies, ei, hæc.*
A SCAULE, *rixosa mulier.*
to BAULE, *vociferare.*
to BRAULE, *rixari, velitari.*
to CRAULE, *repère, serpère.*
to SCAULE, *rixari.*
THRAULE, *obnoxius, subditus.*

*In* aulme.

ye CAULME, *sudum, cauma, atis.*
CALME, *serenus, tranquillus, a.*

*In* aulte.

A VAULT, *arcus, cus, fornix.*
to VAULT, *arcuari.*

*In* aune *or* awne.

A BAWNE, *balneum.* [*callum.*
BRAWNE, *caro callata, aprina,*
A FLAUNE custard, *galatyrium.*
A FAUNE, *hinnulus, li.*
A LAWNE, *synodon, onis, hæc.*
A PAWNE, *pignus, ôris, hoc.*
ye SPAUNE of fishe, *fœtus, us, auxumæ.*

*In* aune.

to FAUNE, *adulari.*
to AWNE, *vendicare.*
to PAUNE, *pignorare.*
to SPAUNE, *oua gignare.*

*In* auke, *or in* awke.

An HAUKE, *accipiter, tris, hic.*
to HAUKE, *aucupari.*
A SPÁRHAUKE, *nisus, i.*
An HOBYHAUKE, *alandarius, i.*
A MÁRLYNHAUKE, *alietus, i.*
A GÓSHAUKE, *falco, ónis, hic.*
DAUKE, wéede, *zizania, æ.*

*In* ause *or* awse.

A CAUSE, *causa, res, ei.*
A CLAUSE, *clausula, læ.*
ye CHAWES, *fauces, cium, hæ.*
A PAUSE, *pausa, æ.*
SAUSE, *comdimentum, i.*
to CAUSE, *causare, facere.*
to PAUSE, *pausare.*
to SAUSE, *condire.*
IACKSÁUSE, *ganeo impudens.*

*In* aught.

CAUGHT, *captus, a.*
RAUGHT, *prehensus, a.*
TAUGHT, *doctus, a.*
VNTÁUGHT, *indoctus, i.*
MISTÁUGHT, *immorigerus, ra.*

*In* augh.

DAUGHE, *fermentum, ti.*
to LAUGH, *ridére.*

HAUTE, *elatus, a.*

& si qua alia sunt huiusmodi.

These folowing in **awe**, cannot for the causes aforesayde in the note of **aue**, be written in, **aue**, for in all these, *w* hath a vowel after it, by which vowel deriuations be made, *w* being stil vnchanged, as of *chaw, chawed, chawing, chawer*, &c.

A CLAWE, *vnguis, falx, cis, hæc.*
A DAWE, *cornix, icis, hæc.*
DAW OR DAUGH, *ferina fermentata.*
An HAWE, *morus sentis.*
ye CHAWEBONE, *falx, mandibulum.*
A LAW, *lex, égis, hæc.*
ye MAWE, *ventriculus, li.*
A STRAW, *calamus, arista, æ.*
STRAWE, *stramen, inis, hoc.*
to AWE, *debére.*
to CLAWE, *scabère.*
to CHAWE, *mandère, molère.*
to DRAWE, *trahère.*
to MAWE, *succidère.*
to SAWE corne, *seminare.*
to SAWE wood, *sarrare, discindère.*
to STRAWE, *sternère.*
to TAWE leather, *alutam operari.*
to THRAWE, cast, *iactare, mittère.*
to THRAW or turne, *tornare.*
to WAWE as a cat, *lallare.*
RAWE, *crudus, a.*
A IACKDÁW, *cornicule, æ.*
An OUTLAWE, *exul, ulis.*
BAWWÁWE, spoken of one that talketh to no purpose.
to OUTLÁWE, *exterminare, proscribere.*
to WITHDRÁWE, *detrahere.*



Note, that when a consonant foloweth *w*, as *dawbe, lawde* and such other: ye must seeke them in A, ante V, as *daube, laude* &c. And write whether yee will.

## A, ante X.

An AXE, *securis, is, hæc.*
FLAXE, *linum, i.*
A LAXE, *fluxus ventris.*
WAXE, *cæra, æ.*
to WAXE, *crescère.*

### In E desinentia.

*In* ée

A BÉE, *apes, is, hæc.*
A FÉE alowed, *emolumentum, ti.*
An EYE, *oculus, i.*
A FLÉE, *musca, æ.*
GLÉE, mirth, *gaudium, i.*
HÉE, *ille, is.*
SHÉE, *illa, ea.*
A TREE, *arbor, òris, hæc.*
WÉE, *nos.*
YÉE, *vos.*
to BÉE, *esse.*
to DRÉE, last, *durare.*
to FLÉE, *volare, fugère.*
to GLÉE, *lippire.*
to SÉE, *vidére, cernère.*
to FLÉE, flea, *necare, interficère.*
FRÉE, *liber, èra.*
FLÉE, *astutus, a, calidus, a.*
THRÉE, *tres, a, trium.*
An ÁXTRÉE, *axis, is, hic.*
A DECRÉE, *decretum, ti.*
A DEGRÉE, *gradus, us.*
An HÁW TRÉE, *sentis, is, hic.*
to AGRÉE, *conuenire.*
to DECRÉE, *decernère.*
to FORESÉE, *providére.*
to MISGRÉE, *dissentire.*
to OUERSÉE, *superintendère.*
to OUERSÉE, *omittère.*

## E ante B.

*In* ebbe.

A NEBBE, beake, *rostrum, i.*

A Webbe, *tela, æ.*
to Ebbe, *refluère.*
A Cópwebbe, *tela, aranea.*

*In* eble.

Féeble, *imbecillis, e.*
A Pebble, stone, *calculus, li.*

## E ante C.

*In* ecke.

A Becke, *nutus, us, hic.*
A Pecke, *satum, i.*
A Specke, *cento, onis, hic.*
Blecke, bleche, *atramentum, ti.*
to Becke, *nuère, annuere.*
to Blecke, bletch, *nigrare.*

*In* eckle.

A Peckle, *macula, e.*
A Freckle, *neuus, i.*
A Speckle, *macula, æ.*
An Heckle, *pecten, inis, hoc.*
to Peckle, *maculare.*
to Speckle, *idem.*
to Heckle, *pectère.*

Looke mo in E ante K.

*In* ecte.

A Secte, *secta, æ.*
An Affect, affection, *affectus, us.*
An Effect, ende, *effectus, us.*
An Abiect, *abiectus, a.*
A Defécte, *defectus, us.*
A Prospéct, *prospectus, us.*
A Respéct, *respectus, us.*
A Suspéct, *suspitio, ónis.*
A Súbiect, *subditus, subiectus, a.*
to Corréct, *corrigère.*
to Diréct, *dirigère.*
to Elécte, *eligère.*
to Detécte, *detegère.*
to Effécte, *efficère.*
to Neglécte, *negligère.*
to Obiéct, *obijcère.*
to Prospécte, *prospicère.*
to Protect, *protigère.*
to Refect, *reficère.*



to Reiéct, *reijcere.*
to Respéct, *respicère.*
to Suspéct, *suspicari.*
to Erécte, *erigère.*
to Affect, *afficere.* [*cautus.*
Circumspect, *circumspectus,*
Impérfect, *imperfectus, a.*
Súbiect, *subditus, ta.*
Vnpérfect, *imperfectus, a.*

*In* éece.

A Néece, *neptis, tis, hæc.*
A Fléece, *vellus, èris, hoc.*
A Gréece, *gradus, dus, hic.*
A Péece, *pars, partis, hæc.*
A Péece, *massa, ssæ.*
to Péece, *sarcire, superaddere.*

*In* eche.

A Bech trée, *fagus, gi, hæc.*
A Bréech, *lumbare, femurale.*
A Leche, surgeon, *chirurgus, gi.*
A Leche, *sanguisuga, æ.*
to Bleche, *albicare.*
Eche, *omnis, quilibet.*

## E ante D.

*In* edde.

A Bedde, *lectus, cubile, is, hoc.*
A Stedde, *traha, hæ.*
A Wedde, *pignus, nòris, hoc.*
to Shed, *effundère.*
to Shred, *minuère.*
to Wedde, *ducére vxorem.*
to Yedde, chide, *iurgare.*
Bredde, *genitus, ortus, ta.*
Cledde, *vestitus, ta.*
Ledde, *ductus, cta.*
Redde, *ruber, bra.*
Redde, *lectus, a.*
Shedde, *fusus, effusus, sa.*
Shred, *comminutus, ta.*
Sprede, *stratus, pansus, sa.*
A Kýnred, *cognatio, tribus, us.*
A Húndred, *centum.*
Áged, *annosus, senex, nis.*
Wáged, *conductus, ta.*

BÁGGED, *grauida, dæ.*
RÁGGED, *centosus, sa.*
BÁRBED, *phaleratus, ta.*
BARDED, *idem.*
CÁNKRED, *ferruginasus, æ.*
CANKRED, froward, *prauus, a.*
CÓPPED, *cristatus, ta.*
HEDED with yron, *præpilatus, ta.*
CRABBED, froward, *prauus, iratus.*
CRÁCKED, *rimosus, ruptus, ta.*
CÚRLED, *crispus, pa.*
LETTRED, *literatus, ta.*
MÓULED, *mucidus, da.*
NÁKED, *nudus, a.*
SLÁKED, *remissus, a.*
SPÉCKLED, *maculosus.*
PÉNNED in, *inclusus, a.*
PÉNNED, writ, *conscriptus, a.*
RÚGGED, *pilosus, a.*
VGGED, *fœdus, a.*
TÁGGED, *laciniatus, infulatus.*
RÁGGED, *pannosus.*
GÁRDED, cote, *laciniatus, a.*
GUÁRDED, *communitus.*
LÁRDED, *lardo adipatus.*
WÁRDED, *munitus, stipatus.*
LÓPPED, *tonsus, a.*
WRÉTCHED, *miser, a.*
SAÚSED, *conditus, a.*
FRÝMMED unnatural, *aliénus, a.*
SHREWD, *prauus, malignus.*
ASSÚRED, *certus, securus, a.*
DEFÓRMED, *deformis, e.*
FLURLÍPPED, *labiosus, a.*
INDÉBTED, *ære alieno oppressus.*
INDÉMNED, *indemnis, e.*
LÁBELLED, *infulatus, a.*
OUTKNÉED, *varus, a.*
OUTEYÉD, *strabus, a, strabo.*
OUTBRÉSTED, *pectorosus, a.*
OUTBÉLIED, *viscerosus, a.*
OUTLÍPPED, *labiosus, a.*
OUTBRÓWED, *superciliosus, a.*
VÍSORED, *laruatus, a.*
VNADUÍSED, *inconsultus, a.*
VNABÁSHED, *imperculsus, a.*
VNBÉARDED, *imberbus, bis, e.*
VNBLAMED, *inculpatus, a.*
BEHEADED, *capite truncatus, a.*
VNCLÍPPED, *intonsus, a.*
VNCÓYNED, *rudis, e.*
VNCÓMED, *incomptus, a.*
VNCÓMMENDED, *illaudatus, a.*
VNCÓMPANIED, *incomitatus, a.*
VNDÉCKED, *incultus, a.*
VNDEFÝLED, *inuiolatus, a.*
VNCÚRED, *insanatus, a.*
VNDÝED, *non tinctus, a.*
VNDÝNED, *impransus, a.*
VNFÉTHERED, *implumis, e.*
VNGRÁNTED, *inconcessus, a.*
VNHÓRNED, *incornis, e.*
VNLÉARNED, *indoctus, a.*
VNLÉTTERED, *illiteratus, a.*
VNLÉUENED, *infermentaceus, a.*
VNMARIED, *cœlebs, ibis.*
VNMÍNGLED, *immixtus, a.*
VNÓRDRED, *inordinatus, a.*
VNPÁCIFYED, *implacatus, a.*
VNPLEÁSED, *idem.*
VNPÓLISHED, *impolitus, a.*
VNPRÁYSED, *illaudatus, a.*
VNPREPÁRED, *imparatus, a.*
VNPROBÁTED, *improbatus.*
VNPROUÍDED, *improuisus, a.*
VNPÚNISHED, *impunitus, a.*
VNREMOUED, *immotus, a.*
VNRENOWNED, *incelebris, e.*
VNREPÁRED, *irreparatus, a.*
VNREUÓKED, *irreuocabilis, e.*
VNSÓKED, *insopitus, a.*
VNSÓWED, *insutilis, e.*
VNSPÉCKLED, *immaculatus, a.*
VNSPOTTED, *immaculatus, a.*
VNSTÉRRED, *immotus, a.*
VNSTÓPPED, *inconfertus, a.*
VNSÚPPED, *incenatus, a.*
VNTÁMED, *indomitus.*
VNTÁSTED, *illibatus, a.*
VNTÉSTED, *intestatus, a.*
VNTHÁTCHED, *intectus, a.*
VNTÍLLED, *incultus, a.*
VNTRADED, *insolens, entis.*
VNTRÝED, *improbatus, a.*

VNTRÍMMED, *inconcinnus, a.*
VNTRÓUBLED, *imperturbatus, a.*
VNTRÚSSED, *incompactus.*
VNWÉAPONED, *inermus, is, e.*
VNWÁTRED, *immaceratus, a.*
VNWÉMBED, *immaculatus, a.*
VNWÝUED, *inuxoratus, cœlebs.*
VNUÁRIED, *inuariatus, a.*
VNUÉWED, *inæstimatus, a.*
VNUÓWED, *inuotiuus, a.*
VNÚSED, *inuisitatus, a.*
VNWÓWED, *impetitus, a.*
VNWRÁPPED, *infasciatus, a.*
VNTÓUCHED, *intactus, a.*

There be also many other that ende in **ed**, but namely of two sortes, the one is of all pretertenses of verbes, both actiue and passiue: as

have LOVED, *amaui, isti, it.*
had REDDE, *legeram, as, at.*
bene BLAMED, *culpatus fui.*
was TAMED, *domabar, &c.*

The other is of Participles of the pretertenses, which for the most part end in **ed**, as

LOUED, *amatus, dilectus.*
PROOUED, *probatus, a.*

To these also may we adde certain perticiples, whiche being formed of Substantiues, ende in **ed**, like participles, as,

HEADED of head, *capitatus, a.*
EYED, of eye, *oculatus, a.*
CAPPED of cappe, *piliatus, a.*
COTED of cote, *tunicatus.*

The latine of these for the most parte do ende in *atus*, as the examples declare.

*In* edge.

ye EDGE, *acies, ei, hæc.*
An HEDGE, *sepes, is, hæc.*
A PLEDGE, *obses, idis, hic, hæc.*
A WEDGE, *clauus, i.*
to EDGE, *acuère.*
to HEDGE, *sepire.*
to PLEDGE, *oppignorare.*
to WEDGE, *figère, firmare.*
A SLEDGE, *fistuca, æ.*
A COLLEDGE, *collegium, i.*
A PRIUILEDGE, *priuilegium, i.*
KNÓWLEDGE, *scientia, æ.*
FÓREKNOWLEDGE, *præscientia.*
to ALLÉDGE, *allegare.*
to ACKNÓWLEDGE, *agnoscere.*

*In* ede *or* éed.

A DÉEDE, *factum, actum.*
DREDE, *metus, us, timor.*
HÉEDE, *animanduersio.*
A REDE, *arundo, inis, hæc.*
SÉEDE, *semen, inis, hoc.*
SPÉEDE, *expedimentum.*
A STÉEDE, *sonipes, equus.*
A THRÉEDE, *filum, i.*
A WÉEDE, *herba, æ.*
MÉEDE, *meritum, ti.*
NÉEDE, *opus, necessitas.*
to BRÉEDE, *gignère.*
to BLÉEDE, *sanguinare.*
to DRÉEDE, *timére, metuère.*
to FÉEDE, *alère, pascère.*
to HÉEDE, *aduertère.*
to MÉEDE, *egére.*
to RÉEDE, *legère.*
to SHEDE, *effundère.*
to SPÉEDE, *expedire, maturare.*
to THRÉEDE, *acum filo inducère.*
to WÉEDE, *aberuncare.*
CHÍCKWÉEDE, *anagallis, idis, hic.*
BLOODWÉEDE, *polygonon, ni, hoc.*
A MISDÉEDE, *malefactum, cti.*
to PROCÉDE, *procèdere.*
to SUCCÉDE, *succedère.*
ye BREADTH, *latitudo, dinis.*
A BEDLE, *lictor, oris, hic.*

## E ante F.

*In* efte.

An EFTE, *aspis, idis, hic.*
An HEFT, *manubrium, ij.*
THEFT, *furtum, ti.*
WEFTE, wofte, *stamen, inis, hoc.*
LEFTE, *relictus, cta.*
REFTE, *raptus, ta.*

SEFTE, *cribratus, ta.*
A SHEFTE, *remedium, dij.*
CLEFTE, *scissus, ssa.*

*In* efe *or* éefe.

BÉEFE, *bouina, æ, bouilla, æ.*
A GRÉEFE, *morbus, dolor.*
A SÉEFE, *cribrum, bri.*
A THÉEFE, *fur, uris, hic, hæc.*
BRÉEFE, *breuis, e.*
CHÉEFE, *precipiuus, æ.*
A MÍSCHIEFE, *flagitium, ij.*
A RELÉEFE, *refrigerium, ij.*
to MISCHÉEFE, *destruère.*
to RELÉEFE, *refrigerare.*

## E ante G.

*In* egge.

An EGGE, *ouum, i.*
A CLEGGE, flée, *solipunga, æ.*
A LEGGE, *tibia, æ.*
A PEGGE, *clauus, i.*
A TEGGE, *damula, æ.*
A STEGGANDER, *anser, èris, hic.*
A WYND EGGE, *ouum vrinum.*
ye DREGGES, *fæx, æcis, hæc.*
to BEGGE, *mendicare.*
to EGGE, *irritare.*

*In* eight.

ye HEIGHT, *altitudo, summitas.*
A SLEIGHT, *vafrities, ei, hæc.*
A WEIGHT, *pondus, eris, hoc.*
EIGHT, *octo.*
SLEIGHT, smooth, *politus, æ.*
STREIGHT, *rectus, æ.*
to STREIGHT, *dirigere.*
to FEIGHT, *pugnare.*

*In* egle.

An EGLE, *aquila, læ.*
A BEGLE, *canicula, æ.*
TREACLE, *theriaca, cæ.*

*In* ege.

A SÉGE, *obsideo, ónis, hæc.*
SÁCRILEGE, *sacrilegium, i.*
A CÓLLEGE, *collegium.*
to BESÉGE, *obsidére.*

## E ante K.

*In* ecke.

A CHECK, *argutia, æ.*
An HECK, hatch, *portella, æ.*
A NECK, *ceruix, icis, hic.*
ye WRECK of ye sea, *naufragium, i.*
to CHECK, *arguère.*
to DECK, *ornare.*
to FLOCK, *flectère.*
to WRECK, *vindicare.*

Looke moe in E ante C.

*In* eke, *or* éeke.

A BEKE, *rostrum, i.*
A CHEKE, *bucca, æ.*
A CREKE, crick, *fissura, æ.*
A LEEKE, *porrum, i.*
A REKE of hay, *strues, is.*
ye RÉEK of fyer, *fumus, i.*
ye TEKE of a bed, *teca culcitaria.*
A WÉEKE, *hebdomada, æ.*
An EKE, *additamentum.*
EKE, *etiam, atque.*
MÉEKE, *humilis, æ.*
SÉEKE, sicke, *ægrotus, a.*
to EKE, *addère, augmentare.*
to SÉEKE, *quærere.*
FÉNGRÉEK, herb, *fœnum grecum.*
A RÉBEKE, *fidicula, æ.*
HOUSELEKE, herb, *sedum, i.*
BRÁYNSEKE, *phreneticus, a.*
DRÓPSYSEKE, *hydropicus, a.*
FRÉNSEKE, *freneticus, a.*
LOÚNGSEKE, *ptysicus, pulmonicus.*
SPLÉNESEKE, *spleneticus, a.*

Yet these ought rather to end in sick.

## E ante L.

A BELL, *campana, nola, æ.*
HELL, *barathrum, infernus.*
A HELL, *mons, ontis, hic.*
ye FELL of a shéepe, *pellis, is, hæc.*

A Shell, *testa, æ.*
A Well, *fons, ontis, hic.*
A Yel, cry, *vociferatio.*
An Ell, *vlna, æ.*
A Smel, *odor, óris, hic.*
to Fel, *deijcère.*
to Quel, *pessundàre.*
to Sel, *vendère.*
to Smel, *olfacére*
to Spel, *syllabam coponére.*
to Swel, *turgescere, tumére.*
to Tel, *dicere, narrare.*
to Dwel, *habitare.*
to Wel iron, *conflare.*
to Yel, *vociferare.*
Fel, bitter, *acerbus, a.*
Wel, *benè.*
A Búndel, *fasciculus, i.*
A Búshel, *modius, i.*
A Búttel, *meta, æ, terminus, i.*
A Camel, *camelus, i.*
Canel, spice, *cinamomum, i.*
A Canel of dogs, *canile, is, hoc.*
A Cánel, gutter, *canalis, is, hic.*
A Cántel, *pars, portio.*
A Cástel, *castellum, i.*
A Corbel, post, *mutulus, i.*
Cáttel, *boues, iumenta, orum.*
A Chápel, *capella, æ, sacellum.*
A Cháuncel, *sacrarium, sacellum.*
An Háncel, *prima pecuniæ acceptio, primus dies fructus.*
A Chísel, *celtis, is, hæc.*
A Cóbbel, dullard, *hæbes, bardus.*
An Hóbbel, *idem.*
A Cóckrel, *paluster, tri, hic.*
A Cocknel, *acersa, æ, delicatus, a.*
An Hogrel, *bidens, entis, hæc.*
A Cóystrel, *mirgizo, onis, hic.*
A Bottel, *obba, bæ.*
A Dóttel, *delirus, ra.*
A Dúmel, *stupidus, da.*
A Fúnnel, *fundibulum.*
A Dúmmel, *mutus, a.*
A Fárdel, *sarcina, næ.*
An Hárdel, *crates lignea.*
Fénel, *feniculus, li.*
Féwel, *combustile, is, hoc.*
ye Gospel, *euangelium, ij.*
An Hóstel, *hospicium, ij.*
Gréwel, *ius, úris, hoc.*
Gréneswel, *erigeron, pappus, i.*
A Grunsel, *hypotheron, i, hoc.*
A Spányel, *odorisequus canis.*
An Hingel, *cardo, inis, hic.*
A Lingel, *lingula, læ.*
An Hánuel, *duarum literarum homo.*
An Hórrel, *libidinosus, a.*
An Hóuel, *mandra, dræ.*
An Héwell, bird, *vireo, ónis, hic.*
ye Iowels of a bridge, *columnæ, arum.*
A Iewel, *iocale, monile, is.*
ye Bowelles of a belly, *viscera, rum.*
A Kérnel, *nucleus, i.*
A Kýdgel, *fustis, is.*
A Lábel, *infula, læ.*
A Flábel, *flabellum, i.*
A Láyuel, *libramen, inis, hoc.*
Laurel, *laurus, ri, hæc.*
A Líbel, *libellus, i.*
A Lórel, *nebulo, scurra, æ.*
A Sórel, *lapathus, i.*
A Mácrel, *scombrus, i.*
A Mínstrel, *musicus, aulædus.*
A Míxel, *stercorarium.*
A Múngrel, *spurius, a.*
A Mórsel, *buccella, æ, bolus, i.*
A Máusel, *fiscella, æ.*
A Cáudel, *potio, ónis.*
An Ote caudel, *auenaceum, i.*
An Egge caudle, *ouaceum, i.*
A Paýrel, *putamen, inis, hoc.*
A Páytrel, *antiléna, æ.*
A Pánel, *penula, æ.*
A Pántel, *pedica, æ.*
A Párcel, *particula, æ.*
A Péstel, *pilum, pistillum.*
A Péwtrel, *antiléna, æ.*
A Pickrel, *lupellus, i.*
A Píncel, *penicillum, li.*
A Pómel, *polus, i.*
A Púddel, *palus, údis, hæc.*
A Quárel, *calumnia, æ.*

A Rébel, *rebellis, is, hic.*
Réuel, *luxus, us.*
A Rówel, *rotula, læ.*
A Róundel, *teretrum, circus, i.*
Rúbbel, *rudus, eris, hoc.*
A Scórel, *sciûrus, i.*
Sórel, *lapàthus, i.*
A Shóuel, *pala, sarculum.*
A Squírrel, *sciûrus, i.*
A Stóppel, *obstructorium.*
A Társel, *appendix, icis, hic.*
A Timbrel, *tympanum, ni.*
Týnsell, *intertextus, tus.*
A Tówell, *mantile, lis, hoc.*
A Trówell, *rotula, lè.*
Trauell, *labor, oris, hic.*
A Truell, *thrulla, læ.*
A Túncell, *aduolutorium.*
A Vówell, *vocalis, lis, hæc.*
A Hándbell, *tintinnabulum, li.*
A Rákehell, *malus, tetricus, a.*
Iussell, meate, *minutal, alis, hoc.*
Appárell, *apparatus, tus.*
Enámell, *encaustrum.*
Múscadell, *mulsum apianum.*
Oximell, *acetum mulsum.*
Pímpernel, *bipenella, æ.*
Suppósell, *opinio, onis, hæc.*

Many other ende in ell, deriued of Substantives, and be diminutiues. Looke there.

to Excéll, *excellère.*
to Expél, *expellère.*
to Fare wéll, *benè ualére.*
to Kýdgell, *fustigare.*
to Leýuel, *librare.*
to Moósel, *os obstruère.*
to Quarél, *calumniari.*
to Rebéll, *rebellare.*
to Repéll, *repellère.*
to Réuell, *luxuriare.*
to Tráuel, *laborare.*
to Enámell, *encaustrare.*

Ther be diuers others that end in ell, namely Substantiues diminutiues: as

A Kernell, *nucleolus, i.*
Hogrel of hog, *bidens, entis.*
Cockrell of cock, *galliculus, li.*
Sorel of sore, *damula, læ.*

Whose Latin dothe commonly ende in, *ùlus, ellus,* &c.

*In* elche.

A Belche, *ructus, us.*
to Belche, *ructare.*

*In* elde.

to Gelde, *castrare.*
Selde, *rarò.*

*In* elfe.

Pelfe, *scruta, orum.*
An Elfe, *satyrus, faunus, ni.*
A Shelfe, *cortinale, is, hoc.*
I My selfe, *ego ipse, egomet.*
thou Thy selfe, *tute, tu ipse.*
he Himselfe, *ille ipse.*
we Oure selfe, *nos ipsi, nosmet.*
ye Your selfe, *vos ipsi, vosmet.*
they Themselfe, *illi ipsi.*

*In* elk.

A Whelk, push, *papula, læ.*
A Welk, fishe, *turbo, ónis, hic.*

*In* elme.

An Elme, *vlmus, mi, hæc.*
An Elne, *vlna, ne.*

*In* elpe.

Help, *auxilium, i.*
A Shelp, fish, *tenia, æ.*
A Whelp, *catulus, i, catellus, i.*
to Help, *auxiliare.*

*In* elte.

A Belt, girdle, *cingulum, baltheum.*
A Pelt, *pellis, is, hæc.*
A Felte, *galerus, i.*
A Smelt, fish, *halecula, æ.*
A Welte, *fimbria, æ.*
to Belt, gird, *cingère.*
to Melt, *liquefacere.*
to Spelt corne, *tundère, eglumare.*
to Swelt, dye, *expirare.*

to Welt, *actiuè, euertère.*
to Welt, *neuter, decidère.*

*In* elth.

ye Twelfth, *duodecimus.*
Welth, *abundantia rerum.*
Helth, *salus, útis, hæc.*
Stélth, *furtum, i.*

*In* elue.

to Helue, *potitare, deglutire.*
Twelue, *duodecim.*
to Delue, *fodère.*

*In* ele, *or* eele.

A Béele, *spelunca, æ.*
A Deele, *portio, pars.*
An Éel, *anguilla, læ.*
An Heele, *calx, cis, hic.*
A Méele, *cœna, næ.*
A Peele, *pala, scalmus, i.*
A Réele, *alabrum, i.*
Stéele, *chalybs, ybis, hic.*
A Wéele, *nassa, ssæ.*
A Wheele, *rota, tæ.*
Zéele, *zelus, li.*
to Feele, *sentire.*
to Knéele, *genua ponère.*
to Péele, *deglubere.*
to Réele, *nutare, vacillare.*
to Cele, *cælare.*
to Zele, *zelare.*

*In* elde.

A Féeld, *ager, gri.*
to Yéeld, *dedère.*

A Séquele, *sequela, le.*

*In* em.

An Hemme, *fimbria, æ.*
ye Stem or stalke of a thing, *stemma, stemmatis, hoc.*
Hempe, *canabis, is, hæc.*
A Kemp, haire, *grandebala, æ.*
A Wemb, *macula, læ.*
A Temple, *templum.*

to Hemme, *fimbriare.*
to Stemme, *tutubare.*
to Kembe, *comère.*
to Tempt, *tentare.*
to Semble, *simulare.*
to Tremble, *tremère.*
to Assémble, *adunare.*
to Dissémble, *dissimulare.*
to Resémble, *adsimulare, præ se ferre.*

*In* eme.

A Reame of paper, 20 *libri.*
A Téeme, *temo, onis, hic.*
Bréeme, *densus, sensibilis*
Quéeme, *æquus, compar.*
to Déeme, *æstimare.*
to Fléeme, *fugare.*
to Séeme, *videri.*
A Díadéeme, *diadema, atis, hoc.*
Extreeme, *extremus, a.*
to Blasphéme, *blasphemare.*
to Estéme, *æstimare.*
to Redéme, *redimère.*
to Exémpt, *eximère.*

## E ante N.

*In* en.

A Denne, *Antrum, spelunca, æ.*
A Fenne, *palus, údis, hæc.*
An Henne, *gallina, næ.*
Men, *homines, num.*
A Pen to wryte, *calamus, penna.*
A Penne, or coup, *caula, æ.*
A Wenne, *neuus, i.*
A Wrenne, *regulus.*
to Kenne, know, *noscère.*
Tenne, *decem.*
An Álien, *alienus, na.*
A Bórwen, *cumulus, i.*
A Búrden, *onus, eris, hoc.*
A Búrgen, *germen, inis, hoc.*
A Chésten, *castanea, æ.*
A Chéuen, *laccia, æ.*
A Chícken, *pullus, li.*
Dítten, herb, *tondris, is.*
A Fréken, *neuus, ui.*
A Gárden, *hortus, ti.*

A Guárden, *custos, odis, hic.*
A Wárden, *volemum, i.*
A Gríffen, *grips, ipis, hic.*
An Háuen, *portus, us.*
A Ráuen, *coruus, i.*
An Írchen, *histrix, icis, hæc.*
A Kýtchen, *culina, næ.*
A Dosein, *duodeni, æ.*
Látten, *aurichalcum, i.*
A Pátten, *prototypon, i, hoc.*
A Péhen, *paua, uæ.*
Rósen, *resina, næ.*
A Scóchen, *tholos, i, hic.*
A Tóken, *arra, signum, symbolum.*
Véruen, herb, *verbéna, æ.*
A Séxten, *æduuus, i.*
A Shýppen, *bouile, is, hoc.*
A Slóuen, *sordidus, da.* [*canis.*
A Slúdden, *pedisequus, sanguisecus,*
to Búrden, *onerare.*
to Búrgen, *germinare.*
to Háppen, *contingere.*
to Hárden, *obdurare.*
to Hárken, *auscultare.*
to Léssen, *minuère.*
to Léuen, *fermentare.*
to Líghten, *leuigare.*
to Méeken, *humiliare.*
to Quícken, *viuificare.*
to Récken, *ratiocinari.*
to Níghten, *aduesperascere.*
to Open, *patefacere, operire.*
to Shórten, *abbreuiare.*
to Sóften, *mollire, linire.*
to Slékken, *extinguère.*
to Stórken, *congelari.*
to Strengthen, *corroborare.*
to Thréaten, *minari*
to Vnbúrden, *exonerare.*
to Dísburden, *idem.*
to Examen, *examinare.*
Míscelden, *viscus, cum, i.*
Pármazen, *parmensis caseus.*
Vnsháken, *inconcussus, a.*
Vnstríken, *impercussus, a.*
Vnstríden horse, *inconsensus, a.*
Vnswéapen, *informis, me.*
Vntroden, *non calcatus.*
Vnwóllen, *non laneus, a.*
Vnwrítten, *non scriptus, a.*
Wórme eaten, *vermicatus, a.*
Vnbidden, *iniussus, a.*
Vnbroken, *infractus, a.*
A Citizen, *ciuis, is, hic, hæc.*
Bárren, *sterilis, e.*
Broken, *fractus, a.*
Cérten, *certus, ta.*
Drúnken, *ebrius, a.*
Brósten, *ruptus, a.*
Flaxen, *lineus, a.*
Frósen, *congelatus, a.*
Gólden, *aureus, a.*
Brasen, *æneus, a.*
Gótten, *nactus, a.*
Gráuen, *sculptilis, le.*
Heáuen, *cælum, li.*
Knowen, *cognitus, ta.*
Móulten, *liquidus, da.*
Nórthen, *borealis, le.*
Oken, *querceus, a.*
Open, *apertus, patens.*
Ríuen, *scissus, fissus, a.*
Rísen, *ortus, a.*
Rótten, *putridus, da.*
Sáwen, *satus, a.*
Séuen, *septem.*
Sháken, *percussus, a.*
Sháuen, *rasus, a.*
Sódden, *lixus, a.*
Solen, *solennis, ne.*
Swolen, *turgidus, tumidus.*
Táken, *captus, ta.*
Whéaten, *frumentaceus, a.*
Wóuen, *textus, ta.*
Wrítten, *scriptus, ta.*
Mylken, *lacteus, a.*
Sylken, *sericus, a, byssinus, a.*
Clothen, *panneus, a.*
Earthen, *terreus, a.*

1 There be also many other in en, of three kynds, the first is of materials, that is to say, of such woords as signifie the substaunce wherof a thing is made, as

Lynnen, *lineus, a.*

LEADEN, *plumbeus, a.*
WOOLLEN, *laneus, a.*
LEATHERNE, *pelliceus, a.*

&c. The latine of these do ende in *eus*, as the examples declare.

2 The seconde kynde is of pretertenses of verbes, actiues, and passiues, and of participles, as

haue BEATEN, *flagellaui.*
bin BEATEN, *flagellatus fui.*
BEATEN, *flagellatus, a.*
EATEN, *esus, a, &c.*

3 The thirde kind is of certayn plurall numbers of nounes, as treen for trees, *arbores*, stonen for stones, *lapides*, housen for houses, *ædes, ium*, &c.

*In* ence.

A FENCE, *defensio, vallum, i.*
to FENCE, *munire.*
HENCE, *hinc.*
PENCE, *denarij.*
SENCE, *à quo, vnde.*
TENSE, *tempus, oris, hoc.*
A DEFÉNCE, *defensio, vallum.*
A DEFÉNCE, *apologia, æ.*
EXPENCE, *sumptus, expensum.*
DISPÉNCE, *dispendium, ij.*
ÉSSENCE, *essentia, æ.*
INSENCE, *insensum, si.*
A LÍCENCE, *licentia, æ.*
An OFFÉNCE, *offensio, offensa, æ.*
A SCÍENCE, *scientia, æ.*
A PRETÉNCE, *prætextus, us.*
A PRÉSENCE, *præsentia, æ.*
PRÚDENCE, *prudentia, æ.*
A SÉNTENCE, *sententia, æ.*
SILENCE, *silentia, æ.*
AÚDIENCE, *audientia, æ.*
CÓNFIDENCE, *confidentia, æ.*
CÓNGRUENCE, *congruentia, æ.*
CÓNSCIENCE, *conscientia, æ.*
CÓNTINENCE, *continentia, æ.*
ÉLOQUENCE, *eloquentia, æ.*
EUÍDENCE, *euidentia, æ.*
EXPÉRIENCE, *experientia, æ.*
INFLUENCE, *influentia, æ.*
INNOCENCE, *innocentia, æ.*
MAGNÍFICENCE, *magnificentia.*
NÉGLIGENCE, *negligentia, æ.*
OBÉDIENCE, *obedientia, æ.*
PÁTIENCE, *patientia, æ.*
PESTILENCE, *pestilentia, æ.*
PREÉMINENCE, *præeminentia.*
PRÉSCIENCE, *præscientia, æ.*
RÉCOMPENCE, *redditio, retributio.*
RÉSIDENCE, *residentia, æ.*
RESISTENCE, *resistentia, æ.*
RÉUERENCE, *reuerentia, æ.*
SÁPIENCE, *sapientia, æ.*
VÍOLENCE, *violentia, æ.*
VNPÁTIENCE, *impatientia, æ.*
to RÉCOMPENCE, *rependère.*
to RÉUERENCE, *reuerère.*
FRÁNKINSENCE, *themiama, tis, hoc.*

If there be any moe, that end in ence, they be substantiues denominatiues formed of participles, and of adiectiues in ens, as,

SUFFICIENCE, *sufficientia, æ.*
INTELLIGENCE, *intelligentia.*

Of *sufficiens, entis*, and of *intelligens, entis*, which rule is to be folowed in all the other.

*In* enche.

A BENCH, *scamnum, ni.*
An ENCHE, *vncia, æ, latus pollex.*
A TENCH fishe, *tincha, æ.*
A TRENCH, *vallum, i.*
A WENCH, *puella, æ.*
to QUENCH, *extinguere.*
to TRENCH, *vallare.*

*In* ende.

An ENDE, *finis, terminus.*
A FRENDE, *amicus, a.*
to BEND, *flectère.*
to BLEND, mixt, *miscére.*
to LEND, *mutuare.*
to MEND, *emendare.*
to SEND, *mittére.*
to SHEND, *perdère, confundère.*
to SPEND, *sumère.*
to TEND, *tendere, pertinére.*
y^e^ KALENDS, *kalendæ, arum.*

PRÓUENDE, *pabalum, i.*
A STÍPENDE, *stipendium, i.*
REUERÉNDE, *reuerendus, æ.*
to AMÉNDE, *emendare.*
to ASCÉNDE, *ascendere.*
to DEFEND, *defendere.*
to DEPEND, *dependére.*
to EXPÉND, *expendère.*
to EXTÉND, *extendère.*
to DISPÉNDE, *dispendere.*
to ENTÉND, *intendère.*
to DESCÉND, *descendère.*
to OFFEND, *offendère.*
to PERTÉNDE, *pertendère.*
to PORTÉND, *portendère.*
to PRETÉNDE, *prætexere.*
to SUSPÉNDE, *suspendere.*
to VNBEND a bow, *remittere.*
to APPREHÉND, *apprehendère.*
to CONDESCÉNDE, *consentire.*
to COMMÉND, *commendare.*
to RÉCOMMEND, *resalutare.*
to CÓMPREHENDE, *comprehendère.*
to RÉPREHEND, *reprehendère.*

*In* endle.

y^e^ TRENDLE of a bed, *rotula, læ.*
y^e^ TRENDLE of a mil, *molucrum, i.*
to TRENDLE, *rotare.*

*In* enge.

A FRENGE, *lacinia, æ, fimbriale.*
An ORENGE, *malum punicum.*
to AUENGE, *vlcisci.*
to REUENGE, *idem, vindicare.*
to CALENGE, *vendicare.*
A CALLENGE, *vendicatio.*

*In* engthe.

the LENGTH, *longitudo, inis, hæc.*
STRENGTH, *vis, robur, óris, hoc.*

*In* ens.

INNOCENS, *innocens, entis.*
SAPIENCE, *sapientia, æ.*

All those that seeme lyke these to end in **ens**, must be written in **ence**, and do belong to the terminacion **ence**, that is aforesayd.



*In* ent.

BENT, smal rushes, *iuncus, i.*
A RENT, *redditus, us.*
A TENT, *turunda, æ.*
A VENT, *meatus, us, porus, i.*
A WENT, lane, *viculus, angiportus.*
A TENT, *tentorium, castrum.*
to HENT, snach, *eripère, arripère.*
to RENT, *laniare, lacerare.*
BENT, *tensus, sa.*
BRENT, *combustus, sta.*
GENT, gentle, *mitis, te.*
LENT, *mutuatus, a.*
MENT, *propositus, a.*
RENT, *lacer, ra, rum.*
SENT, *missus, a.*
SPENT, *consumptus, a.*
to VENT, *aperire, euacuare.*
SHENT, *perditus, a.*
A CÁSEMENT, *transenna, fenestra.*
A CLÝENT, *cliens, entis.*
An INTÉNT, *intentio, institutum.*
An ÁCCENT, *accentus, us.*
A FÉFFEMENT, *possessio, onis, hæc.*
A FRÁGMENT, *fragmentum.*
A FOÚNDMENT, *colos, li, anus, ni.*
A GÁRMENT, *vestimentum, ti.*
IUDGEMENT, *iuditium, ij.*
A MÁRGENT, *margo, inis, hæc.*
A MÓMENT, *momentum.*
An OYNCTMENT, *vnguentum, ti.*
A PAÝMENT, *solutio, onis, hæc.*
PÁRCHEMENT, *membrana, æ.*
A PARÉNT, *parens, entis.*
y^e^ PAUEMENT, *pauimentum, i.*
RÁYMENT, *vestitus, us.*
A SÉRPENT, *serpens, entis.*
A TÁLENT, *talentum.*
y^e^ TÁLANT of an hauk, *vngula, læ.*
A TÓRMENT, *tormentum, cruciatus, i.*
A VESTMENT, *vestimentum, ti.*
CÉMENT, *cæmentum, i.*
to ÁBSENT, *absentare.*
to ÁCCENT, *accinère.*

to Acquént, *adsciscere.*
to Dissént, *dissentire.*
to Frequent, *frequentare.*
to Inuént, *inuenire.*
Lamént, *lamentari.*
to Presént, *præsentare.*
to Preuent, *præuenire.*[1]
to Relént, *deferbére.*[1]
to Repént, *pœnitére.*
to Wayment, lament, *plangére.*
Absent, *absens, entis.*
Décent, *decorus, a.*
Accident, *accidens, entis.*
Clément, *clemens, entis.*
Féruent, *feruidus, a.*
Fréquent, *frequens, entis.*
Prúdent, *prudens, entis.*
Sýlent, *taciturnus, a.*
Vnként, untaught, *incorrectus, a.*
Vnspént, *inconsumptus, æ.*
Vrgent, *instans, vrgens.*
An Agréement, *concordia, æ.*
An Aduisement, *deliberatio.*
ye Battilments, *minæ, arum.*
A Building, *antæ, arum.*
ye Element, *elementum.*
Emolument, *emolumentum.*
en Oyntment, *vnctio, onis.*
An Énrolement, *inscriptio, onis.*
Entýcement, *tentatio, onis.*
An Expediment, *expedimentum.*
A Diuident, *diuidentia, æ.*
ye Firmament, *firmamentum.*
ye Embattlements, *pinnæ, antemnæ.*
An Imbushment, *insidiæ, arum.*
An Impediment, *impedimentum.*
An Inchauntment, *incantatio.*
An Increment, *incrementum.*
An Inforcement, *coactio.*
An Instrument, *instrumentum.*
A Mércement, *multa, æ.*
A Meriment, *iocus, i.*
ye Occident, *occidens, entis, hic.*
ye Pónent, *idem.*

[1] The Latin of these two words is rereversed in the text.

ye Orient, *oriens, entis, hic.*
A Norishement, *nutrimentum.*
An Ornament, *ornamentum.*
A Púnnishment, *pœna, næ.*
A Ráblement, *series rerum.*
A Ráuishmente, *rapina, æ.*
A Préferment, *promotio, onis.*
A Remanent, *residuum, i.*
A Presentment, *presentatio, onis.*
A Sacrament, *sacramentum.*
A President, *præses, idis.*
A Tenement, *beneficium, ij.*
A Toúrnament, *hastæ ludus.*
A Párlament, *senatus consultus.*
Vériment, *veritas, atis.*

There bee also many Substantiues verbals besides these ending in ent, whose latine commonly endeth in *amen, amentum, en, entium:* as those that folow and such other.

A Testament, *testamentum, i.*
A Document, *documentum, i.*
A Gouernement, *regimen, inis, hoc.*
A Fragment, *fragmen, inis, hoc.*
Aunciente, *antiquus, a.*
Cóngruent, *congruus, a.*
Benéuolent, *beneuolus, a.*
Díligent, *diligens, solers.*
Díscontent, *displicitus, a.*
Disobédient, *inobediens.*
Éloquent, *eloquens, entis.*
Éminent, *imminens, entis.*
Equíualent, *æquiualens, entis.*
Éuident, *euidens, entis.*
Excellent, *excellens, entis.*
Fráudulent, *fraudulentus, a.*
Imminent, *imminens, entis.*
Impátient, *impatiens, entis.*
Impudent, *impudicus, a.*
Imprúdente, *imprûdens, entis.*
Incident, *incidens, entis.*
Incóntinent, *incontinens, entis.*
Inconuénient, *incongruus, a.*
Indifferent, *indifferens, entis.*
Magnificent, *magnificus, a.*
Négligent, *negligens, entis.*
Obédient, *obediens, entis.*

Omnípotent, *omnipotens, entis.*
Pátient, *patiens, entis.*
Pénitent, *pœnitens, entis.*
Pérmanent, *permanens, entis.*
Péstilent, *pestilens, entis.*
Preeminente, *præeminens, entis.*
Prouident, *prouidus, a.*
Resident, *residens, entis.*
Réuerent, *reuerendus, a.*
Cónuenient, *conueniens, aptus, a.*
Sapiente, *sapiens, entis.*
Vnconuenient, *absurdus, a.*
Vndíligent, *incurius, a.*
Vneloquent, *ineloquens, entis.*
Vneuident, *ineuidens, entis.*

*In* enth.

y^e^ Leuenthe, *vndecimus, a.*
y^e^ Seuenth, *septimus, a.*
y^e^ Tenth, *decimus, a.*
y^e^ Thirtéenth, *decimus tertius.*
y^e^ Fourtenth, *decimus quartus.*
y^e^ Fiuetenth, *decimus quintus.*
y^e^ Sixtenth, *decimus sextus.*
y^e^ Seuententh, *decimus septimus.*
y^e^ Eightenth, *decimus octauus.*
y^e^ Ninetéenth, *decimus nonus.*

*In* ene, *or* eene.

A Quéene, *Regina, næ.*
A Scréene, *scrinium, ij.*
Tene, *cura, mœror.*
to Wéen, suppose, *opinari.*
Gréene, *viridis, e.*
Kéene, *feruidus, da.*
Shéene, *clarus, a.*
Beséne, *visus, a.*
Betwéne, *inter.*
Nyneténe, *nouendecim.*
Seuentéene, *septendecim.*
Thirténe, *tresdecim.*
Vnséne, *ignarus, a.*
Selfegréene, *semper viuum.*
Fourtéene, *quatuordecim.*
Fyuetéene, *quindecim.*
Sixtéene, *sexdecim.*
Eyghtéene, *octodecim.*

E ante P.

*In* eppe.

A Steppe, *gradus, us, passus, us.*
A Skeppe, a measure of corne.
Neppe, herb, *nepeta, æ.*
to Steppe, *gradi, gressus ponere.*

*In* éepe *or* epe.

A Shéepe, *ouis, is, hæc.*
Slépe, *somnus, ni.*
to Chéepe, *pipilare.*
to Créepe, *repére.*
to Kéepe, *seruare.*
to Péepe, *inspicere.*
to Sléepe, *dormire.*
to Stéepe, *macerare.*
to Swéepe, *scopare.*
to Wéepe, *flére.*
Déepe, *altus, a, profundus, a.*

*In* ept.

to Accépt, *acceptare.*
to Excépt, *excipère.*
A Késlep, renet bag, *coagulum, i.*
A Precépt, *præceptum.*
to Intercépt, *intercipère.*
Except, *ni, nisi.*

*In* eple.

A Stéeple, *campanile, is, hoc.*
y^e^ People, *populus, i, plebs.*

E ante R.

*In* erre.

A Sterre, *stella, æ.*
Her, *illa, illius.*
Ner, *propior, us.*
to Erre, *errare.*
An Aker, *iugerum, ri.*
A Baker, *pistor, oris.*
An Alder trée, *alnus, i, hic.*
Amber, *ambra, æ, electrum.*
An Anker, *anchora, ræ.*
An Áncher, *anachorita, æ.*
A Brasier, *ærarius, a.*

A GLASIER, *hyalargus, i.*
A'NGER, *ira, æ.*
An A'RCHER, *sagitarius, arquites.*
A BA'CHELER, *cælebs, agamus.*
A BA'CHELER of arts, *artium candidatus.*
A BADGER, *grumus, i.*
A BANNER, *signum, vexillum.*
A MANNER, *mos, modus, di.*
A BEUER, beast, *meles, itis, hic.*
A BEUER, drinck, *potatiuncula, æ.*
A BILDER, horse, *equulus, equila.*
A BITTER, bird, *busio, onis, hic.*
A BLADER, *vesica, cæ.*
A LADDER, *scala, æ.*
A BLISTER, *pusula, æ, vlcus.*
MISTER, *egestas, inopia, æ.*
A BUTCHER, *lanius, i, carnifex.*
A MÓUCHER, *manduco, onis, hic.*
A BÓLSTER, *ceruical, alis, hoc.*
A BRÓKER, *proxeneta, æ, pararius.*
A BRÓTHER, *frater, tris, hic.*
A MÓTHER, *mater, tris, hæc.*
A BÚTLER, *clipeus, parma.*
BÚTTER, *butyrum, i.*
A GÚTTER, *canalis, is, hic.*
the CANKER, *cangrena, æ.* [*hæc.*
the CANKER on iron, *ferrugo, inis,*
A CARTER, *auriga, æ.*
A MARTIR, *martyr, yris.*
A KATER, *opsonator, trix.*
A SLATER, *tector, oris.*
A CÉDER trée, *cedrus, i, hæc.*
the CÉNTER, *centrum, i.*
CHÁFFER, *merces, is, hæc.*
An HÁIFER, *iuuencula, e.*
A CHÁMBER, *cubiculum, i.*
A CHÁPTER, *capitulum, i.*
A CHÁRGER, *lanx, ancis, hæc.*
A CHÁRTER, *diploma, àtis, hoc.*
CHAFTER, herbe, *vitex, îcis, hic.*
A CHÁNCELER, *cancellarius, i.*
A CHÁNTER, *cantor, oris, hic.*
CHÓLER, humor, *cholera, æ.*
A COLLER, *collare, is, hoc.*
A CÝPHER, *circulus, i.*
A STÝFER, *stater, éris, hic.*

A CLAPPER, *lingua campanæ.*
A FLAPPER, *flabellum, i.*
CÍSSERS, *forfeculæ, arum.*
CLÍUERS, herbe, *rubea minor.*
A CLÍSTER, *clyster, éris, hic.*
A CLÓYSTER, *claustrum, i.*
An O'YSTER, *ostrea, æ.*
A CLÚSTER of graps, *botrus, i.*
A CLÚSTER of nuts, *cumulus, i.*
A CÓBLER, *sartor, oris, hic.*
A CÓFFER, *cistella, scrinium.*
A CÓLIER, *carbonarius, i.*
A CÓNGER, *congrus, er, i.*
HÚNGER, *fames, is, hæc.*
CÓPPER, *cuprum, i.*
y^e HÓPPER of a mil, *infundibulum.*
A CRÓPPER, *postilena, æ.*
A CORNER, *angulus, i.*
A CROWNER, *coronator, questor paricidius.*
A COULTER, *culter, i, hic.*
A COURSER, *equus admissarius.*
A COURTIER, *aulicus, a.*
A DÁGGER, *sica, pugio, ónis.*
A BRÁGGER, *gloriosus iactator.*
DAUNGER, *periculum, i.*
A MAUNGER, *presepium, i.*
A DINNER, *prandium, i.*
A PÝNNER, *claustrinus, i.*
A DAÚGHTER, *filia, naua, æ.*
A DRAPER, *vestiarius, i.*
EASTER, *pascha, átis, hoc.*
An ELDER trée, *alnus, i, hæc.*
An É'WER, *imbrex, icis, hæc.*
An ADDER, *coluber, i.*
MADDER, *rubea tinctorium.*
An AMNER, *elemosinarius, i.*
An ANSWER, *responsum, i.*
A GRANSIER, *auus, i.*
A BEGGER, *mendicus, i.*
A BÍRDER, *auceps, ùpis, hic.*
A BORDER, *terminus, finis.*
O'RDER, *ordo, inis, hic.*
A BRÁCHER, *brachiale, is, hoc.*
A RÁCER, *scalprum, i.*
CÁMPHER, herb, *camphora, æ.*
An HÁMPER, *calathus, i.*

A Skýnner, *pellio, onis, hic.*
A Letter, *littera, æ.*
A Fetter, *compes, edis, hic.*
A Setter, *positor, oris.*
A Tetter, *petigo, inis, hæc.*
A Schóler, *scholaris, is, hic.*
A Tóller, *telon, onis, hic.*
A Róller, *cylindrus, i.*
A Sóller, *solarium, i.*
A Córier, *coriarius, i.*
A Dresser, thale, *mensa culinaria.*
A Presser, *pressorium, i.*
A Fármar, *beneficiarius, i.*
A Chármer, *incantator.*
A Fáther, *pater, tris, hic.*
A Fether, *pluma, mæ.*
A Fester, *festuca, penna, næ.*
A Tester, *canopus, i.*
A Feuer, *febris, is, hæc.*
A Leuer, *vectis, is, hæc.*
Fýer, *ignis, is, hic.*
A Squýer, *armiger, i.*
Hýer, *merces, édis, hæc.*
Mýer, *limus, i, lutum.*
A Shýer, *comitatus, us.*
A Sýer, *senior, pater.*
A Wýer, *filum, arcum.*
A Fynger, *digitus, i.*
A Singer, *cantor, oris.*
A Fluter, *aulœdus, i.*
A Luter, *citharedus, i.*
A Flóunder, *pectunculus.*
A Boúnder, *terminator.*
A Bówer, *conclaue, is, hoc.*
A Flowre, *flos, oris, hic.*
An Hówre, *hora, æ.*
Power, *virtus, potestas.*
A Showre, *nymbus, i, imber, is.*
A Tówre, *turris, is, hæc.*
A Wówer, *procus, i.*
Fódder, *pabulum, li.*
A Módder, *pupa, puella.*
A Ródder, *anquiromagus.*
A Fósper, *vestigium, i.*
A Fóster, *saltuarius, i.*
An Hostler, *caupo, stabularius.*
A Fúdder, *plaustrum oneratum.*

A Rúdder, *rutabulum.*
An Vdder, *vber, eris, hoc.*
A Fúller, *fullo, onis, hic.*
A Gáyler, *custos, carcerarius.*
A Rayler, *rabula, læ.*
A Táyler, *vestiarius, i.*
A Gander, *anser, eris, hic.*
A Lánder, *lotrix, icis, hæc.*
A Sclander, *scandalum, li.*
A Chandler, *sebator, candelarius.*
A Garner, *granarium, frumentarium.*
A Garter, *subligar, aris.*
A Quarter, *quarta, æ.*
A Gylder, *pedica, æ.*
Gynger, *zyniber, hoc.*
A Syster, *soror, óris, hæc.*
A Glyster, *clyster, eris, hic.*
Grámmer, *grammatica, æ.*
An Hámmer, *malleus, i.*
A Rammer, *fistuca, æ.*
A Grater, *tritorium, i.*
A Wáter, *aqua, æ.*
A Gripper, *harpax, agis.* [æ.
A Slipper, *calopodium, ij, crepida,*
A Grósser, *aromacopola, æ.*
Groser, *idem, polypola, æ.*
An Halter, *capistrum, i.*
A Psalter, *psalterium, i.*
A Salter, *salarius, i.*
An Heyer, *hæres, édis, hic.*
A Mayre, *maior, prætor.*
A Prayer, *oratio, preces.*
A Hóokster, *caupo, onis, hic.*
An Hoóper, *vietor, oris.*
A Kercher, *peplum, tenia.*
A Pylcher, fish, *mena, æ.*
A Keuer, *operculum, i.*
A Larder, *carnarium, ij.*
A Lauer, *lauacrum, imbrex.*
Hauer, *auéna, æ.*
A Lawyer, *iuriconsultus, i.*
A Mawer, *seuiseca, æ.*
A Tawer, *alutarius, a.*
Laughter, *risus, us.*
Slaughter, *cædes, is, hæc.*
Lether, *aluta, æ, corium.*

A Pedder, *circuitor, oris.*
ye Wether, *aura, æ, tempestas.*
A Lymmer, *hybrida, æ.*
A Lyuer, *hepar, áris, hoc.*
A Lópster, *gammarus.*
A Lúbber, *mediastinus, tardus.*
A Rúbber, *tritorium.*
Lúker, *lucrum, quæstus, us.*
A Mazer, *patera, æ.*
A Lazer, *leprosus, a.*
A Razer, *nouacula, æ.*
A Masker, *laruatus, a.*
A Tasker, *taxator, oris.*
A Playster, *pharmacum, i.*
A Maister, *magister, dominus.*
A Taster, *gustator, oris.*
A Matter, *materies, res, causa.*
A Water, *aqua, æ.*
A Medlar, aple, *mepilum, i.*
A Pedler, *circuitor.*
ye Embers, *faúilla, æ.*
A Member, *membrum, i.*
A Mercer, *mercator, trix.*
A Meuer, fishe, *meua, e.*
A Miser, *miser, a.*
ye Gízer of a bird, *ingluuies, ei.*
A Byter, *mordicus, a, mordax.*
A Myter, *mitra, æ.*
A Wryter, *scriptor, scriba, æ.*
A Monster, *monstrum, i.*
A Muffler, *focale, is, hoc.*
A Ruffler, *elatus, a, lasciuus.*
Murder, *homicidium, i.*
A Númber, *multitudo, inis, hæc.*
A Slumber, *sopor, oris, hic.*
Ócker, *vsura, ei, fœnus.*
Óker, *ochra, e.*
An Otter, *lutra, e.*
A Potter, *figulus, i.*
A Palmer in schole, *ferula, æ.*
A Palmer, stranger, *peregrinus, i.*
A Pánter, *panthéra, æ.*
A Pantrer, *panarius.*
Páper, *charta, æ.*
A Taper, *cæreus, i.*
A Parker, *saltuarius, i.*
A Partner, *particeps, is, hic, hæc.*

Pepper, *piper, eris, hoc.*
A Pillor, *columna, næ.*
Pincer, *forpeculæ, arum.*
A Plaister for a sore, *emplasticum.*
A Pismer, *formica, æ.*
A Pitcher, *vrceus, i.*
A Playster for walling, *cæmentum.*
A Wayster, *fustis, baculus, i.*
A Plóuer, *vpupa, æ.*
A Cóuer, *operculum.*
A Porter, *ostiarius, ij.*
A Pótter, *figulus, i.*
Powder, *puluis, èris.*
Poulder, *idem.*
A Shoulder, *humerus, ri.*
A Poulter, *auiarius, i.*
Moulter, *emolumentum, i.*
A Quauer, *octaua pars mensuræ, terminus musicus.*
A Quiuer, *pharetra, æ.*
A Rýuer, *riuulus, fluuius.*
A Rafter, *tigillum, i.*
A Ramper, *remex, icis, hic.*
A Rapier, *ensis, is, hæc.*
A Roper, *restio, onis, hic.*
ye Rother of a ship, *gubernaculum.*
A Roder, *anquiromagus, i.*
A Saúcer, *patena, e.*
Sauder, *ferrumen, inis, hic.*
A Scoler, *scholaris, is, hic.*
A Sclander, *scandalum.*
Slaughter, *cædes, is, hæc.*
A Scraper, *scralprum, i.*
A Scúller, *scapharius, i.*
Myster, nede, *carentia, æ, opus.*
A Lifter, forke, *fuscina, næ.*
A Shiuer of a broken thing, *fragmentum.*
Sýluer, *argentum, ti.*
A Sýnder, *scoria, æ.*
Slýdder, *pruina, næ.*
Slúbber, *limus, i.*
Sommer, *æstas, atis, hæc.*
A Sumpter, *sarcina, æ, bulga.*
A Sowter, *sutor calcearius.*
A Spyder, *araneus, i.*
A Strayner, *cola, colum, li.*

A Stranger, *peregrinus, ni.*
A Stutter, *balbus, ba.*
A Supper, *cœna, næ.*
A Tapster, *promus, mi.*
A Tatter, *panniculus, li.*
ye Thunder, *tonitruus, i.*
A Wonder, *miraculum.*
A Tyger, *tygris, idis.*
Tymber, *meremium, tignum.*
Týnder, *incendium, i.*
A Týnker, *sartor ærarius.*
A Tinkler, *idem.*
Trappers, *phalaræ, arum.*
A Túter, *tutor, oris, hic.*
A Fluter, *aulœdus, i.*
A Twinter, *bidens, entis.*
A Printer, *chalcographus, i.*
A Wynter, *hyems, emis, hæc.*
A Víner, *vinitor, oris, hic.*
A Víntner, *œnopola, viniuédus.*
A Viper, *vipera, æ.*
A Vóyder, *lanx, ancis, hæc.*
An Vsher, *ostiarius, hypodidascalus.*
A Waffer, *placenta, æ.*
A Wáger, *pignus, oris, hoc.*
A Wicker, *vimen, inis, hoc.*
ye Wether, *aura, æ.*
to Daunger, *periclitari.*
to Differ, *differre, prolongare.*
to Défer, *differre, discrepare.*
to Énter, *intrare.*
to Vénter, *periclitari.*
to Bícker, *velitare.*
to Chatter, prate, *garrire.*
to Scatter, *dispergère.*
to Clatter, prate, *balbutire.*
to Flatter, *adulari.*
to Bátter walles, *demoliri muros.*
to Wáter ground, *irrigare.*
to Wáter fish, *macerare.*
to Water an horse, *potare, adaquare.*
to Número, *numerare.*
to Cúmber, *interturbare.*
to Hóuer, *eminere.*
to Cóuer, *operire, velare.*
to Dádder, *trepidare.*

to Fáther, *patrem nominare.*
to Gáther, *colligère.*
to Féther, *plumare.*
to Fyér, *incendere, accendere.*
to Hýre, *conducère.*
to Týre, *fatigare.*
to Flounder, stumble, *cespitare.*
to Poúnder, *tritumare.*
to Flowre, *florére.*
to Pówre, *fundere.*
to Fódder, *pabulari.*
to Fóster, *pascère.*
to Fúrther, *expedire.*
to Múrder, *interficere.*
to Garter hose, *succingère caligas.*
to Mártyr, *martyrem facere.*
to Glíster, *splendére.*
to Míster, lack, *egère.*
to Hýnder, *impedire.*
to Húnger, *esurire.*
to Kéuer, *operire.*
to Sheuer, *minutim scindere.*
to Línger, *languére.*
to Loyter, *languére, tardare.*
to Lówer, *caperare frontem.*
to Lúker, *lucrari.*
to Maister, *superare, subigere.*
to Plaister a sore, *pharmacum adhibére.*
to Mútter, *mussitare.*
to Plaister a wall, *gypsare, cæmentare.*
to Bútter, *butyrare, butyrum addere.*
to Vtter, *proferre, pronunciare.*
to Offer, *offerre.*
to Próffer, *idem.*
to Pámper, *indulgére.*
to Hamper, *fustigare.*
to Pónder, *ponderare, librare.*
to Pouder, *condire, sallère.*
to Prosper, *prosperare.*
to Quáuer a note, *vibrare.*
to Quiuer, *trepidare.*
to have Liefer, *malle.*
to Render, *reddere, recensere.*
to Sáuer, *conferruminare.*

to SCLANDER, *scandalizare.*
to WANDER, *vagari, errare.*
to SEUER, *seperare, seiungere.*
to SNÁPPER, *titubare, cespitare.*
to STÁGGER, *titubare, vacillare.*
to STÁMBER, *titubare.*
to STÚTTER, *titubare.*
to SUFFER, *pati, sufferre.*
to SÚNDER, *seperare, seiungere.*
to THUNDER, *tonitare.*
to WÓNDER, *mirari.*
to TÉMPER, *temperare.*
to TENDER, *zelare, suffragari.*
to TÓTTER, *mutare, vacillare.*
to WHÝSPER, *mussitare.*
to WÝNTER, *hybernare.*
An ADUOUTERER, *adulter.*
A BÁRGANDER, *vulpancer, eris.*
ye BELWETHER, *veruex sectarius.*
A CÁLENDER, *kalendarium, ij.*
A CARPENTER, *faber lignarius.*
A CELLERER, *pincerna, promus, i.*
A CHANCELER, *cancellarius, i.*
A CLOYSTERER, *claustrarius, i.*
A CORDWEINER, *calcearius, i.*
DECÉMBER, *Decembis, ris, hic.*
A DEMEANER, *gestus, us.*
A FLÁXENER, *linarius, i.*
A FÁLCONER, *accipitrarius, i.*
A FÓRAINER, *extraneus, a.*
ye FOREFINGER, *index, icis, hic.*
A FOREFATHER, *protopater, tris, hic.*
A GARDENER, *hortulanus, ni.*
A GÉLOFER, *garrophyllus, i.*
A GOURMANDER, *manduco, heluo, onis.*
A GÓRMANDER, *idem, edax, acis.*
A GRÁNDFATHER, *auus, i.*
A GRANDMOTHER, *auia, æ.*
GUNPÓUDER, *puluus factitius.*
An HARBAGER, *hospitator, trix.*
An HOUSEHOLDER, *paterfamilias.*
An INHOLDER, *hospes, caupo, onis.*
An IMBRODERER, *acupictor, oris.*
A IÚNIPER trée, *iuniperus, i, hæc.*
LAUANDER, *nardus, i, hæc.*
LAUANDER cotten, *sautonicum, i.*
A LIMITER, *limitator, oris.*
MANSLAUGHTER, *homicidium, i.*
A MARYNER, *nauta, æ, hic, nauita, æ.*
MINIUER, *armilium, i.*
A MESSANGER, *nuncius, ij.*
A MILHÓPPER, *infundibulum, i.*
A MINISTER, *minister, i.*
OCTOBER, *October, bris, hic.*
An OFFICER, *officialis.*
An OÝSIER, *coix, icis, vimen, inis.*
A POMANDER, *diapasma, atis, hoc.*
A POTANGER, *patella, æ.*
A PROLOGER, *prologus, i.*
A PRISONER, *captiuus, argastulus.*
PROUENDER, *pabulum, i.*
A QUÉRISTER, *chorusca, æ, hic.*
QUICKSILUER, *argentum viuum.*
A RAUENER, *rapax, heluo, onis.*
A RETEYNER, *cliens, entis.*
A RINGPIGGER, *potator, bibax, acis.*
A RINGLEADER, *præsultor, dux.*
SEPTEMBER, *Septembris, is, hic.*
A SEPULCHRE, *sepulchrum, i.*
SÝNOPER, *minium, i.*
A SOIÓRNER, *accola, inquilinus, a.*
A SOPHISTER, *sophista, æ, hic.*
A SÓRCERER, *præstigiator.*
A STATIONER, *stationarius, i.*
A STÉPFATHER, *vitricus, i.*
A STÉPMOTHER, *nouerca, æ.*
A STÉPDAUGHTER, *priuigna, æ.*
A TÁUERNER, *œnopola, æ, caupo.*
A TREASORER, *thesaurarius, i.*
A TREAGETER, *proditor, oris.*
A TRÚMPETER, *tubicina, næ.*
A VÍLLAGER, *villicus, i.*
A WAGHALTER, *furcifer, perditus.*
A WÁRRIER, *miles, itis, hic.*
WÁRREYNER, *viuarius, i.*
ALABÁSTER, *alabastrum, i.*
An ASTRONOMER, *astronomus, i.*
A COMMISSIONER, *missus, legatus.*
An EXTÓRTIONER, *exactor, oris.*
CÓRIANDER, *coriandrum, i.*
An HÁBERDASHER, *minutarius, i.*

A Historiógrapher, *historiographus.* [*tor.*
A Nicrómancer, *magus, præstigia-*
A Gallowclapper, *furcifer.*
A Philosopher, *philosophus, i.*

*In* erbe.

An Herb, *herba, æ.*
A Verb, *verbum, bi.*

*In* erche.

A Perche, *ames, itis, hic.*
A Serch, *scrutinium, i.*

*In* erd.

A Berd, *barba, æ.*
A Herd, kéeper, *pastor, óris.*
An Herd of cattell, *grex, egis, hic.*
A Swerd, *gladius, i.*
A Glóberd, *lampyris, idis, hic.*
A Shéperd, *opilio, onis, hic.*
A Ásseherd, *asinarius, i.*
Aferd, *timidus, a.*

*In* erke.

A Clerke, *clericus, i.*
A Ierk, *verber, eris, hoc.*
A Sperke, *scintilla, æ.*
to Herke, *auscultare.*

*In* erle.

An Erle, *comes, itis, hic.*
A Wherle, *spondilus, i.*

*In* erne.

A Cherne, *fidelia, æ.*
Ferne, *filix, icis, hæc.*
An Herne, *ardea, æ.*
y^e^ Kerne of a nut, *nucleus, i.*
A Wherne, *molatrina, æ.*
y^e^ Sterne of a ship, *gubernaculum, i.*
Sterne, fierce, *ferus, a.*
to Gerne, *ringére.*
y^e^ Gisern or giser of a bird, *ingluuies, ei.*
to Erne, *mœreri, lucrari.*
to Lerne, *discère.*
Sýsterne, *sorores, rum.*
A Césterne, *cisterna, æ.*
A Gyterne, *fidicula, æ.*
A Lánterne, *laterna, æ.*
A Pasterne, *talus, i.*
A Patérne, *prototypon, i, hoc.*
A Táuerne, *taberna, næ.*
to Decerne, *decernère.*
to Discerne, *discernère.*
to Sowerne, *acescère.*
Éasterne, *orientalis, e.*
Wésterne, *occidentalis, e.*
Nórtherne, *borialis, e.*
Sóutherne, *australis, e.*
Séuern, a river, *sabina. æ.*

*In* erse.

An Herse, *monumentum, i.*
A Verse, *versus, us.*
A Serse, *scrutinium, i.*
to Perse, *penetrare.*
Peruerse, *peruersus, a.*
Diuerse, *diuersus, a.*
to Disperse, *dispergere.*
to Rehérse, *recensere.*

*In* erste.

Erste, *antè, priùs.*
Merste, *proximus, a.*

*In* erte.

to Conuert, *conuertere.*
to Díuert, *diuertère.*
to Peruerte, *peruertère.*
to Subuérte, *subuertère.*
to Transuérte, *transuertère.*
to Depárte, *decedére.*
Expért, *expertus, a.*
A Dyzert, player, *histrio, onis, hic.*
A Desért, *desertum, ti.*
A Philbert trée, *corylus, i, hic.*
A Filberte, nutte, *auellana, æ.*
Malapert, *impudens, audaculus.*
Vnexpert, *inexpertus.*

*In* erth.

Derth, *caritas, átis.*

ye HERTH of a fyer, *focarium, i.*
A GERTH, *cingulum, i.*

*In* erue.

A WHERUE, *spondilus, li.*
to KERUE, graue, *sculpère.*
to KERUE meate, *resecare, struère.*
to SERUE, *seruire.*
to STERUE, actiue, *cibum subducere.*
to STERUE, neuter, *perire, interire.*
to CONSERUE, *conseruare.*
to DESÉRUE, *demeréri.*
to PRESÉRUE, *preseruare.*
to RESÉRUE, *reseruare.*
to DELIUER, *liberare.*
to DELIUER to one, *tradère.*
to DISMEMBER, *deartuare.*
to EMBRÓDER, *acu pingere.*
to ENCOUNTER, *se apponere.*
to ENCÓMBER, *interturbare.*
to ENGÉNDER, *ingignère.*
to GÚRMANDER, *abligurire.*
to PERSEUER, *perseuerare.*
to RECOUER, *recuperare.*
to REGESTER, *inscribere.*
to SÉQUESTER, *sequestrare.*
to SURRENDER, *resignare.*
to WYTHER, *arescere, deflorere.*
PROPRE, *proprius, a.*
FAMILIER, *familiaris, e.*
SÝNISTER, *sinister, a.*
VNPRÓPER, *improprius, a.*
VNSÚRE, *incertus, ta.*

Ther be many other in er, the which we omit for breuities sake, namely of three kyndes.

The first kynd is of the comparatiue degree, as harder, *durior*, of hard, *durus:* softer, *mollior*, of softe, *mollis:* whiter, *albior*, of white, *albus:* blacker, *nigrior*, of black, *niger*, &c.

The second kynd is of noune substantiues verbals, answering to the latins in *tor* and *trix:* as of make, *facio*, maker, *factor:* of bake, *pinsere*, baker, *pistor:* of heare, *audio*, hearer, *auditor:* of rede, *lego*, reder, *lector*, &c.

The third kynd is of them that aunswer to the latins, called gentiles: as,



of LONDON, Londoner, *Londinensis.*
of LOUAN, Louaner, *Louaniensis.*
of BRISTOW, Bristoner, *Bristoniensis.*
of PRESTON, Prestoner, *Præstonensis*
of BRITAYN, Britaner, *Britannus.*
of ROME, Romaner, *Romanus, &c.*

Where note that this laste kynde is both of countreis & cities, and their latine in *ensis*, and *anus*, as the examples declare.

*In* ere.

BERE, *potus lupinatus.*
RERE, *recens, entis.*
THERE, *ibi, istic.*
WHERE, *vbi.*
HERE, *hic.*
SYNCÉRE, *syncerus, ra.*
NOWHERE, *nullubi, nusquam.*
SOMWHERE, *alicubi.*
EUERYWHERE, *vbiquam.*

## E ante S.

*In* esse.

ye CHESSE, *tesserarius ludus.*
A GESSE, *coniectura, æ.* [*hoc.*
A PRESSE for wine, *torcular, aris,*
A STRESSE taken, *pignoratio.*
A STRESSE, endeuor, *conatus, us.*
CRESSE, *nasturtium, i.*
A PRESSE for cloths, *pressorium, i.*
A PRESSE for backs, *prælium, lij.*
to BLESSE, *beare, benedicère.*
to DRESSE cloth, *concinnare.*
to DRESSE meate, *parare, coquere.*
to DRESSE ye haire, *ornare, comere.*
to GESSE, *coniectare*
to DRESSE a wound, *curare.*
to PRESSE, *præmere.*
to STRESSE, *stringere.*
YES, *ita, etiam, sic est.*
LESSE, *minor, us.*
An ALMES, *eleemosyna, næ.*
BÁLESSE, *saburra, æ.*
A CADESSE, bird, *monedula, æ.*
A BURGESSE, *municeps, ipis, hic.*
A BÚTTRESSE, *fulcimentum.*
CÓPPRESSE, *chalcantum, i.*

A Díocesse, *diocesis, esios, hæc.*
A Distresse, *pignoris captio, distractio.*
An Empresse, *imperatrix, tricis.*
An Excesse, *excessus, us, hic.*
An Áccesse, *accessus, us.*
An Abbesse, *abbatissa, æ, hæc.*
Canmésse, *canabis, is, hæc.*
Cánuesse, *idem, cannabum, i.*
A Countesse, *comes, itis, hæc.*
A Fortresse, *vallum, i.*
A Haggesse, *tucétum, i.*
Harnesse, *arma, orum, hæc.*
Largesse, *largitas, atis, hæc.*
Lawlesse, *illex, icis, com.*
A Lionesse, *leena, æ, hæc.*
Maistresse, *domina, magistra.*
Mattresse, *culcitra, æ, hæc.*
A Mortresse, *cumphus, i, hic.*
A Mórtesse, *idem, incastratura, æ.*
A Pórtesse, *portiforium, breuiarium.*
A Pórtcullésse, *cataracta, æ.*
A Pórpesse, *phoca, æ.*
A Prócesse, *processus, us.*
A Prógresse, *progressus, us.*
A Prophetesse, *prophetissa, æ.*
Sicknesse, *ægritudo, morbus, i.*
Successe, *successus, us.*
Týrlesse, *cancelli, orum.*
A Lattesse, *idem.*
Lettesse, *lactuca, æ.*
A Wílderneesse, *solitudo, inis.*
A Wítnesse, *testis, is, hic, hæc.*
Wódwesse, *glastum, i.*
A Redrésse, *reformatio, onis.*
to Digrésse, *digredi, diuerti.*
to Distrésse, *distrahère.*
to Exprésse, *exprimere.*

Loke for mo words of E ante S, and E ante T, after E ante V.

## E ante T.

### *In* ette.

A Iet or toy, *gestus, us, iocus, i.*
A Lette, *impedimentum, i.*
A Nette, *rete, is, hoc.*
A Sette, *planta, æ.*
Spet or spetting, *sputum, i.*
A Tette, *papilla, æ, vber.*
to Fet, or fetch, *adferre.*
to Slete, *plicare.*
to Get issue, *gignère.*
to Get goods, *acquirère.*
to Get or obtein, *nancisci, consequi.*
to Iette, *gestire.*
to Lette, *impedire.*
to Mete or mesure, *metiri.*
to Sette, *ponère, statuère.*
to Sette plantes, *plantare.*
to Spette, *spuère.*
to Whette, *acuère, vibrare.*
to Yette metal, *fundere, liquefacere.*
Hette, *calefactus, a.*
Sette, *positus, a.*
Sette, *plantatus, a.*
Yet, *tamèn, attamèn.*
A Bonette, *birrus, i, pileus, i.*
A Bracelet, *brachiale, is, hoc.*
An Aglette, *bracteolum, i.*
A Bouget, *scriniolum, i.*
A Bucket, beame, *tollo, ônis, hic.*
A Bucket, vessel, *mergus, oris, hoc.*
Bragget, drink, *promulsis, idis, hæc.*
A Bragget, post, *mutulus, i.*
A Fagget, *fascis, is, hic.*
A Carpet, *tapes, etis, hic.*
A Cornet, pipe, *meluina, tibia.*
A Flasket, *lintearium viminaceum.*
A Casket, *scriniolum, i.*
A Closet, *conclaue, is, hoc.*
A Couerlet, *stragulum, i.* [*tum.*
Chamblet, cloth, *sericum vndula-*
An Hatchet, *securis, is, hæc.*
A Basket, *cophinus, i, sporta, æ.*
ye Renet for chese, *coagulum, i.*
Benet, herb, *garyophyllata, æ.*
A Genet of Spayne, *astur equus.*
A Linnet bird, *acanthis, idis, hæc.*
A Billet, *cala, æ.*
A Phillet, band, *vitta, æ, tenia, æ.*
A Phillet of flesh, *musculus, i.*
A Byrlet, tyring, *calantica, æ.*

A Ferret, *furo, onis, viuerra.*
Gárrettes, *proiecta, orum.*
A Párret, *psitacus, i.*
An Helmette, *cassis, idis, hæc.*
A Triuette, *tripes, edis, hic.*
A Reuette, *clauus, i.*
A Pártlet, *strophium, i.*
A Múllet, *mullus, i, trigla.*
A Púllet, *pullus, i.*
A Pellet, *glans, globulus.*
Veluet, *sericum villosum.*
A Plánet, *planêta, æ.*
A Plúmmet, *plumbétum.*
A Rúndlet, *semicadus, i.*
A Póet, *poêta, æ.*
A Póppet, *pupa, pupus.*
A Púppet, *idem.*
A Pócket, *sacculum, i.*
A Róchet, *rubellio, onis, hic.*
A Póstnet, *vrceolus, i.*
A Pósset, *ceruisia lacte calefacta.*
A Prícket, *subulo, onis.*
A Wýsket, *sportula, æ.*
A Thícket, *dumètum, i.*
A Wícket, *portella, æ.*
Prófet, *vtilitas, atis.*
A Púrsnet, *funda, æ, hæc.*
Qúiet, *quies, etis, hæc.*
Ríet, *intemperantia, æ.*
Réspet, *respectus, us.*
Scárlet, *coctus, i.*
A Várlet, *verna, næ.*
Súet, *liquamen, inis, hoc.*
A Púet, *phalaris, idis, hic.*
A Sígnet, seale, *sigillum, i.*
A Cígnet, *cignus, i.*
A Strúmpet, *scortum, i.*
A Súrfet, *crapula, æ.*
A Táblet, *bulla, æ.*
A Cháplet, *corona, æ.*
A Týppet, *stola, æ.*
A Trippet, *tripus, odis, hic.*
A Bánket, *conuiuium, i.*
A Blanket, *lodix lanea.*
A Básnet, *cassida, æ.*
A Dóublet, *diplois, idis, hic.*
A Créket, *salamandra, æ.*

An Égret, *asterias, adis, hic.*
An Émmet, *formica, æ.*
An Éuet, *lacertus, ti.*
A Gánnet, bird, *penelops, opis.*
A Skýllet, *patella, æ.*
Búrnet, herb, *prunella, æ.*
A Réuet, *clauus, i.*
A Góbbet, *bolus, i.*
A Goblet, *cyrnea, phiala.*
A Górget, *torques, is, hic, hæc.*
A Gántlet, *manica ferrea.*
A Fróntlet, *frontale, is, hoc.*
ye Gúllet, *lingula, gula, æ.*
A Púllet, *pullus, i.*
An Húlet or oule, *vlula, æ.*
A Iacket, *tunica, æ.*
A Racket, *reticulum.*
A Tácket, *clauulus, a.*
Iunkéts, *bellaria, orum.*
A Látchet, *corrigia, æ.*
A Rátchet, *superpelliceum.*
A Lýueret, *lepusculus, i.*
A Mállet, *tudes, etis, hæc.*
A Wállet, *mantica, æ.*

*In* etche.

Bletche, *atramentum, i.*
A Vetche, *mos, consuetudo.*
A Fetch, *idem.*
A Wretch, *miser, a.*
to Fetch, *afferre.*
to Reche, *distendi.*
to Stretch, *distrahere.*

*In* eth.

ye Twenteth, *vigesimus.*
ye Thirteth, *trigesimus, a.*
ye Forteth, *quadragesimus, a.*
ye Fifteth, *quinquagesimus, a.*
ye Sixteth, *sexagesimus, a.*
ye Seuenteth, *septuagesimus, a.*
ye Eighteth, *octogesimus, a.*
ye Ninteth, *nonagesimus, a.*
ye Hundreth, *centesimus, a.*
Benethe, *infrà.*
Vnderneth, *infrà, inferiùs.*

Note also that all the third persons of

the present tenses of verbs actiues and of verbs neuters, do ende in **eth**, as,

He Loueth, *amat.*
He Redeth, *legit.*
He Teacheth, *docet.*

*In* ete, *or* éete.

A Bete, *beta, æ.*
A Blete, *blitum, i.*
ye Féete, *pedes.*
Gréete, *sabulum, i.*
A Sheete, *lodix linea.*
Hete, *gelu, u.*
to Fléete, *superferri.*
to Gréete, wéepe, *lachrymari.*
to Gréete one, *salutare.*
to Meete, *obuiare.*
to Wet, *humectare.*
A Shéete of paper, *integra, lata* [*chartæ.*
Swete, *dulcis, e.*
Wéete, *humidus, da.*
Mahúmet, *Mahumetes, is, hic.*
to Replete, *replere.*
to Repete, *repetere.*
Discrete, *discretus, prudens.*
Expléte, *expletus, a.*
Complete, *completus, a.*
Replete, *repletus, a.*
Sécrete, *secretus, a.*
A Sécrete, *secrètum, i.*
Méete, *aptus, a, idoneus, a.*

Wher note that **mete** is also the signe of some verbals in *bilis*, and of participials in *dus*, as,

Mete to be loued, *amabilis, e.*
Meete to be red, *legendus. a.*

And so forth of others.

*In* eth.

to Séeth, neuter,[1] *bullire.*
to Seethe, actiue,[1] *lixare, coquère.*
to Téethe, *decimare.*
Eth, *facilis, e.*
Vnéth, *difficilis, e.*
Téeth, *dentes, ium.*

[1] These two words are transposed in the text.

Beneth, *infrà, subtus.*

## E ante V.

Gréue, *dolor, molesté.*
A Reeue, *villicus, i.*
A Sleeue, *manica, æ.*
Leue, *venia, æ, licentia, æ.*
Beléeue, *fides, ei, hæc.*
to Cleue, *scindère, findere.*
to Geue, *dare, conferre.*
to Gréeue, *molestare.*
to Beleeue, *credère.*
to Forgeue, *dimittere, ignoscère.*
to Releue, *reficère, releuare.*

These can not bee written in **ewe**, loke the note of **aue.**

Here folowe certaine words omitted before of E ante S, and E ante T.

to Hárnesse, *armare.*
to Opprésse, *opprimère.*
to Póssesse, *possidére.*
to Professe, *profiteri.*
to Redresse, *reformare.*
to Représse, *reprimére.*
to Supprésse, *supprimère.*
to Transgrésse, *transgredi.*
to Witnesse, *contestari.*

There be also many other that end in **nesse**, deriued of adiectiues, called of grammarians substantiues denominatiues, and must be sought in the place of adiectiues in the order of metre if ye will: as of bay, baynesse: of gay, gaynesse: of glad, gladnesse: of bad, badnesse, &c. Where it is to be noted, that though many write this termination in **nes**, as goodnes, blacknes, shortnes, &c. yet it is better to write them in **nesse**, as goodnesse, blacknesse, shortenesse, &c. Yea else some wold rede gredines, for gredinesse, lawlines, for lawlinesse, &c. two sillables for three, the latine of these end in *tas, tudo, cies, cia, ies, ias: es* is also a termination commonly of the plurall number of substantiues, & be so many plural as there be substantiues singular, as stone, stones, bone, bones, way, wayes, day, dayes, &c. There be moreouer many words that ende in **lesse**, and be adiectiues, signifying lacke of that which the substantiue signifieth, as in these that follow.

Beárdlesse, *imberbis, a.*
Cárelesse, *incurius, a.*
Éndlesse, *infinitus, a.*
Hármelesse, *innocuus, a.*
Hárborlesse, *inhospitus, a.*
Láwlesse, *illex, icis.*
Mércylesse, *immisericors, ordis.*
Fátherlesse, *orbus patre.*
Mótherlesse, *idem, orphanus, a.*
Páynlesse, *indolens, entis.*
Partlesse, *expers, ertis.*
Récklesse, *negligens, entis.*
Shamelesse, *impudicus, a.*
Stréngthlesse, *infirmus, a.*
Tóothlesse, *edentulus, a.*
Tónguelesse, *elinguis, e.*
Wítlesse, *demens, entis.*
Néuerthelesse, *nihilominus.*

The Latine of these bee compounded with *in, e, de, ex,* as in the examples: or else may be rendred by the preposition *sine,* or *absque,* as

Headlesse, *sine, absque, capite.*
Foótelesse, *sine, absque, pede.*
Eyelesse, *sine oculo.*
Héerlesse, *sine capillo.*

*In* eshe.

Fleshe, *caro, arnis, hæc.*
A Resh, *iuncus, i.*
Weshe, *lotium, i.*
to Thresh, *triturare.*
Freshe, new, *recens, entis.*
Fresh, vnsalted, *insulsus, a.*
Neshe, *tener, a.*
to Refréshe, *recreare, refrigerare.*

*In* este.

A Brest, *pectus, oris, hoc.*
A Chest, *cista, æ.*
A Crest, *crista, æ.*
A Guest, *hospes, tis, hic, hæc.*
An Hest, promisse, *promissio, onis.*
A Nest, *nidus, i.*
A Quest, *inquisitio, onis, hæc.*
Rest, *requies, ei, hæc.*
ye West, *occidens, entis, hæc.*
ye Wrest of ye hand, *metacarpion, i.*
A Wrest for an instrument, *plectrum.*
to Nest, *nidulari.*
to Rest, *requiescère.*
to Wreste, *torquére.*
Best, *optimus, a.*
Blest, *beatus, a.*
Prest, *paratus, a.*
Lest, *ne, ne forte.*
A Behést, *promissio.*
A Bequést, *logatum, i.*
A Cónquest, *acquisitio, onis.*
A Fórest, *nemus, oris, hoc.*
Háruest, *messis, is, hæc.*
Interest, *possessio, onis.*
A Rédbrest, bird, *erithacus, i.*
A Requést, *rogatus, us.*
A Témpest, *procella, æ.*
to Bequést, *legare.*
to Behést, *promittere.*
to Cónquest, *potiri acquirere.*
to Digest, *digerere.*
to Dishónest, *dehonestare.*
to Fyest, *pedère.*
to Hónest, *honestare.*
to Inhónest, *in vel dehonestare.*
to Manifést, *manifestare.*
to Molést, *molestare.*
to Protést, *protestari.*
to Suggést, *suggerere.*
Dishónest, *inhonestus, a.*
Vnhónest, *idem, improbus.*
Éldest, *maximus natu.*
Éarnest, *serius, a, feruidus, a.*
Fewest, *paucissimi, æ.*
Fúrthest, *vltimus, a.*
Hónest, *honestus, probus, a.*
Inmost, *intimus, a.*
Mánifest, *manifestus, a.*
Módest, *modestius, pudicus.*
Vndigést, *inconcoctus, a.*
Immódest, *immodestus.*

**Est** is also the terminacion of the second persons singular of the present tenses of all verbes actiues and neuters, as
thou Louest, *amas.*

thou READEST, *legis.*
thou PLAYEST, *ludis.*
thou PRAYEST, *oras, &c.*

This must be considered in metring and in coniugating verbes of the actiue and neuter signification.

**Est** is also the sign of the superlatiue degree: as of fayre, fayrest, foule, foulest, &c. For the Latine looke thy Grammer.

*In* ėese.

CHÉESE, *caseus, i.*
FLÉESE, *vellus, eris, hoc.*
GÉESE, *anseres, rum.*

Vide reliqua in ece.

## E ante T.

MANCHET, *panis siligneus.*
A SÁLLET, *acetarium, i.*
A PALLET, *culcitra, æ.*
A MAGGETTE, *termes, étis, hic.*
MARMALET, *melaphacus, i.*
A MÁRTLET, *apedes, is, hæc.*
A TRÚMPET, *tuba, æ.*
A TÚRBET, fish, *rhombus, i.*
A TÚRRET, *turricula, læ.*
SÚCKET, spice, *succus, i.*
to DISCOMFITE, *deuincere.*
to DISQUÍET, *inquietare.*
to FÓRFET, *perdère.*
to FÓRGET, *obliuisci.*
to PÁRGET, *crustare.*
to PRÓFET, *proficère.*
to RÉSPET, *respicère.*
to SURFET, *crapulari.*
to BÚFFET, *colophizari.*
to VNDERSÉT, *suffulcire.*
to BANKET, *conuiuari.*
QUIET, *quietus, a.*
SÉCRETE, *secretus, a.*
SCARLET, *coccineus, a.*
RÚSSET, *aquilus, a.*
WÁCHET, *scutulatus, a.*
VIOLET, *violaceus, a.*

If any moe end in **ette**, they be substantiues diminutiues, whiche may be formed thus, as

A CAPONET, of capon, *capunculus, i.*
A LANERET, of laner, *hieraculus, i.*
A PRICKET, of prick, *damunculus, i.*
A THICKET, of thick, *dumétum, i.*

that is to say, a little capon; the little or less laner.

&c. their latin endeth commonly in *ulus*, or *ellus*, &c.



## E ante W.

yᵉ DEWE, *ros, roris, hic.*
A CLEWE, *glomus, i, hic.*
A CREWE, *caterua, æ.*
GLEWE, *gluten, inis, hoc.*
A IEWE, *Iudeus, i.*
A MEWE, *motio, ames, tis, hic.*
NEWES, *noua, orum.*
A REWE, *series, ei, hic.*
REWE, herbe, *ruta, æ.*
A SHREW, *prauus, a.*
A YEW trée, *taxus, i, hæc.*
A STEWE, *hypocaustum, i.*
A VIEW of things, *æstimatio.*
to BREWE, *potum coquére.*
to GLEWE, *conglutinare.*
to HEWE, *dolare.* [*ennare.*
to MEW an hauke, *mouere, trans-*
to REWE, *penitére.*
to SEWE, *suère.*
to SHEWE, *ostèndere.*
to SKEWE, *linis oculis spectare.*
to SPEWE, *spuère, vomere.*
to SEW one to the lawe, *in ius vocare.*
to TEWE ledder, *pelles condire.*
to VEWE, *æstimare.*
BLEWE, *ceruleus, a.*
DEWE, *debitus, a.*
FEWE, *paucus, a.*
NEWE, *nouus, a.*
TREWE, *verus, ra.*
A FITCHEWE, *martes, is, hæc.*
FETHERFEW, herb, *parthenium, i.*
An HÉBREW, *Hæbræus, a.*
ISSEW, *proles, hæc.*
A KÉRLEWE, *ciconia, æ.*
MÉLDEWE, *melligo, inis, hæc.*
yᵉ MÉNSTREW, *menstruum, i.*
A NÉPHEW, *nepos, ótis, hic.*

A PÉDIGREW, *generatio, genealogia.*
RAGMANREW, *series, ei, hæc.*
A RESKEW, *receptus, us, recuperatio.*
ye RÉSIDEW, [r]*esiduum, i.*
A RÉUENEW, *reditus, prouentus, us.*
A SÝNEWE, *artus, us, arteria, æ.*
A NAUEW, roote, *napus, i.*
ye VALEW, *valor, æstimatio.*
VERTUE, *virtus, ûtis, hæc.*
to ENDÉW, *induère.*
to ESCHÉW, *effugere.*
to BESHRÉW, *imprecari male.*
to CONTÍNEW, *perseuerare.*
to DÍSCONTINEW, *desuescère.*
to ISSÉW, *exire.*
to PURSÉW, *persequi.*
to RESKÉW, *recuperare.*
to RENÉW, *renouare.*
to SUBTÉW, *subligère.*
to VALEW, *æstimare.*
to WÝNEWE, *euentilare.*
A SKEWE, *limus, a.*
VNTRÉWE, *non verus.*
ADÉWE, *valè.*
ANÉWE, *denuò.*

Where note that none of these ending in **ew** can be written in **eue**, bycause a vowel foloweth it, concerning which rule loke the note in **aue** as is aforesayd.

*In* ewce.

A SLEUCE, *emissorium, i.*
A TREWCE, league, *fœdus, eris, hoc.*

*In* ewge.

HEWGE, *vastus, a, horribilis.*

*In* ewle.

A KEWLE, *postonis, idis, hæc.*
A REWLE, *regùla, æ.*
to KEWLE an horse, *os obstruere.*
to REWLE, *regère, gubernare.*
MÍSREWLE, *excessus, luxus, us.*

*In* ewme.

the FLEWME, *phlegma, àtis, hoc.*
ye REWME, *rheuma, àtis, hoc.*
A FLEUME, lance, *phlebotomum, i.*

*In* ewth.

REWTH, *dolor, tristitia, æ.*
TREWTH, *veritas, âtis, hæc.*
VNTRUTH, *error, óris, hic.*

*In* Ey, *or* Bie desinentia.

BY, nygh, *iuxtà, prope.*
BY, through, *per.*
to BYE, *emère, mercari.*
A BÁBIE, *pupus, pupa.*
An HÓBIE, hauke, *alandarius.*
WHERBY, *quò, quare.*
HEREBYE, *hic in proximo.*
THERBY, *illo modo.*

*In* cye, *or* cie.

A CONFÉDERACIE, *coniuratio, onis.*
ye SUPRÉMACYE, *primatus, us.*
GRAMÉRCYE, *habeo gratias.*
A LEGACYE, *legitio, onis.*
PÍRACYE, *piratica ars.*
A PRÉLACIE, *prælatus, us.*
ÉSSENCIE, *essentia, æ.*
ÁDOLESCENCIE, *adolescentia, æ.*
VÉHEMENCIE, *vehementia, æ.*
ÍNFANCIE, *infantia, æ.*
MERCYE, *misericordia, æ.*
PÓLICYE, *politia, æ.*
A PRÓPHECIE, *prophetia, æ.*
A MÓNARCHIE, *monarchia, æ.*
A DÚTCHIE, *ducatus, us.*
to AMÉRCIE, *multare.*
to PRÓPHESIE, *prophetare.*

*In* dye, *or* die.

to DYE, death, *morior, ri, obire mortem.*
to DYE cloth, *tingere, imbuere*
A DYE, *alea, æ.*
An EYE, *oculus, i.*
A MÁLADIE, *morbus, i.*
A LADYE, *domina, æ.*
A CÓMEDY, *comœdia, æ.*
A RÉMEDIE, *remedium, i.*
A TRÁGEDIE, *tragedia, æ.*

A Bódy, *corpus, oris, hoc.*
Polypody, *polipodium, i.*
A Cústodie, *custodia, æ.*
Mélody, *melodia, æ.*
A Nóddy, *morio, onis, hic.*
A Stúdy, *studium, i.*
A Stidye, *fabrica, æ.*
to Studie, *studére.*
to Remedie, *redintegrare, remederi.*
Báwdye, *turpis, e.*
Blóudie, *cruentus, a.*
Bróudie, *fœcundus, a.*
Clóudy, *nubilus, nimbosus. a.*
Fóurdye, *vadosus, a.*
Móuldie, *mucidus, a.*
Fóolehardy, *temerarius, audax.*
A Ieopardie, *periculum, i.*
Hárdy, *audax.*
Hédye, *effrœnis, e.*
Leadie, *plumbosus, a.*
Weáldy, *firmus, robustus, a.*
Vnweáldy, *infirmus, imbecillis.*
Gýddie, *vertiginosus, a.*
Gréedie, *cupidus, auidus, a.*
Néedie, *indignus, inops.*
Réady, *promptus, paratus.*
Spéedy, *expeditus, a.*
Týdye, *agilis, e.*
Múddy, *limosus, luteus, a.*
Rúddie, *rubicundus, a.*
Woddie, *syluosus, a.*
Sandie, *arenosus, a.*
Wýndie, *ventosus, a.*
Vnbloúdie, *incruentus, a.*
Vnredie, *imparatus, a.*
Stúrdye, *peruicax.*
ye Stúrdy, *vertigo, inis, hæc.*
Stúrdye sicke, *vertiginosus.*

*In* fye, *or* fie.

Fye, *hem, vah.*
Cosmography, *cosmographia, æ.*
Orthographie, *orthogrophia, æ.*
Philosophie, *philosophia, æ.*
to Exémplifye, *assimulare.*
to Amplifye, *amplificare.*
to Bewtifie, *decorare.*
to Crúcifye, *crucifigere.*
to Fálsifie, *falsificare.*
to Fórtifye, *fortificare.*
to Gratifye, *gratificari.*
to Iústifie, *iustificare.*
to Mágnifye, *magnificare.*
to Mollifye, *mollire.*
to Mórtifie, *mortificare.*
to Nótifie, *notificare.*
to Pácifye, *pacare.*
to Púrifye, *purificare.*
to Pútrifye, *putrifacere.*
to Rátifye, *ratum facère.*
to Sanctifie, *sanctificare.*
to Sátisfye, *satisfacere.*
to Signifie, *significare.*
to Verifie, *verificare.*
to Vnbeautifie, *dedecorare.*

There be many that end in **fye** deriued of verbs, compound with *facio.*

*In* gye, *or* gie.

to Gye, *obliquare.*
ye Clergie, *clærus, ri.*
An Apologie, *apologia, æ.*
ye Lethergie, *lethargia, æ.*
Claggye, *lubricus, a.*

*In* hye, *or* hie.

Hye, or high, *altus, a.*
to Hye, hast, *festinare.*
Thy, or thyne, *tuus, a.*
Why, wherfore, *cur, quarè.*
Worthy, *dignus, na.*

Note also that this woorde **worthy** is the signe of many verbaells in *bilis*, and of participials in *dus*, as in these folowing.

Worthy to be loued, *amabilis, e.*
Worthy to be herd, *audiendus, a.*

*In* kye, *or* kie.

Kye, or kyne, *vaccæ, arum.*
A Lackie, *pedisequa, æ.*
A Múnkye, *cæbus, i.*
Turkie, *Tartaria, æ.*
Hookie, *hamosus, a.*
Húskye, *siliquosus, a.*

Búskye, *dumosus, a.*
Luckye, *faustus, a.*
Múckye, *fimosus, a.*
Vnluckye, *infaustus, us.*
Rocky, *saxosus, a.*

*In* lye, *or* lie.

Lye for washing, *lixiuium, i.*
to Lye, rest, *iacére, cumbére.*
to Lye, say false, *mentiri.*
to Flye as a bird, *volare, volitare.*
to Flye, run away, *fugère.*
to Glye, *lippire.*
to Plye, apply, *incumbère.*
to Plye, bend, *flectère.*
Slie, nimble, *agilis, le.*
Slye, craftie, *astutus, a.*
A Bélly*e*, *venter, aluus, i.*
A Famili*e*, *familia, æ.*
A Fárly*e*, *miraculum, li.*
Follie, *stultitia, æ.*
A Fýllie, *equila, æ.*
Géllie, *coagulum, i.*
A Gálly*e*, *phacellus, i.*
A Górbely*e*, *helluo, onis, hic.*
An Holy*e*, trée, *ilex, icis, hæc.*
An Hómilie, *homilia, æ.* [*hæc.*
An Húrlyburly, *commotio, onis,*
Italie, *Italia, æ.*
Iúlie, moneth, *Iulius, i.*
A Lýllie, *Lilium, i.*
Párcely*e*, *apium, ij.*
A Púllie, *orbiculum, i.*
A Rówgaly*e*, *phacellus, i.*
to Dállie, *illudère.*
to Géllie, *congelare.*
to Múltiplie, *multiplicare.*
to Replýe, *replicare.*
Beastly, *bestialis, e.*
Bódyly*e*, *corporalis, e.*
Cleánlie, *mundus, da.*
Comely*e*, *decorus, a.*
Céstly, *sumptuosus, a.*
Coúrtly*e*, *basilicus, a.*
Dáylie, *quotidianus, a.*
Deádly*e*, *mortalis, le.*
Disrúlie, *irregularis, e.*

Fátherly, *paternus, na.*
Mótherly, *maternus, na.*
Bróthe*r*ly, *fraternus, na.*
Sisterly, *sororius, a.*
Flésh*l*y, *carnalis, le.*
Fórcedly*e*, *inuitus, ta.*
Frén*d*ly, *amicus, ca.*
Ghóstly, *spiritualis, le.*
Grýsely, *horribilis, le.*
Heauenly, *cœlestis, ste.*
Hóly, *sanctus, cta.*
Hougly, *horridus, da.*
Iólly, *iocundus, da.*
Kýndly, *benignus, a.*
Kingly, *regalis, e, regius.*
Lýuely, *viuus, a, vigorosus.*
Lórdely, *imperiosus, sa.*
Lówly, *humilis, le.*
Mánly, *virilis, le.*
Mánerly, *ciuilis, le.*
Misrúly, *enormis, me.*
Múlly, *puluerulentus, a.*
Níghtly, *nocturnus, na.*
Only, *solus, la.*
Pártly, *partim.*
Préestly, *sacerdotalis, le.*
Príncely, *principalis, le.*
Sýlly, *miserandus, da.*
Sémely, *decorus, ra.*
Sérly, *imperiosus, sa.*
Sightly, *visibilis, le.*
Slouenly, *sordidus, da.*
Soúthly, *australis, a.*
Státely, *elatus, a.*
Vgely, *horridus, da.*
Vngódly, *impius, a.*
Godly, *pius, a.*
Vnmánerly, *inciuilis, le.*
Vnrúly, *irregularis, e.*
Vnsémely, *indecorus, ra.*
Vnwýsely, *imprudens.*
Vnwillingly, *inuitus, ta.*
Rightly, *iustè.*
Vtterly, *prorsus, omninò.*
Wéetingly, *sciens & prudens.*
Wýlye, *subdolus, astutus, a.*
Workemanly, *artificiosus, a.*

Worldly, *mundanus, secularis.*
Yéerely, *annuatim, quotannis.*

**Partly** is also the signe of diminutiues as adiectiues: as,

Partly redde, *rubicundus, a.*
Partly fayre, *pulchrellus, a.*

These be deriued of adiectiues, and haue their latine in *ellus, ulus, usculus,* &c.

Meetly, *mediocriter,* is vsed also in the same sense that partly: as,

Meetly fayre, *pulchrellus, &c.*

There be also many other ending in **ly**, perteyning to this place, which we omit for breuitie sake, but namely of qualitie, as these that folowe, and such other.

Gladly, of glad, *lætè, lubenter.*
Madly, of mad, *stultè.*
Barely, of bare, *nudè, iter.*
Rarely, of rare, *rarò.*

The english of all whiche is alwayes thus fourmed by putting to **lye**: and the latin is formed of the adiectiue, by turning *us* into *è*, as *durus, durè*, or by putting *ter* to the first case in *i*, as *duri, duriter*, &c. neyther doth this rule only holde in the positiue degree, but also in the comparatiue and superlatiue degrees: As of *durior, durius*, hardlyer or more hardly, of *durissimus, durissimè*, hardliest, or most hardly, &c.

*In* **my.**

My or myne, *meus, a.*
An Armie, *exercitus, us.*
Astronomie, *astronomia, æ.*
Blasphemie, *blasphemia, æ.*
An Enemie, *inimicus, hostis.*
A Phisonomie, *effigies, ei, hæc.*
An Infamie, *infamia, æ.*
Clammye, *tenax, viscosus, æ.*
Fomye, *spumosus.*
Fúmye, *fumosus.*
Lýmye, clam, *viscosus, a.*
Slýmye, *limosus, a.*
Stormye, *procellosus, a.*
Wormye, *vermicosus, a.*

*In* **nye** *or* **nigh.**

Nye, or nigh, *propè, iuxta.*
Nie, welnigh, *ferè, propè.*
to Nie as an horse, *hinnire.*
Armonye, *armonia, æ.*
Monye, *pecunia, æ.*
Bríonie, herb, *bryonia, æ.*
A Ceremonie, *ceremonia, æ.*
A Companie, *comitatus, us.*
Companie, *commercium, ij.*
A Cónnye, *cuniculus, li.*
Egrymonye, *eupatorium.*
Destenie, *fatum, i.*
Felonie, *furtum, i.*
Gluttony, *gastrimergia, æ.*
Honye, *mel, lis, hoc.*
Matrimonie, *coniugium, ij, matrimonium.*
A Meany, *multitudo, dinis.*
A Patrimonie, *patrimonium.*
A Pennye, *denarium, ij.*
Píonie, *pæonia, æ.*
A Progenye, *progenies, ei, hæc.*
Rauenie, *rapina, æ.*
Sýmonye, *symonia, æ.*
ye Stýonie, *sycosis, ios, hæc.*
A Testimonie, *testimonium, i.*
Tyrannie, *tyrannis, idis, hic.*
A Tuny fish, *thunnus, i.*
Villánie, *violentia, æ.*
Wódpenie, *betonica Pauli.*
Any, *vllus, la.*
Mány, *multus, a.*
Bónye, *scitus, facétus, a.*
Fenny, *palustris, e.*
Férnye, *filicosus, sa.*
Mómentany, *momentaneus, a.*
Ráynye, *pluuiosus, a.*
Raynye, *pluuialis, le.*
Súnny, *apricus, a.*
Stóny, *saxosus, a.*
Bóny, *osseus, a.*
Taúnye, *bæticus, a.*
Thórnye, *spinosus, a.*
Wýnie, *vinosus, sa.*

*In* **pye,** *or* **pie.**

A Pye, bird, *pica, æ.*
A Pye, meate, *artocrea, æ.*

A Spie, *arbiter, i, speculator.*
to Spie, *spectare, obseruare.*
Copie, *copia, æ.*
A Cánopie, *canopus, i.*
Pópie, *papauer, éris, hoc.*
to Espýe, *speculari.*
to Occupye, *occupare.*
Happye, *fœlix, îcis.*
Sáppie, *succusus, a.*
Slepy, *somnulentus, a.*
A Cópie, *exemplar, aris, hoc.*

*In* rye, *or* rie.

Rie, corne, *rinca, æ, siligo, inis.*
A Cry, *clamor, oris, hic.*
A Cry, proclamation, *diuulgatio.*
to Cry, *clamare, vociferare.*
to Crye, proclame, *proclamare.*
Drye, *aridus, a, siccus, a.*
to Frye, *frigère, ixi.*
to Gry, *obliquare oculos.*
to Prye, *obseruare, inspicere.*
to Try, proue, *probare, tentare.*
to Trie, fyne, *defœcare.*
A Bárbery trée, *oxochanta, æ.*
An Almerie, *scrinium, almariolum.*
An Ármorie, *armarium, i.*
Artillarie, *arma, apparatus, bellicus.*
Aduoutrie, *adulterium, i.*
Báudry, *lenocinium, i.*
Béggerie, *mendicitas, atis.*
Bútcherie, *carnarium, i.*
Bróthelrie, *lenocinium, i.*
Búggery, *pæderastia, æ.*
A Bútterie, *promptuarium.*
Céntorie, *centaurum, i.*
A Chéry trée, *cerasus, i, hæc.*
A Chéry, *cerasum, i.*
Chíualry, *militia, æ.*
Cýcorie, *ambubeia, æ, intybum.*
Clarye, herb, *heraclia, æ.*
A Cómentarie, *commentarium, i.*
A Contributarie, *contributor.*
A Coúntrey, *patria, æ, rus, uris.*
Cookerie, *coquinaria, æ.*
Costmáry, *piperitis, itidis, hic.*
A Diétarie, *dietarium, i.*
Drápery, *voluta, æ.*
A Drómedarie, *Dromedarius, i.*
An Entrie, *additus, us, vestibulum.*
An Áduersarie, *aduersarius, i.*
An Accessarie, *accessarius, a.*
Brauery, *superbia vestitus.*
A Breuiarie, *breuiarium, i.*
Bribery, *ambitus, ta.*
A Cúnnerye, *leporarium, i.*
Dowrye, *dos, otis, hæc.*
Drabbery, *meretricium, ij.*
Drúdgerie, *seruilitas, atis, hæc.*
A Drúmbledarie, *Dromedarius, ij.*
A Faýrye, *faunus, i.*
Februarie, *Februarius.*
A Férry bote, *cymba, bæ.*
A Férie, *feria, æ.*
Flatterye, *adulatio, onis.*
A Frýerye, *monasterium, ij.*
Fumitorye, *capnion, fumaria, æ.*
A Fúrye, *furia, æ.*
A Galerye, *porticus, us, hæc.*
A Gránarie, *granarium, i.*
Geómetrie, *geometria, æ.* [*hoc.*
ye Glárye of an eg, *albumen, inis,*
Glórie, *gloria, æ.*
A Gooseberrie, *vua crispa.*
Hárborie, *hospitium, ij.*
Harlotrie, *meretricium, i.*
An Hyndbury, *rubus idæus.*
A Históríe, *historia, æ.*
A Hostrye, *hospitium, i.*
A Hurtlebery, *morum, ri.*
A Múlberry tree, *morus, ri.*
Húsbandrye, *agricultura, æ.*
Huswyuerye, *lana & tela.*
Ianuarie, *Ianuarius, ij.*
Iury, *Iudæa, æ.*
A Iury, *inquisitio duodenaria.*
Industrie, *industria, æ.*
Iniurie, *iniuria, æ.*
An Introductorie, *introduxio, onis.*
An Inuentorie, *inuentorium, i.*
An Itinerarye, *itinerium, i.*
Iuerye, *ebur, oris, hoc.*
A Lauatorie, *lauacrum, i.*

A Lázarye, *lepra, æ.*
Lecherye, *libido, inis, hæc.*
A Lepрye, *lepra, æ.*
A Lybrarye, *librarium, i.*
A Lottery, *sortilicium, i.*
Mércurye, *mercurialis, is, hæc.*
ye Máistrye, *victoria, æ.*
Máhumetry, *ritus Mahumeticus.*
ye Mémorie, *memoria, æ.*
Mídwifery, *obstetricium, i.*
A Ministery, *ministerium, ij.*
Míserie, *miseria, æ.*
A Mysterye, *mysterium, ij.*
A Mónastery, *monasterium, ij.*
Móckerye, *ludibrium, irrisio.*
A Múlbery, *morum, ri.*
An Oratorie, *oratorium, i.*
An Outlawrye, *exilium, i.*
Palmestrie, *chiromantia, æ.*
A Pántrie, *panarium, i.*
A Pastrye, *pistorium, i.*
Pellitorie, *pyretrum, tri.*
A Pentionarie, *pensionarius, i.*
Pénury, *penuria, æ.*
Peritorie, *astericum, i.*
Périurie, *periurium, i.*
A Pillarie, *patibulum, li.*
Póetrie, *poéma, atis, hoc.*
An Apótecarye, *aromacopola, æ.*
Poultrie, *auiarium, ij.*
A Prébendary, *canonicus, a.*
A Promontorie, *promontorium.*
A Propítiatorie, *propitiatorium.*
Purgatorie, *purgatorium, i.*
A Quarry, *latonia, æ.*
A Repositorie, *repositorium.*
Rybaudry, *lenocinium, i.*
Robberye, *rapina, prædatio.*
A Rosarie, *rosarium, i.*
Rósmary, *rosamarina, næ.*
Sauérye, *cimilago, inis, hæc.*
A Sécundarie, *secundarius, i.*
A Sectarie, *sectarius, i.*
A Signorie, *signatorium, i.*
A Séntuarie, *sanctuarium, rij.*
A Secretarie, *secrarius, i.*
A Sextry, *sacrarium, i.*

Slouenrie, *sordities, ei, hæc.*
Sóldiourie, *militia, æ.*
Sorcerye, *nicromantia, æ.*
A Stipendarie, *stipendiarus, mercenarius.*
A Storie, *historia, æ.*
A Strawbéry, *fragrum, gri.*
A Straúbery, herb, *fragraria, æ.*
A Súdarie, *sudarium, i.*
A Súmmarie, *summarium, i.*
Súrgery, *chirurgia, æ.*
Succoury, herb, *cichoria, æ.*
Tapstrye, *tapêtum, ti.*
A Territorie, *territorium, i.* [*ij.*
A Téstamentarie, *testamentarius,*
Théeuery, *furtum, ti.*
Traýtorie, *proditio, onis.*
Treáchery, *idem.*
A Tresorie, *thesaurarium, i.*
A Tributarie, *tributarius, i.*
Trumperie, *scruta, orum, obex, icis.*
Vénerie, *Venus, éris, hæc.*
Véstrie, *vestiarium, i.*
Víctorie, *victoria, æ.*
Vsurie, *vsura, æ, fœnus, èris.*
A Whýrry, boate, *ponto, onis, hic.*
to Cúrry an horse, *pectere.*
to Cárry, *portare, vehere.*
to Fáry, *ædere suem.*
to Hárry, *depopulari.*
to Máry, *matrimonium contrahere.*
to Váry, *variare.*
to Táry, *operiri, morari.*
to Wáry, curse, *execrari, maledicere.*
to Miscáry, *deficère, interire.*
to Féry, *feriari.*
to Búry, *sepelire.*
to Glorie, *gloriari.*
to Iniurie, *iniuriari.*
Ángrye, *iracundus, a.*
Cóntrary, *contrarius, a.*
Défensory, *defensorius, a.*
Accessarie, *acessarius, a.*
Chéyrye, *parcus, ca.*
Héyry, *pilosus, a.*
Dréary, *mœstus, sta.*

FYÉRYE, *igneus, a.*
FLOWRYE, *floridus, da.*
HÚNGRY, *famelicus, ca.*
ÉUERY, *omnis, quilibet.*
MÉRY, *hilaris, re.*
MÝERIE, *lubricus, a.*
NECESSARIE, *necessarius, a.*
PRÍMARY, *primarius, a.*
PRÓPITIATORY, *propitiatorius, a.*
SÁTISFACTÓRY, *satisfactorius, a.*
SÁUORY, *sapidus, a.*
SLYPPERY, *lubricus, a.*
SLUBBIE, *idem.*
SOLITARIE, *solitarius, a.*
SORY, *tristis, e, miser, a.*
SÚNDRIE, *diuersi, æ, a.*
TÁRRYE, *piceus, a.*
TRÁNSITORIE, *transitorius, a.*
VÁRYE, *varius, a.*
VÉRY, *verus, a.*
VNSÁUERYE, *insipidus, a.*
VNVOLUNTARIE, *inuitus, a.*
VOLUNTARIE, *voluntarius.*
WÁTERIE, *aquosus, a.*
WÉARIE, *fessus, a.*

There be also diuerse other that ende in **rye** here omitted for breuities sake, which may be called a kinde of denominatiues, but muche differing from the nature of them in **tie** or in **nesse**, for two causes: first that wher as those are deriued of adiectiues, and formed of the same, as of *grauis, e*, heauie, are formed heauinesse or grauitie: and of *bonus, a*, good, are formed goodnesse, or bountie, for bountie is written for bonity: these contrarie in **rye** are formed of substantiues: as of armour, armorie, of draper, draperie, of slaue, slauerie, and such other: secondly bycause that where as the other do signifie for the moste parte some qualitie, as the foresayd examples declare, signifie eyther some place, as of harbour, harbourie, *hospitium*, of coney, conyrie, *leporarium:* or else some office, as of baud, baudrye, *lenocinium*, of begger, begger, beggerie, *mendicitas*, or else some instrument, as of dyet, dyetarie, *dietarium:* of briefe. breuiare, *breuiarium*, &c. fynally though these be the chiefe naturs of oure english woords in **rie**, yet haue we not excluded certeine other which come of adiectiues and of verbs, as of braue, brauerie, *splendor*, of flatter, flatterye, *adulatio*. But bycause these be so few that they require no rule, we leue them to be obserued, noting this finally, that the other in **rie**, which come of substantiues, haue their latine commonly in *arium*, as the examples declare.

### *In* sie, *or* sye.

A CONTROUERSIE, *controuersia, æ.*
ye DRÓPSY, *hydrops, opis, hæc.*
the FÁRSY, *petimen, inis, hæc.*
ye FRÁNSY, *mania, æ.*
FANSY, *phantasma, atis, hoc.*
ye FRENSY, *phrenesis, esios, hæc.*
HÉRESY, *hæresis, eos, hæc.*
HYPOCRISIE, *hypocrisis, èos, hæc.*
GÉLOSIE, *zelotypia, æ.*
A PLÉURISIE, *pleuritis, idis, hæc.*
A POESIE, *satyra, ræ.*
ye SWINSIE, *cynanche, es, hæc.*
to FANSIE, *admirari, amare.*
BUSIE, *satagens, intentus, a.*
CORSYE, *corpulentus, a.*
HORSY, *raucus, a.*
EASYE, *facilis, le.*
GREASYE, *squallidus, a.*
DISSYE, *vertiginosus.*
SPISSY, mássy, *spissus, a.*
DROWSIE, *deses, idis.*
LOWSIE, *pediculosus, a.*
GLASSY, *vitreus, a.*
GRÁSSY, *graminosus, a.*
MOSY, *puber, èris.*
ROSSY, *roseus, a.*
MOSSY, *muscosus, a.*
PÚRSY, *cardiacus, a.*
SÁUSY, *impudens, entis.*
VNEÁSY, *difficiles, e.*

### *In* tye, *or* tie.

to TYE, *ligare, figére.*
A STYE, for swine, *porcile, is, hoc.*
A FLYE, *musca, æ.*
to FLYE, as a bird, *volare.*
to FLYE, auoyd, *fugére.*
AMITIE, *amicitia, æ.*

Aúncientie, *antiquitas, atis.*
Antíquitie, *vetustas, atis.*
Bárbaritie, *barbaries, éi.*
Béwtye, *pulchritudo, inis.*
Boúntie, *bonitas, atis.*
Calámitie, *calamitas, atis.*
Capácitie, *capacitas, atis.*
Carnalitie, *carnalitas, atis.*
Chastitie, *castitas, atis.*
A Cítie, *ciuitas, atis, hæc.*
Commoditie, *commoditas, atis.*
A Countye, erle, *comes, itis, hic.*
A Countie, shiere, *comitatus, us.*
Debilitye, *debilitas, atis.*
A Deyntye, *delitiæ, arum.*
Pléntye, *copia, æ, abundantia.*
A Deputie, *deputatus, vicarius, i.*
A Déwtie, *officium, i.*
Déwtie, *debitum, i.*
Dextéritie, *dexteritas, atis.*
A Dignitie, *dignitas, atis.*
Ebrietie, *ebrietas, atis.*
Équitie, *equitas, atis.*
A Dittie of a song, *argumentum, materia.*
Eýghtie, *octogenta.*
Eternitie, *eternititas, atis.*
Chieftie, *primatus, us.*
A Facultie, *facultas, atis.*
Facilitye, *facilitas, atis.*
Feáltie, *fidelitas, atis.*
Felicitie, *felicitas, atis.*
Fertilitie, *fertilitas, atis.*
Fidélitie, *fidelitas, atis.*
Fratérnitie, *fraternitas, atis.*
Frugalitie, *frugalitas, atis.*
Frúmentye, *frumentum, i.*
Fumósitie, *fumositas, atis.*
Gentílitie, *gentilitas, atis.*
Habilitie, *facultas, potentia, æ.*
Húmiditie, *humiditas, atis.*
Impíetie, *impietas, atis.*
Importúnitie, *importunitas, atis.*
Imbecíllitie, *imbecillitas, atis.*
Infírmitie, *infirmitas, atis.*
Iníquitie, *iniquitas, atis.*
Intégritie, *integritas, atis.*
Intréatie, *persuasio, onis.*
Iólitie, *iocunditas, atis.*
Líbertye, *libertas, atis.*
Liberalitie, *liberalitas, atis.*
Lóyaltie, *fidelitas, atis.* [*tis.*
Magnanimitie, *magnanimitas,*
Maiestie, *maiestas, atis.*
Minoritie, *minoritas, atis.*
Necéssitie, *necessitas, atis.*
Nobilitie, *nobilitas, atis.*
Perpetúitie, *perpetuitas, atis.*
Possibilitie, *possibilitas, atis.*
A Pasty, *pastillum, li.*
Póstie, *potestas, atis.*
Píttie, *pietas, atis.*
A Citie, *vrbs, vrbis, hæc.*
Pouertie, *paupertas, atis.*
Príncipalitie, *præeminentia, æ.*
Príuitie, *consilium arcanum.*
Próbitie, *probitas, atis.*
Profúnditie, *profunditas, atis.*
Prolíxitie, *prolixitas, atis.*
Própretie, *proprietas, atis.*
Propinquitie, *propinquitas, atis.*
Prósperitie, *prosperitas, atis.*
Puritie, *puritas, atis.*
Quántity, *quantitas, atis.*
Qualitie, *qualitas, atis.*
Sacíetie, *satietas, atis.*
Sagacitie, *sagacitas, atis.*
Seuéritie, *seueritas, atis.*
A Suertie, *vas, adis, hic.*
Simplicitie, *simplicitas, atis.*
Sobrietie, *sobrietas, atis.*
Superflúitie, *superfluitas, atis.*
Superióritie, *superioritas, atis.*
Tranquilitie, *tranquillitas, atis.*
Treatie, *exhortamentum, i.*
A Trinitie, *trinitas, atis.*
Virgínitie, *virginitas.*
An Vniversitie, *academia, æ.*
Vrbanitie, *vrbanitas, atis.*
Vanitie, *vanitas, atis.*
Verytie, *veritas, atis.*
A Booty, pray, *præda, dæ.*
to Émptie, *euacuare.*
to Pitie, *miserescere, misereri.*

Dirtie, *lutulentus, a.*
Weighty, *grauis, e, ponderosus.*
Sleyghtie, *callidus, da.*
Empty, *vacuus, a.*
Deintie, *delicatus, a.*
Plentie, *copiosus, a.*
Bootye, *particeps, cipis.*
Sooty, *fuliginosus, a.*
Crusty, *crustulentus, a.*
Dústie, *puluerulentus.*
Mústie, *mucidus, da.*
Lústy, *validus, da.*
Rústy, *rubiginosus, a.*
Trústy, *fidelis, le.*
Dóughty, *fortis, e.*
Bóughty, *intricatus, a.*
Bóughy, *ramosus, a.*
Nóughty, *malus, la, vilis, le.*
Faltie, *reus, a, culpabilis.*
Fifty, *quinquaginta.*
Shifty, *astutus, prouidus, a.*
Clifty, *fertilis, le.*
Thrifty, *frugi, frugalis, le.*
Vnthrifty, *infrugi.*
Vnshifty, *improuidus, da.*
Filthy, *fœdus, a, turpis, e.*
Healthy, *incolumis, me.*
Pithye, *efficax, acis.*
Teastie, *iracundus, da.*
Flighty, *velox, lôcis.*
Mighty, *potens, entis.*
Sighty, *visibilis, le.*
Fortye, *quadraginta.*
Fróthy, *spumosus, a.*
Foystye, *insipidus, da.*
Frósty, *pruinosus, a.*
Góutie, *podagricus, ca.*
Héartie, *cordatus, a.*
Hasty, *festinus, termerarius, a.*
Lofty, *elatus, a, sublimis.*
Mýstie, mist, *nebulosus, a.*
Mýsty, mistery, *mysticus, a.*
Thristy, *sitibundus, da.*
Wartie, *verrucosus, sa.*
Listy, *libens, entis.*
Nýnetie, *nonaginta.*
Séuentie, *septuaginta.*
Twéntie, *viginti.*
Thírtie, *triginta.*
Fórtie, *quadraginta.*
Sixtie, *sexaginta.*
Nitty, *culicosus.*
Wýtty, *ingeniosus, sa.*
Pétie, *secundarius, a.*
Prétie, *scitus, a, facetus, a.*
Snotty, *purulentus, a.*
Spóttie, *maculosus, sa.*
Tótty, *vacillans, ebriolus, a.*
Swéatie, *desudans, antis.*
Wórthie, *dignus, a.*
Vnworthy, *indignus, a.*
Giltie, *reus, a, conscius, a.*

There bee also many other in **tye**, here for breuite sake omitted, which thou mayst form when thou wilt, of this termination *tas*, being one kynd of denominatiues, whose english also endeth in **nesse**, of which we haue sayd in this place before: neyther do they differ any thing in sense or signification, but only in the end or terminacion, as these that folow.

of *fœlicitas*, Felicitie, or happynesse.
of *dignitas*, Dignitie, or worthynesse.

For dignitie and worthynesse be all one: and felicitie and happynesse be all one: and so forth in others. Finally in this they only differ, that those in **tye** are formed of the latyn word, and the other in **nesse**, are formed of the englishe woord.

*In* vie, *or* vye.

Énuie, *inuidia, æ.*
A Nauy, *nauigium, i.*
A Repleuie, *repignoratio.*
Óbloquie, *obloquium, ij.*
to Énuie, *inuidére.*
to Repleuie, *repignorare.*
Heauie, *grauis, e.*
Priuie, *secretus, a.*

There be also many other that ende in **ie**, or **ye**, formed of substantiues, and they be adiectiues signifying plenty of that thing, which the substantiues betoken, and they aunswer to the adiectiues in *osus* and in *entus*, as these that folow.

of Stone, *lapis*, stony, *lapidosus, a.*
of Bone, *os*, bony cometh, *ossosus, a.*
of Bloud, *cruor*, bloudy, *cruentus, a.*
of Floud, *fluctus*, floudy, *fluctuosus, a.*

and they be expounded by the word full, as *saxosus, a*, stony, or full of stones, *sanguinulentus, a*, bloudy or full of bloud, &c. These be common to all terminacions in **ie**, or in **ye**.

## I ante B.

### *In* ibbe.

A Cribbe, *præsépe, is, hoc.*
A Ribbe, *costa, æ.*
to Bibbe, *potitare.*
to Dibbe, dip, *intingère.*
to Libbe, gelde, *castrare.*
Sybbe, *cognatus, a.*

### *In* ibble.

A Dibble, *pastinum, i.*
A Kibble, *baculus, li.*
Ribble, river, *Riblia, æ.*
to Bibble, *biblére.*
to Nibble with the fingers, *gesticulari.*

### *In* ibe.

A Bribe, *largitio, onis, hæc.*
A Cribe, *cribrum, i.*
A Kybe, *pernio, ónis, hic.*
A Tribe, *tribus, us, hæc.*
to Bribe, *largiri, munerare,*
to Cribe, *cribrare.*
A Scribe, *scriba, æ, hic.*
to Ascríbe, *adscribère.*
to Descríbe, *describère.*
to Inscribe, *inscribere.*
to Prescríbe, *præscribère.*
to Proscríbe, *proscribère.*
to Subscríbe, *subscribère.*

### *In* ible.

A Byble, *Biblion, i, hoc.*
A Twyble, *bipennis, is, hæc.*
Fléxible, *flexilis, le.*
Hórrible, *horridus, da.*
Póssible, *possibilis, le.*
Impóssible, *impossibilis, le.*
Crédible, *credibilis, le.*
Incrédible, *incredibilis, le.*
Díuisible, *diuisibilis, le.*
Indíuisible, *indiuisibilis, le.*
Sensible, *sensibilis, le.*
Insénsible, *insensibilis, e.*
Véndible, *vendibilis, le.*
Térrible, *terribilis, le.*

There are also many of this kynd beside these, which are of the same signification, that those which end in **able**, but they differ in forming. For those in **able** are formed of the english theme: as speakable, *effabilis;* eatable, *comestilis, le;* treatable, *tractabilis, le:* of speake, eate and treate: but these in **ible** are formed of the latin theme: as legible, *legibilis, e;* audible, *audibilis, le;* sensible, *sensibilis, le:* of *lego, audio, sentio*, &c. Yet in this they agree, that both of them are deriued of verbs: and that they haue both one verbe answering to their signification in latin: for both readable, and legible, signifie *legibilis, le*, derived of *Lego.* And feeleable and sensible, signifie *sensibilis* of *Sentio*, &c.

### *In* ick quære in I, ante K.

### *In* ice *or* yce.

ye Dice or dyes, *aleæ, arum.*
Ice, *glacies, ei, hæc.*
Lyce, *pediculi, orum.*
Mice, *mures, ium, hij.*
A Price, *precium, ij.*
Rice, *oriza, æ.*
Sice, *sex.*
A Slyce, *minutal, alis, hoc.*
Spice, *species aromatum.*
A Vice player, *histrio, sannio.*
A Vice, sinne, *vitium.*
A Price on the sea, *præda, æ.*
to Dice, *aleas mittere.*
to Price, *appreciare, æstimare.*
to Slyce, *dissecare.*
to Spice, *condire.*
to Rise, *surgére.*
to Tyce, *allicère.*
Nyce, *mollis, le.*
Auarice, *auaritia, æ.*

A Chalice, *calix, icis, hic.*
A Benefice, *beneficium, ij.*
A Sacrifice, *sacrificium, i.*
A Cóckatrice, *basiliscus, i.*
An Enterprice, *incœptum, ti.*
A Iustice, *iudex, icis.*
Iustice, *iustitia, æ.*
Malice, *malitia, æ.*
A Marrice, *palus, údis.*
ye Matrice, *matrix, icis.*
An Office, *officium, ij.*
Páradice, *Paradisus, i, hæc.*
A Práctice, *praxis, eos, hæc.*
Preiudice, *præiuditium, i.*
Seruice, *seruitium, i.*
Iniústice, *iniustitia, æ.*
to Despice, *despicère.*
to Enterprice, *attentare.*
to Enfranchice, *manumittere.*
to Malice, *infestare.*
to Práctice, *exercére.*
to Préiudice, *præiudicare.*
to Sácrifice, *sacrificare.*
to do Séruice, *seruire.*

*In* iche.

Ciche, *cicer, èris, hoc.*
A Piche, *corbiculus, li.*
A Wiche, *opulus, i, hæc.*
Riche, *diues, diuitis.*
to Mych, *suffurari.*
An Ostrich, *Struthio, ónis, hic.*
to Enríche, *ditare.*

*In* ict.

to Addíct, *addicère.*
to Afflict, *affligére.*
to Addict, *addictus, a.*
to Afflict, *afflictus, a.*

*In* ickle.

An Árticle, *articulus, li.*
A Particle, *particula, læ.*
A Versicle, *versiculus, li.*

I ante D.

*In* idde.

A Kydde, *hœdus, dis, hæc.*
ye Mid of a thing, *medium, dij.*
to Bidde, *iubére.*
to Ridde, *expedire.*
Háterid, *inuidia, æ.*
A Pótlid, *operculum, i.*
ye Midridde, *diaphragma, atis.*
to Fórbid, *interdicère.*
Lýquide, *liquidus, da.*
Vnkýdde, *incognitus, ta.*

*In* iddle.

A Fíddle, *fidicula, læ.*
Hýdles, *latebræ, arum.*
ye Middle, *medium, i.*
A Riddle, sieue, *cribrum, i.*
A Riddle, question, *problema, atis, hoc.*
to Fýddle, *facere fidiculam resonare.*
to Ríddle, *cribrare.*
to Stridle, *varicarire.*

*In* idle.

A Brídle, *frænum, ni.*
to Brídle, *refrænare.*
Idle, *ociosus, sa.*

*In* idge.

A Bridge, *pons, ontis, hic.*
A Midge, *muscella, æ.*
ye Ridge bone, *spina, næ.*
ye Ridge of a house, *culmen.*
A Ridge of ground, *lira, ræ.*
to Abbridge, *abbreuiare.*

*In* ide.

A Bride, *sponsa, æ, nympha, æ.*
A Gyde, *dux, úcis, hic, hæc.*
An Hyde, *tergus, oris, hoc.*
ye Ides, *idus, iduum, hæ.*
Pride, *superbia, æ.*
A Shyde byllet, *cala, æ.*
A Syde, *latus, eris, hoc.*
ye Tyde, *accessus maris.*

to Byde, *morari, manere.*
to Chyde, *obiurgare.*
to Gyde, *deducere.*
to Glyde vp, *ascendere.*
to Glyde downe, *descendère.*
to Glyde forward, *prolabi.*
to Hyde, *abscondere.*
to Slyde, *labi.*
to Ryde, *equitare.*
Syde as a long garment, *talaris, e, longus, a.*
Wyde, *amplus, a.*
An Hómicide, *homicida, æ.*
Shraftyde, *caput ieiunij.*
to Betíde, *contingere.*
to Diuide, *diuidere.*
to Abyde, *operiri, morari.*
to Deryde, *deridére.*
to Forerydé, *præcurrere.*
Besyde, neare, *propinquus, æ.*
Beside, nigh, *iuxtà, propè.*
Byside, except, *præter.*
Asyde, *lateraliter.*

## I ante F.

### *In* ife.

A Clif, rock, *rupes, is, hæc.*
A Gliffe, *respectus, us.*
to Clyffe, *scindère.*
to Glyffe, *respicère.*
Stif, *robustus, a.*
If, *si.*
A Baylif of an hundred, *centurio, onis, hic.*
A Bailife, reue, *villicus, a.*
ye Pláyntif, *quærulus, la.*
Neckstiff, *peruicax, acis.*
Pensif, *mœstus, a.*
Púrsif, *anhélus, a.*
Cóstif, *stipatus ventre.*

### *In* ift.

A Clift, *scissura, æ.*
A Drift of snow, *cumulus, li.*
ye Drift of a matter, *actio, scopus.*
A Drift of cattell, *acumen, inis, hoc, pecus, òris, hoc.*
A Drift, betle, *fistuca, æ.*
A Gift, *donum, datum.*
A Shift, *remedium, i.*
Shrift, *confessio, onis.*
Thift, *furtum, ti.*
Thrift, *frugalitas, atis.*
A Lift, *alleuamen.*
A Rift, *ruptura, ræ.*
A Rift, belch, *ructus, us, hic.*
to Lifte, *alleuare.*
to Shift from a place, *remouére.*
to Shift, or make shift, *expedire.*
to Sift, *cribrare.*
to Rift, *ructare.*
ye Fifth, *quintus, a.*
Swift, *velox, ócis.*

## I ante G.

### *In* igge.

Bigge, corne, *hordeum quadratum.*
Drigges, *fæces, cum, hæ.*
A Figge, *ficus, us, hæc.*
A Brigge, *pons.*
A Gygge, *garrula mulier.*
A Nigge, *parca mulier.*
A Pigge, *porcellus, li.*
A Rigge of land, *sura, æ, porca.*
ye Rig of a house, *culmen.*
ye Rig of a beaste, *dorsum, spina.*
A Snig, *anguillæ genus.*
A Twig, *vimen, inis, hoc.*
Whig, & whay, *idem, serum lactis.*

to Big, or build, *ædificare.*
A Wygge, cake, *subucula, læ.*
to Digge, *fodère.*
to Twig, *verberare.*
to Twygge, *putare viburna.*
to Rigge, *lasciuire puellam.*
A Nutmig, *nux myristica.*

*In* igh.

A Thigh, *femur, òris, hoc.*
to Sigh, *suspirare.*
A Sigh, *suspirium, i.*
High, *altus, ta.*
Nigh, *propinquus, a, propè.*

*In* ight.

A Knyght, *miles, ìtis, hic.*
ye Light, *lux, ûcis, hæc.*
Might, *vis, robur, òris, hoc.*
Night, *nox, noctis, hæc.*
Plight, *valitudo, ìnis, hæc.*
Right, *ius, iûris, hoc.*
Syght, *visus, us.*
A Wíght, *creatura, æ.*
A Wright, *faber lignarius.*
tō Dight, *parare, colère.*
to Lyght, fyre, *accendère.*
to Light on horse, *ascendère.*
to Light from horse, *descendère.*
to Light on one, *contingere.*
to Plight, *spondére, promittere.*
to Right, *dirigère.*
Bright, *lucidus, da.*
Light, *clarus, ra.*
Ryght. *rectus, a.*
Wight, strong, *robustus, a.*
Fóresyght, *prouidentia, æ.*
Foreflight, *profugium, ij.*
A Seuenyght, *septimana, næ.*
A Fórtnyght, *semensis, is, hic.*
Insight of household, *supellex.*
Insight of knowledge, *scientia.*
Mídnight, *nox intempestiua.*
Ouersight, *negligentia, æ.*
Ouersight, *procuratio, onis.*
Vnbríght, *illucidus, da.*
Vnlíght, *obscurus, a.*
Vpríght, *iniustus, sta.*
Vnríght, *æquus, a.*
Vnwight, *inualidus, da.*

*In* igne.

A Signe, *signum, ni.*
to Signè, *signare.*
to Resigne, *resignare.*
to Assígne, *assignare.*

I ante K.

*In* icke.

A Brick, *later, èris, hic.*
ye Crick, disease, *episthotonus, ni.*
A Crick, *rima, mæ.*
A Flick, *succidia, æ, lardum.*
A Nick, *incisura, æ, crena, æ.*
A Prick, *stimulus, li.*
A Prick, marke, *meta, æ.*
A Stick, *virgula, æ.*
A Ticke, *pediculus, li.*
A Trick, *facinus, noris, hoc.*
Brick to burne, *lateres coquère.*
to Brick, *recalcitrare.*
to Lick, *lambère, lingère.*
to Nick, *incidère.*
to Pick, *iaculari.*
to Pricke, *stimulare.*
to be Sick, *ægrotare.*
to Stick vnto, *adherére.*
to Stick one, *confodère.*
to Trick, or trim, *concinnare.*
to Trick or trippe, *cespitare.*
Quick, *citus, a. agilis, le.*
Whick, alyue, *viuus, a, superstes.*
Sick, *ægrotus, infirmus, a.*
Thick, *spissus, densus, a.*
Trick, *nitidus, a, concinnus, a.*
Árshick, herb, *artonicum, i.*
A Carrick, ship, *cyrserum, i.*
Mágick, *magia, a.*
ye Cólick, *colica, æ.*
A Bólick, *scortum, ti.*
Lógick, *logica, dialectica, æ.*
An Éthnick, *ethnicus, a.*

GÁRLICK, *allium, ij.*
MÚSICK, *musica, æ.*
PHISICK, *physica, æ.*
ye TÍSICK, *ptysis, is, hæc.*
A PÓTSTICK, *rudicula, æ.*
A CÁNDELSTICK, *candelábrum, i.*
ARÍTHMETICK, *arithmetica, æ.*
METAPHÍSICK, *metaphysica, æ.*
RÉTHÓRICK, *rhetorica, æ.*
TÁMERICK, *myrica, æ.*

There be dyuers other that ende in **ricke** or **wicke**, signifying offices, which haue theire latine commonly in *atus*, or in *ura:* as,

A BISHOPRICKE, *Episcopatus, us.*
A BISHOPWICK, *idem, Diocesis, is, hæc.*
A BAYLYRICK, *villicatus, us.*
A BAYLYWICK, *villicatura, ræ.*
BRÁYNSICKE, *phreneticus, a.*
ETHNICKE, *ethnicus, a.*
FRANTICKE, *cerebrosus, a.*
FRÉNSICKE, *phreneticus, a.*
LÓGICKE, *logicus, a.*
MAGICKE, *magicus, a.*
PRÁCTICKE, *practicus, a.*
SPLENSICKE, *spleneticus, a.*
VNTRICKE, *inconcinnus, a.*
CATHOLICKE, *catholicus, a.*
APOSTOLICKE, *apostolicus, a.*
CHOLERICKE, *colericus, a.*
FLEUMATICKE, *fleumaticus, a.*
HARMONICKE, *harmonicus.*
LUNATICKE, *lunaticus, a.*
MÁGNIFICKE, *magnificus, a.*
PLÉURETICKE, *pleureticus, a.*
PUBLICKE, *publicus, a.*

*In* ickle.

A SICKLE, *falx dentata.*
A PRICKLE, *stimulus, i.*
A PICKLE, sause, *tharia, æ.*
BRICKLE, *fragilis, e.*
FICKLE, *futilis, e.*
MICKLE, *multus, a.*
TICKLE, *impatiens, intactilis.*
SICKLE, *valetudinarius, a.*
to PICKLE flesh, *condire, salire.*
to PICKLE, eat nicely, *edere minutim.*
to PRICKLE, *stimulare.*
to STICKLE in a matter, *contendére, litigare.*
to TICKLE, *titillare.*
to TRICKLE downe, *destillare.*
A BÁNSTICKLE, *trachyda, æ.*
A CHRÓNICKLE, *chronica, orum.*
A CONUENTICKLE, *conuenticula, æ.*
A MANICKLE, *manicæ, arum.*
to MANICKLE, *manicis tortare.*

*In* ickt.

An AFFLICKT, *afflictio, ónis.*
A CONFLICKT, *conflictus, us.*
to AFFLICKT, *affligére.*
to CONFLICKT, *confligére.*

*In* ike.

A DIKE, or ditch, *fossa, æ, scrob, obes.*
A PIKE, pricke, *aculeus, i.*
ye WIKE of the eye, *hirquus, i.*
A TÝKE, dogge, *canis, is.*
A PIKE, for the ear, *scalprum, i.*
A PIKE, fish, *lupus, i.*
A STRIKE for measure, *hostorium.*
to DIKE, or ditch, *fodére.*
to be LÝKE, *simulare.*
to LIKE, or allow, *approbare.*
to PIKE, woll, &c. *carpére.*
to STRIKE, *ferire, percutére.*
LYKE, *similis, e.*
LYKE, *sicut, vt, quasi.*
to MISLYKE, *improbare, displicére.*
to PUBLIKE, *publicare.*
MAYDENLIKE, *virginalis, e.*
MANLIKE, *virilis, e.*
MISLIKE, *dissimilis, e.*
VNLIKE, *idem.*
MOTHERLIKE, *maternus, a.*
FATHERLIKE, *paternus, a.*
BROTHERLIKE, *fraternus, a.*
PUBLIKE, *publicus, a.*
WOMANLIKE, *muliebris, e.*

Many other there be that end in **ike**,

here omitted, but namely adiectiues and aduerbes of qualitie deriued of substantiues: as of

KING, kinglike, *regalis, iter.*
LORD, lordlike, *imperiosus, ose.*
MAN, manlike, *virilis, viriliter.*
BEAST, beastlike, *brutalis, alitèr.*

and such other: where note, that this termination **lyke** is put for **lye**, and **lye** for **lyke** in many places, but namely in meter.

## I ante L.

*In* il.

A BIL written, *scriptum, epistola.*
A BIL of hand, *syngraphum, i.*
A BIL, staffe, *falx, alcis, hæc.*
A DIL herbe, *anethum, i.*
GILS of fish, *branchiæ, arum.*
An HIL, *collis, is, hic.*
A MIL, *mola, æ.*
MIL, herbe, *milium, i.*
A PIL, medicine, *catapotium, i.*
A QUIL, *calamus, i, penna.*
A STIL, *stillatorium, i.*
WIL, *voluntas, atis.*
A WIL, *testamentum, i.*
A FIL, *saturitas, atis.*
to CHIL with cold, *algere.*
to FIL, *implere.*
to KIL, *occidere, interficere.*
to MIL, *molere.*
to PIL and pol, *depeculari.*
to PIL off barke, *decorticare.*
to PIL of skin, *deglubere.*
to HIL, couer, *operire, tegere.*
to SPIL, *effundere.*
to STIL a trouble, *quietare, sedare.*
to STIL waters, *concoquere.*
to STIL downe, *destillare.*
to SWIL drinke, *ingurgitare.*
to THIL, *perstringere.*
to TIL, *colere, arare.*
to TRIL, *circumuertere.*
to WIL, *velle.*
to be STIL, *quiescere, tacere.*
CHIL, cold, *algidus, a.*
GRIL, *idem.*
IL, *malus, a, perperam.*
SHIL or shirle, *argutus, canorus, a, acutus, a.*
STIL, *iugis, e, continuus, a.*
STIL, *iugiter.*
IL, *male.*
BASIL, herb, *basilica, æ.*
AZEL, *acetuus, i.*
An ÁNVIL, *incus, údis, hæc.*
A MARVIL, *miraculum, i.*
MÁRBIL, *marmor, oris, hoc.*
BERIL, crístal, *glossum, i.*
PÉRIL, *periculum, i.*
A BITTIL, flée, *scarabeus, i.*
A TÍTTIL, *apex, icis, hic.*
A CÁRIL, *canticum, i.*
A BÁRIL, *cadus, i.*
CARLIL, a towne, *Carliolum.*
CHERVIL, herbe, *tærrefolium, i.*
A CHÉSIL, *celtis, is, hæc.*
A DEVIL, *demon, onis, hic.*
the DEVIL, *diabolus, i.*
A DRIVIL, *mancipium, i.*
An APPLE, *pomum, i.*
A STAPPIL, *capulum, i.*
A BABLE, *pegma, atis, hoc.*
APRILL, *aprilis, is, hic.*
BRAMBLES, briers, *dumi, rubus, i.*
ye SHAMBLES, *macella, orum.*
A RÁBIL, *series, ei.*
A CÁPIL, *caballus, i, hic.*
A BRISTLE, *seta, æ.*
A WHÍSTLE, *fistula, æ.*
A BÝNDLE, *fasciculus, i.*
A SPÍNDEL, *fusum, i.*
A CÁVILL, *calumnia, æ.*
COVPLES, *copulæ, arum.*
A CÓPLE, *copula, æ.*
A STÓPPLE, *obstructorium, i.*
A CRÉDIL, *crepundia, orum.*
A DÁMSYL, *puella, æ.*
A DÝBBIL, *pastinum, i.*
A RÍDLE, loke riddle, *problema, atis, hoc.*
A BÉDIL, *lictor, oris.*
ye GÁRGIL, *gurgulio, ónis, hic.*
A GÝRDIL, *cingulum, i.*

A Grístil, *cartilago, inis, hæc.*
ye Hándil, *manubrium, i.*
Hýdles, *latebræ, arum.*
An Hirdle, *traha, æ.*
ye Houswil, *eucharistia, æ.*
ye Ickles, *stiriæ, orum.*
A Kettýl, *ahénum, i.*
A Nettyl, *vrtica, æ.*
A Kýrtil, *interula, æ.*
A Mirtle trée, *myrtus, i, hæc.*
A Ladil, *rubicula, æ.*
Léntil, *lens, entis, hæc.*
Lýntil of a cart, *radius, i.*
A Pin, *penis, is, hic.*
ye Maysilles, *variolæ, arum.*
A Mantill, *gausape, is, hoc.*
ye Middil, *medium, i.*
A Dúngil, *stercorarium, i.*
A Múngril, *spurius, a.*
A Múckhil, *fumarium, i.*
A Múskil, *concha, æ, hæc.*
A Mousil, *fiscella.*
A Náuil, *vmbelicus, i.*
An Ousýl, bird, *merula.*
A Néedil, *acus, us, hæc.*
A Nýpil, *papilla, æ.*
A Pybble stone, *calculus, i.*
A Kyble, *baculus, i.*
A Péckil, *macula, æ.*
An Héckyl, *pecten, inis, hoc.*
A Speckil, *macula, æ.*
A Pýnsil, *penicillum, i.*
Tynsil, cloth, *intertextus, i.*
Peril, *periculum.*
Purpil, *purpura, æ.*
A Pupil, *pupillus, i.*
A Sáddil, *ephippium.*
A Sládyl, *vestigium, i.*
A Shackil, *compes, edes, hic.*
A Táckyl, *retinaculum, i.*
A Shingil, *scandula, æ.*
ye Sniuil, *mucus, i.*
ye Driuil at nose, *pus, ûris, hoc.*
A Wéuil, *curculio, onis, hic.*
ye Spercil, *subtegulaneum, i.*
A Sperkil, *scintilla, æ.*
A Sprinkil, *spergillum, i.*

A Stabil, *stabulum, i.*
A Labil, *infula, æ.*
A Stéepil, *campanile, is, hoc.*
the Stubbil, *arista, æ.*
Rúbbil, *rudus, èris, hoc.*
A Sweapil, *partica, æ.*
A Neapil, *papilla, æ.*
A Tabil, *mensa, tabula, æ.*
A Sabil, *appendix, icis, hæc.*
the Tables to play, *tessare, tesserarum.*
the Lables of a miter, *insulæ, arum.*
A Tasil, *virga pastoris.*
A Tauil, *liciatorium, i.*
A Thýmbil, *digitale, is, hoc.*
A Wýmbil, *terèbrum, i.*
A Thyuil, *rubicula, æ.*
A Throttil, *guttus, ùris, hoc.*
A Throppil, *idem, iugulum.*
A Tirdil, *rudus, èris, hoc.*
An Hirdil, *caula, æ.*
A Titil, *titulus, i.*
A Tittil, *apex, ìcis, hic.*
Treakil, *theriaca, æ.*
the Trebbil part, *triplex, icis.*
A Trendil, *rota, æ.*
A Thístil, *carduus, a.*
A Tristil, *tripes, èdis, hic.*
A Trifill, *nuga, æ.*
Troubil, *turbatio, onis, hic.*
A Twybil, *bipennis, i, hæc.*
A Vigil, *vigilia, æ.*
An Vnkil, *auunculus, i, paternus.*
A Wesil, *mustéla, æ.*
An Hasil, *corylus, i, hic.*
to Anil, *adnihilare.*
to Défil, neutre, *stupére.*
to Déstil, act. *perstringere.*
to Addil, *demerére.*
to Maddil, *delirare.*
to Ambil, *tolutare.*
to Crambil, *reptitare.*
to Babil, *garrire.*
to Brabil, *idem, multum loqui.*
to Iabil, *idem.*
to Bibil, *biblére.*
to Cauil, *calumniari, cauillari.*

to Toppil, *copulare.*
to Crimbil, *micare, minuére.*
to Trimbil, *tremere.*
to Destil, *destillare.*
to Fulfil, *adimplére.*
to Doubil, *duplicare.*
to Soupil, *macerare.*
to do Euil, *male facere.*
to Faffil, *balbutire.*
to Maffil, *rudére.*
to Fumbil, *ineptire.*
to Rumbil, *tonitare.*
to Stumbil, *titubare.*
to Tumbil, *volutare.*
to Gargil, *gargarizare.*
to Gingil, *tinnire.*
to Tingil, *idem.*
to Handil, *tractare.*
to Dandil, *mulcére.*
to Iuggil, *fascinare, præstigiari.*
to Kindil, *accendére.*
to Mangil, *laniare.*
to Iangil, *garrire.*
to Maggil, *mactitare.*
to Mingil, *miscére.*
to Muffil the face, *velare.*
to Ruffil, *magnificè grassari.*
to Meddil, *mediari.*
to Mumbil, *balbutire.*
to Nestil, *nidulari.*
to Wrestil, *luctari.*
to Prattil, *gannire.*
to Rattil, *tonitare.*
to Rifil, *inuertère.*
to Stífil, *suffocare.*
to Sádil, *ephippium insternère.*
to Swádil, *fasciare.*
to Resembil, *simulare.*
to Sémbil, *simultare.*
to Trémbil, *tremère.*
to Séttil, *considère.*
to Féttil, *componère.*
to Shingil, *scandulare.*
to Swingil, hemp, *verberare.*
to Shuffil, *confundère.*
to Sóupil, *sopire, linire.*
to Strángil, *suffocare.*

to Intangil, *illaqueare.*
to Wrangil, *cauillare.*
to Ránkill, *putrescére.*
to Spárkil, *scintillari.*
to Spárpil, *segregare.*
to Sprinkil, *spergère.*
to Wrinkyl, *plicare, rugas contrahere.*
to Trifle, *nugas agère.*
to Státhil, *mingère equum.*
to Swáthil, *fascijs inuoluère.*
to Striddil, *varicari.*
to Ridle, *cribrare.*
to Thrótil, *suffocare.*
to Thrópple, *idem, iugulare.*
to Tíckil, *titillare.*
to Prickle, *stimulare.*
to Týppil, *potitare.*
to Ripple, *rescindere.*
to Titil, *intitulare.*
to Pickil, *sallère.*
to Trickil, *destillare.*
to Tróubil, *turbare.*
to Whistil, *fistula modulari.*
Camomil, *camomilla, æ.*
A Daffadil, *anthercum, i.*
A Dúngil, *latomia, æ.*
An Épistil, *epistola, læ.*
An Exámpil, *exemplum, i.*
An Apostil, *apostolus, li.*
A Crócodil, *crocodilus, li.*
A Discípil, *discipulus, li.*
Hóny suckle, *locusta, æ.*
A Periwinkil, *cochlea, æ.*
A Pinnakl, *pinnaculum, li.*
A Principil, *principium, i.*
A Sówthistle, *cicerbita, æ.*
A Spectakle, *spectaculum, li.*
A Tábernakil, *tabernaculum, i.*
Tórmentil, *heptaphillon.*
A Triangil, *triangulus, li.*
A Quadrangil, *quadrangulus, li.*
A Versickil, *versiculus, li.*
Dócil, *docilis, le.*
Fácil, *facilis, le.*
Fértil, *fertilis, le.*
Géntil, *benignus, a.*

HÚMBIL, *humilis, le.*
IDIL, *ociosus, a.*
LÍTTIL, *paruus, a.*
BRITTIL, *fragilis, e.*
MÝCKIL, much, *multus, a.*
SICKIL, *valetudinarius, a.*
NÓBIL, *nobilis, e.*
RÁKYL, *insolens, entis.*
SOÚPIL, *lentus, a.*
STABIL, *stabilis, e.*
STÉRIL, *sterilis, le.*
SUBTIL, *subdolus, la.*
SÚTTIL, *idem, astutus, a.*
TÍCKIL, *titillenus, na.*
FLÉXIBIL, *flexilis, le.*
HÓRRIBIL, *horridus, da.*
IMPÓSSIBIL, *impossibilis, le.*
INCREDIBIL, *incredibilis, le.*
INDIUÍSIBIL, *indiuisibilis, e.*
INUÍOLABIL, *inuiolabilis, e.*
NÉWFANGIL, *nouorum cipidus.*
PÓSSIBIL, *possibilis, le.*
SÉMBLABIL, *similis, le.*
SÓLUBIL, *solubilis, e.*
VNGÉNTIL, *immitis, e.*
VTÉNSILE, *vtensilis, le.*

Note, that ofttimes **ble** is written for **bil**, **dle** for **dil**, **fle** for **fil**, **gle** for **gil**, **kle** for **kil**, **ple** for **pil**, **sle** for **sil**, **tle** for **til**, **ule** for **uil**. And these for the other agayne indifferently, as

AMBLE, or AMBIL.
SADLE, or SADIL.
STIFLE, or STIFIL.
PIGIL, for PIGIL, *verbasculum.*
GARGLE, or GARGIL.
MUSKLE, or MUSKIL.
STAPLE, or STAPIL.
HASTLE, or HASTIL.
HASLE, or HASIL.
TITLE, or TITIL.
TAULE, or TAUIL, &c.

Wherfore, if ye fynd not in the one of these, seeke in the other and yee shal not misse.

More ouer, this termination **bil**, answereth in englishe, commonly to the adiectiues in *bilis*, as we haue sayd in the terminations **able**, and **ible**, for which the termination **bil** is putte, looke in the other.

*In* ilch.

MILCH, milk, *lac, lactis, hoc.*
to MILCH, *mulgêre.*
to FILCH, steale, *surripère.*
to FILCH, beate, *fustigare.*
to PILCH, miche, *suffurari.*

*In* ilde.

A CHYLD, *puer, eri, hic.*
A FIELD, *ager, i, hic.*
MYLDE, *blandus, da.*
WYLDE, *ferus, ra.*

This terminacion, **ilde**, is oftymes in metre put for participles in **ilde**, as, fylde for filed, tyld for tyled, but I think that they should be written in **yeld**: as defield for defiled: begielde for begyled, &c.

*In* ilte.

ye HILT of a sworde, *manubrium, ij.*
A QUILT, *culcitra, æ.*
A STILT, *grallus, li.*
BILT, *ædificatus, a.*

This termination, **ilte**, is also often written for participles in **illed**, with double **ll**, as fillde for filled: spilt for spilled: kylte for killed, and such other.

A FILTH, drab, *scortum, ti.*
ye FILTH at nose, *pus, úris, hoc.*
ye FILTH of a wound, *lues, is, hoc.*
FYLTH, dirt, *situs, us, lutum, ti.*
STILTH, *furtum, ti.*
TILTH, tillage, *agricultura, æ.*

*In* ile.

A BILE, *vlcus, èris, hoc.*
A FILE, *lima, æ.*
A GYLE, *dolus, li.*
A KYLE, *bilis, is, hæc.*
A MILE, *milliarum, i.*
A PILE, *strues, is, hæc.*
A SILE, *colum, li.*
A STILE, *formula, æ, stilus, i.*
A STILE at an hedg, *scabellum, li.*

A Tyle, *tegula, æ.*
A Wyle, *astutia, æ.*
An Ile, *insula, æ.*
to Fyle, soyle, *deturpare.*
to Fyle, *limare.*
to Syle, milke, *colare lac.*
to Wyll, *persuadére.*
Vile, *vilis, le.*
Éxile, *exilium, lij.*
A Gentile, *gentilis, le.*
to Defile, *deturpare.*
to Exile, *in exilium agère.*
to Compile, *compilare.*
to Concile, *conciliare.*
to Reconcile, *reconciliare.*
to Reuile, *expostulare.*
Seruile, *seruilis, le.*
Vtile, *vtilis, le.*
Sómewhile, *aliquandò.*
Otherwhyle, *aliquando.*
Erwhýle, *dudum, nuper.*

## I ante M.

### *In* im.

ye Brim of a cup, *labrum, ripa, æ.*
An Himne, *hymnus, ni.*
A Limbe, *membrum, bri.*
to Climme, *scandère.*
to Dimme, *obscurare.*
to Skimme, *despumare.*
to Swimme, *natare.*
to Trim, *concinnare.*
Dymme, *obscurus, ra.*
Grymme, *horridus, da.*
Hym, *illius, i, illum, in obliquis.*
Trimme, *nitidus, concinnus.*
Vntrym, *inconcinnus, i.*
A Bósym, *sinus, us, hic.*
Margerim, *amaricus, i.*
ye Migrim, *hemecrania, æ.*
A Pánym, *ethnicus, a.*
A Pilgrym, *peregrinus, ni.*
Venim, *venenum, ni.*
to Vénym, *venenare.*

### *In* imble.

A Thymble, *digitale, is, hoc.*
A Wymble, *terèbrum, i.*
to Crimble, *comminuère.*
to Trimble, *tremère.*
Nymble, *agilis, le.*

### *In* impe.

An Impe, *surculus, i.*
A Shrimp, *squilla, æ.*
A Nymphe, *nympha, æ.*
to Himp, *surculare.*
to Limp, *claudicare.*

### *In* imple.

A Wymple, *focale, is, hoc.*
A Pimple, *pupula, æ.*
Symple, *simplex, icis.*

### *In* ime.

A Lyme, *lithocolla, læ.*
A Clyme, *clima, átis, hoc.*
A Chyme of belles, *classicum, i.*
Fyme, *fimus, i.*
Lyme for birds, *viscum, i.*
Lyme, burnt, *calx, calcis, hæc.*
ye Pryme, *aureus numerus.*
ye Pryme, tyme, *ver, vêris, hoc.*
A Ryme, *metrum, rithmus, i.*
Slyme, *limus, mi.*
Tyme, *tempus, oris, hoc.*
to Cryme, *criminari.*
to Gryme, *criminari.*
to Lyme, *gypsare.*
to Lyme birds, *inuiscare aues.*
to Ryme, *metrificare, versificare.*
A Pástyme, *recreatio.*
to Pastyme, *recreare.*

## I ante N.

### *In* inne.

A Binne, *scrinium vimineum.*
A Chinne, *mentum, ti.*
Dynne, noyse, *clamor, sonus, ni.*
A Fynne of fish, *pinna, næ.*
A Ginne, *machina, æ.*
A Grinne, *pedica, æ.*
An Inne, *hospitium, diuersorium.*

A KINNE, *cognatio, tribus, us.*
LINNE, linnen, *linteum.*
A PIN for clothes, *acicula, æ.*
A PIN of iron, *spinthrum, i.*
A PIN for a wall, *clauus, i.*
A SHIN, *tibia, æ.*
SINNE, *peccatum, ti.*
ye SKIN of a man, *cutis, is, hæc.*
ye SKIN of a shéepe, *pellis, is, hæc.*
ye SKIN of a beast, *tergus, òris, hoc.*
A SKIN tawed, *aluta, æ.*
A SKIN tanned, *corium, i.*
TINNE, *stannum, i.*
A WHIN, *rhamnus, i.*
TWINNES, *abies, ei, hæc, gemelli, orum.*
to BLINNE, *desistére.*
to GRIN, *ringère.*
to PINNE, *configère.*
to SINNE, *peccare.*
to SKINNE, *cutem inducère.*
to SPIN, *nére.*
to TWYN, *seiungère.*
to WIN, *vincère.*
THINNE, *gracilis, e, tenuis, e.*
IN, *in.*
A BÓDKIN, *pugiunculus.*
A DÓDKIN, *hilum, i.*
A DAMSIN, *prunum, i.*
not a DODKIN, *ne hilum, nihilum.*
An ÉRMIN, mouse, *scytala, æ.*
A TÉRMIN, bound, *terminus, ni.*
A BÚNKIN, bird, *terraneola, e.*
A BÚNKIN, felow, *Batauus, strigo, ónis.*
A BÚSKIN, *cothurnus, ni.*
A BRAMLIN, bird, *montifrugella, æ.*
A BÚTWIN, bird, *capella, æ.*
A CÓUSIN, *cognatus, ta.*
A COFFIN, chest, *capsa, æ.*
A CÓFFYN, pýe, *artocrea, æ.*
An ENGIN, *machina, næ.*
FAMIN, *fames, is, hæc.*
A DÉLPHINE, fish, *Delphin, inis, hic.*
ye FORESKIN, *præputium, i.*
A FRÚSKIN, *saltus, us.*
A GRÝFFIN, *Gryps, ypis, hic.*
A IÁUELIN, *lancea, æ.*

A IÉRKIN, *tunicella, æ.*
A KÉMELIN, *sinum, i.*
A KÝTCHIN, *culina, æ.*
A KÝLDERKIN, *semicadium, i.*
A LÁYKIN, babie, *crepundia, orum.*
LÁTTIN, *aurichalcum.*
A MÁLKIN, *panniculus, i.*
A MÁRLIN, *alietus, i.*
A MÝDDIN, *fimarium, i.*
A NÁPKIN, *mantile, is, hoc.*
ÓRPIN, *telepinum, i.*
A PÓRKIN, *porcellus, i.*
A PÓRPIN, *histrix, icis, hæc.*
A PÓPPIN, *oscillum, i.*
RÓSIN, *resina, æ.*
A PÚDDIN, *fartum, i.*
SÉASIN, *possessio, ónis.*
VÉRMIN, *vermis, is, hic.*
A VÍRGIN, *virgo, inis, hæc.*
A WÁRDIN, *volemum, i.*
the WÉLKIN, aire, *aura, æ, aër, éris, hic.*
WÓDBIN, *periclimenon, i.*
to IMÁGIN, *imaginari, machinari.*
to BEGÝN, *incipere.*

*In* inche.

A BINCH, *scannum, subsellium.*
A CHINCE, *parcus, a.*
A FINCH, bird, *achantis, itis, hic.*
An INCH, *vncia, æ.*
STINCH, *fœter, oris, hic.*
to CLINCHE, *clingère, stringère.*
to LINCHE, *claudicare.*
to PINCHE, *premere, vrgère.*
to STINCHE, *fœtére.*
to WINCHE, *calcitrare.*
to MINCE, *minuére.*
to RINCE, *deluére.*
to WINCE, *calcitrare.*
A BULFINCHE, bird, *ribicilla, æ.*
A CAFINCHE, bird, *frugella, æ.*
A GOLDFINCH, bird, *carduélis, es, hæc.*

*In* inde.

A KINDE, *genus, éris, hoc.*
the MINDE, *mens, entis, hæc.*

the Rinde of bark, *cortex, icis, hic.*
the Winde, *ventus, i.*
to Binde, *ligare, vincere.*
to Grinde, *molére.*
to Minde, *meminisse, intendère.*
to Finde, *inuenire, reperire.*
to Winde, *insinuare, colligére.*
Blinde, *cæcus, a.*
Kinde, *humanus, a.*
Mánkinde, *genus humanum, humanitas.*
Withwind, herb, *cassûtha, æ.*
Wódbinde, *periclimenon, i.*
Behinde, *ponè, posterus, æ.*
Poreblinde, *lippus, a.*
Sándblinde, *idem.*
Stoneblinde, *cæcus, a.*
the Hurlewinde, *turbo, ìnis, hic.*
Hodeman blind, play, *mya, æ.*

*In* ing.

A Bing, *scrinium vimineum.*
A King, *rex.*
A Ring, *annulus.*
Ling, or heath, *erix, erice, es.*
A Sling, *funda, tormentum.*
A Spring, *fons, ontis, hic, origo.*
A String, *chorda, æ.*
A Thing, *res, ei, hæc, eus.*
A Sting, *aculeus, i, stigma, àtis.*
A Wing, *ala, æ.*
to Bring, *afferre, apportare.*
to Fling, *iacère, mittère.*
to Ging, *tinnire.*
to Cling, *clingère.*
to Hing, hang, *pendère.*
to Sing, *cantare, canère.*
to Spring, *oriri, crescère.*
to Thring, *artare, stringère.*
to Ting, *tinnire.*
to Wring, *torquére, tortare.*
A Chyttering, *omasum, i.*
A Chitterling, *idem.*
A Dárling, *electus, a, charus, a.*
Bánning, *maledictio, imprecatio.*
the Dáwning, *diluculus, i.*
A Driueling, *scraptia, æ.*
A Dúckling, *anaticula, æ.*
ye Dripping of rost, *liquamen, inis, hoc.*
A Dwélling, *habitatio, onis.*
ye Euening. *vespera, e.*
ye Euesing, *suggrundiatio.*
Bírding, *aucupium, i.*
Cúnning, *peritia, æ.*
A Fárthing, *semiobolus, i.*
Fauning, *adulatio, onis.*
Fláttering, *assentatio.*
A Flémming, *Teutonus, i.*
Forewárning, *præmonitio.*
A Fránkling, *libertus,us, municeps.*
A Gélding, *spado, ónis, hic.*
A Gósling, *anserculus, i.*
ye Grasing of cloths, *sublitio.*
ye Grasing of catel, *pastio, onis.*
An Herring, *halec, is, hæc.*
A Lápwing, *vpùpa, æ.*
the Mórning, *aurora, æ.*
A Merling fish, *merula, æ.*
Nothing, *nihil.*
An Offspring, *proles, is, hæc.*
Paynting, *pictura, æ.*
A Póppling, *populus, i, hoc.*
A Púdding, *fartum, i.*
Winning, gains, *lucrum, i.*
Wynning, *victoria, æ.*
A Wónning, *habitatio.*
Iútting, *proiectus, a.*
A Wágeling, *mercenarius, æ.*
A Whyting, fish, *merula, æ.*
A Wylding, *arbutum, i.*
A Wedding, *nuptiæ, arum.*
Agréing, *conueniens, congruus, a.*
Béing, *existens, entis.*
Bówing, *lentus, a, flexilis, e.*
Cúnning, *gnarus, peritus, a.*
Fáuning, *blandus, a.*
Flórishing, *floridus, a.*
Gróusling, *pronus, a.*
Heádling, *præceps, ìtis.*
Accórding, *secundum, iuxta.*
Lásting, *permanens, entis.*
Nílling, *nolens, inuitus, a.*
Wílling. *volens, spontaneus, a.*

ONTAKING, *capax, âcis.*
VNBELÉUING, *incredulus, a.*
VNBRÁGGING, *inglorius, a.*
VNCÚNNING, *imperitus, a.*
VNKNÓWING, *inscius, ignarus, a.*
VNLÍKING, *displicitus, a.*
VNLÓUING, *inamicabilis, e.*
VNSÚFFERING, *impatiens, entis.*
VNTRÉMBLING, *intrepidus, a.*
VNWÁUERING, *immotus, a.*
VNWÉETING, *inscius, a.*
VNWÍLLING, *inuitus, a.*
BELÉUING, *credulus, a.*
BRÁGGING, *gloriosus, a.*
KNÓWING, *conscius, a.*
SÚFFERING, *patiens, entis.*
TRÉMBLING, *trepidus, a.*
WÁUERING, *instabilis, e.*
ÉDGLING, *cesim.*

Belonging: *pertinens, spectans.*

Belonging is also the signe of adiectiues passiues, as, belonging the garden, *hortensis*, belonging the field, *agrestis*. The lyke is to be thought of this woorde perteynyng, *pertinens, spectans*, as perteyning to my father, *paternus, a*, perteyning my mother, *maternus*, &c.

There be also certaine nounes ending in **ling**, here to be formed, when ye will, as

GOSLING, of goose, *anserculus, i.*
DUCKLING, of ducke, *anaticulus, i.*
PORKLING, of porke, *porcellus, i.*

These be diminitiues, & may be expounded by this signe little, as gosling, or little goose, porkling or little porke. And their Latin endeth for the most parte in *ulus*, or in *ellus*, as, *anserculus, porcellus*, &c.

There be also many other that end in **ing**, here not expressed, because they may be deriued out of verbes three maner of wayes when ye will, after this sort, first participles of the present tenses, as louing, teaching, reading, of loue, teach, rede, by putting to (ing) whose Latine is easely formed of the gerund in *di*, by turning *di* into *s*, as, *amandi, amans, docendi, docens, legendi, legens*, &c.

2 The second kinde is of the gerundes of verbs, as *amandi*, of louing, *docendi*, of teching, *legendi*, of reding.

3 The third kind is of nounes verbals, whose Latine ending in *io*, or *us*, is formed of the latter supine, as, louing, *amatio, onis, hæc*, of *amatu*; reding, *lectio, onis, hæc*, of *lectu*; hearing, *auditio, onis, hæc, auditus, vs*; doing, *actio, onis, hæc, actus, us, hic*. Of al these kindes the englishe is one, but the Latine is diuers, as the examples declare.

*In* inke.

ye BRINK of a riuer, *ripa, æ, labrum.*
DRINKE, *potus, us, hic.*
A CHINCKE, *rima, æ, hiatus, us.*
A LINKE, torche, *lichnus, i, hic.*
A LINKE, chaine, *vinculum, i.*
A SINKE, *cloaca, æ, sentina, æ.*
STINKE, *fœtor, oris, hic.*
INKE, *atramentum, i.*
to DRINKE, *bibère, potare.*
to LINKE, *concatinare.*
to SHRINKE, *cedère, contrahi.*
to SINKE, *descendere.*
to SWINKE, *desudare, inuigilare.*
to STINKE, *fœtéri.*
to THINKE, *cogitare.*
to WINKE, *conniuére.*
A PÉRIWINKE, *cochlea, æ,*
to BETHÍNKE, *cogitare.*
to FORTHÍNKE, *pœnitére.*

*In* inkle.

A PÉRIWYNKLE, *cochlea, æ.*
A SPRINKLE, *spergillum, i.*
STRINKLE, *idem.*
A WRINKLE, *ruga, æ.*
to SPRÍNKLE. *spergère.*
to TWÝNKLE, *conniuére, nictare.*
to WRÝNKLE, *rugare.*

*In* inct.

to DISTINCT, *distinguére.*
to EXTINCT, *extinguere.*
DISTINCT, *distinctus, a.*
EXTINCT, *extinctus, a.*

*In* int.

A DINT, *impetus, us.*
CALAMINT, *calamintha, æ.*

ASQUINT, *obliquus, a.*

*In* ine.

BRINE, *salsugo, inis, hæc.*
ye CHINE of a beast, *spina, æ.*
An HINE, *villicus, i.*
KINE, *vaccæ, arum.*
A LINE, *linea, æ.*
A MINE, *fodina, æ.*
A SHRÍNE, *statua, æ, ossuarium, i.*
A SIGNE, *signum, i.*
A SCRINE, *scrinium, i.*
A SWINE, *porcus, i.*
A VINE, *vitis, is, hæc.*
WINE, *vinum, i.*
to DINE, *prandére.*
to LINE clothes, *duplicare.*
to PINE away, *tabescère.*
to SHINE, *lucére.*
to SIGNE, *signare.*
to TWINE, *contorquére.*
to MINE, *suffodère.*
to WHINE, *vociferare, vt canis.*
to WRINE, *vociferare, vt porcus.*
MINE, *meus, a.*
NINE, *nouem.*
THINE, *tuus, a.*
A BRÝGANTINE, *catascopium, i.*
A CÓNCUBINE, *concubina, æ.*
CÁRRINE, *cadauer, éris, hoc.*
A DÝUINE, *theologus, i.*
ÉGLANTINE, *cynorrodos, i.*
DÍSCIPLINE, *disciplina, æ.*
DÓCTRINE, *doctrina, æ.*
An ÉNGINE, *machina, æ.*
A MÉDICINE, *medicina, æ.*
SÁUINE, herbe, *sabina, æ.*
CÉLENDINE, herb, *chælidonia, æ.*
RÚINE, *ruina, æ.*
TÚRPENTINE, *terebinthina, æ.*
the MÁTINES, *matutina officia.*
to DECLÝNE, *declinare.*
to DEFÝNE, *definare.*
to DIUÍNE, gesse, *diuinare.*
to ENTERLÝNE, *interponere.*
to INCLÝNE, *inclinare.*
to MÉDICINE, *medéri.*
to VNDERMÝNE, *supplantare.*
to VNTWÝNE, *retractare, retorquere.*

I ante P.

*In* ippe.

A CHIPPE, *assula, æ, fragmentum.*
A DRIPPE, droppe, *gutta, æ.*
ye HIPPE, *coxendix, icis, hæc.*
A LIPPE, *labium, bij.*
A NIPPE, *compressio, onis.*
ye PIPPE, *pituita, æ.*
A QUIPPE, *flagellum, li.*
A SKRIPPE, *pera, æ.*
A SLIPPE, *lorum, ri.*
ye TIPPE of a staffe, *ferrétum, ti.*
ye TIPPE of my finger, *extremitas.*
A TIP, shepe, *aries, ètis, hic.*
to DIP, *intingère.*
to DRIP, *destillare.*
to NIP *with* fingers, *comprimère.*
to NIP, taunt, *arguère.*
to QUIP, *flagellare.*
to RIP, *resuère, rescindère.*
to SLIP, *labi.*
to SIP, *sorbillare, pitissare.*
to SHIP, *nauigare.*
to SKIP, *exultare.*
to CLIP shéepe, *tondere.*
to CLIP, imbrace, *amplecti.*
to CLIP, name, *nominare.*
to STRIP, *denudare.*
to TIP, *ærare.*
to TRIP, *cæspitare.*
A CÓLLIP, *cremium, ij.*
CÓWSLIP, herb, *herba paralysis.*
A GÓSSIP, *compotrix, icis.*
FRÉNDSHIP, *amicitia, æ.*
A PRINCESHIP, *principatus, us.*
A LORDESHIP, *dominatio, onis.*
A LÓRDSHIP, towne, *prædium, i.*
A PARSNIP, *partinaca, æ.*
A WÁRDSHIP, *tutela, æ.*
WÓRSHIP, *honor, dignitas.*
CÓUSINSHIP. *cognatio, affinitas.*
A DEACONSHIP, *diaconatus, a.*
A PHILLIP, *talitrum, i.*

A Sillabe, *syllaba, æ.*
Felowship, *sodalitium, i.*
Máistership, *magisterium, i.*
Níggarship, *tenacitas, atis.*
ye Questorship, *quæstura, ræ.*
A Reteynership, *clientéla, læ.*
A Stewardship, *œconomia, æ.*
Workemanship, *artificium, ij.*
Egipt, *Ægiptus, ti.*
to Fýllip, *talitrum infligère.*
to Ouerskip, *præterire, omittere.*

There be also many other, that ende in **shippe**, signify artes or offices, and be derived of substantiues, as are these folowing.

Maiorship, of maior, *maioratus, us.*
Baylyship, of bayly, *villicus, us.*
Byshopship, of byshop, *episcopatus, us.*

The latine of these for the most part endeth in *atus, us*, of the fourth declension, as the examples declare: or else in *ura, e*, of the first declension. as *prelatura, æ, prætura, e, quæstura*, &c.

*In* iple.

A Cripple, *claudipes, ides.*
A Principle, *principium, ij.*
A Disciple, *discipulus, li.*
A Manciple, *pincerna, næ.*
A Participle, *participium, ij.*
to Tipple, *potitare.*
to Sýpple, *sorbillare.*
ye Eclypse, *eclipsis, ios, hæc.*

*In* ipe.

A Grype, *Gryps, ipis.*
A Pype, *fistula, læ.*
A Snype, *ibis, is, hæc.*
ye Gripe of a hand, *pugnus, i, manipul*us.
to Grype, *palmare.*
to Pipe, *fistulare.*
to Ripe, *maturare.*
Rype, *maturus, ra.*
to Wype, *tergère.*
to Type a ball, *profligère.*

*In* irre.

Firre, *abies, ei, hæc.*
Mirre, *myrrha, æ.*
A Blirre, *deceptio, onis.*
to Blirre, *fallère.*
to Flirre & laugh, *ridére.*

A Gird, fit, *actus, us, passio.*
A Gird, vehemence, *impetus, us.*
A Bird, *auis, is, volucres, is.*
to Gird, *cingère, stringère.*

*In* irke.

Hirk, or irk, *tædium, i.*
A Kirk, church, *templum, i.*
to Hirk, *pigère, tædére.* [*brosa, æ.*
Mirke, dark, *obscurus, ra, tene-*

*In* irkle.

A Cirkle, *circulus, li, zona, æ.*
An half Circle, *hemicyclus, i.*
ye Circkle round, *orbis, sphæra, æ.*
ye Cirkle of cancer, *tropicus cancri.*
ye Circle of capricorn, *tropicus capricorni.* [*lis, e.*
ye Cirkle meridional, *meridiona-*
ye Cirkle equinoctial, *equinoctialis, e.*

*In* irle.

A Girle, *ancilla, æ, puella, æ.*
A Whyrle, *spondilus, li.*
to Birle, *promère, haurire.*
to Whirle, *circumagere, vertere, tornare, rotare.*

*In* irme.

Firme, *firmus, a.*
to Firme, *firmare, stabilire.*
to Affirme, *affirmare.*
to Confirme, *confirmare.*

*In* irne.

A Chirne, *fidelia, æ.*
to Chirne, *creare butyrum.*

*In* irt.

A Birt, fish, *rhombus, i.*

Dirt, *lutum, ti.*

*In* irth.

A Birth, *natiuitas, partus, us.*
A Girth, *cingulum, li.*

*In* ire.

A Byre, cowhouse, *bouile, is, hoc.*
Fyre, *ignis, is, hic.*
Hyre, *merces, édis, hæc.*
Ire, anger, *ira, æ. furor.*
Myre, *fumus, i, lutum, i.*
A Shyre, *comitatus, us.*
An Empire, *imperium, ij.*
to Aspire, *aspirare.*
to Enquire, *inquirère.*
to Require, *requirère.*
to Inspire, *inspirare.*
An Esquire, *armiger, èri, hic.*

I ante S.

*In* isse.

Blisse, *beatitudo, inis, hæc.*
A Kisse, *osculum, li.*
A Misse, *delictum, error.*
Pisse, *lotium, vrina.*
A Creuisse, fish, *cammarus.*
to Hisse, *sibilare.*
to Kisse, *osculari.*
to Misse, *delinquère, errare.*
to Pisse, *mingère.*
His, *suus, a.*
Amisse, *perperam.*
Iwisse, *sané, scilicet.*

*In* ishe.

A Dish of meate, *ferculum, li.*
A Dish, for meate, *patina, æ.*
Fish, *piscis, is, hic.*
A Glish, *coruscatio.*
A Rish, *iuncus, i.*
A Plish, *picula, æ.*
A Wish, *optatum, ti.*
to Fish, *piscari.*
to Glish, *corruscare.*
to Wish, *optare.*

A Skermish, *velitatio, turbatio.*
A Blemish, *labes, is, hæc.*
A Bulrish, *tropice, es, hic.*
An Anguish, *angustia, æ.*
Flórish, *germen, inis, hoc.*
A Garnish of peuter, *patinæ.*
A Mauish, bird, *turdus, i.*
A Púmishe, glasse, *pumex, icis, hæc.*
A Radish roote, *rhaphanus, ni.*
Vernish, *encaustum.*
A Warish, *callus, i, hic.*
to Admónish, *maculare.*
to Abólish, *abolére.*
to Accomplish, *perficère, complére.*
to Diminish, *diminuère.*
to Famish, *fame perire,* perdere.
to Finish, *finire.*
to Cherish, *indulgére, mulcére.*
to Florish, *florére.*
to Frubbish, *fricando polire.*
to Furnish, *exornare.*
to Láuish, *largiri.*
to Ráuish, *rapère, viciare.*
to Anguish, *angustare.*
to Lánguish, *languêre.*
to Mýnish, *minuère.*
to Mónish, *monêre.*
to Nourish, *nutrire.*
to Púnish, *pumicare.*
to Vanish, *euanescère.*
to Vanquish, *euincere.*
to Brandish, *vibrare.*
to Páttish, *pacisci.*
to Perish, *perire.*
to Pólish, *polire.*
to Empóuerish, *depauperare.*
to Públish, *publicare.*
to Relinquish, *relinquère.*
to Replenish, *replére.*
to Vernish, *encaustare.*
to Wárish, *occallescère.*
to Punish, *punire.*
Ápish, *similis, e.*
Bábish, *puerilis, e.*
Bóyish, *puerilis, e.*
Coýish, *lasciuus, a.*
Bookish, *studiosus, librosus.*

Blóckysh, *stupidus, a.*
Cóckish, *salax, ácis.*
Cárlish, *rusticanus, a.*
Chýldish, *puerilis, e.*
Churlish, *inhumanus, a.*
Cúrrish, *caninus, a.*
Coltish, *effrenus, ne.*
Dóltish, *stupidus, da.*
Cówish, *vaccinius, a.*
Sówish, *suillus, a.*
Clównish, *rusticus, a, agrestis.*
Bównish, *rudis, e.*
Clayish, *latulentus, a.*
Cowardish, *timidus, da.*
Diuillish, *diabolicus, a.*
Fyerish, *feruidus, igneus, a.*
Dóggish, *caninus, inuidus.*
Fóggish, *pinguis, e.*
Hóggish, *porcinus, na.*
English, *Anglicus, a.*
Irish, *Hybernicus, a.*
Dánkish, *vuidus, nebulosus.*
Foolish, *fatuus, a.*
Glewish, *glutinosus, sa.*
Bléwish, *subcæruleus, a.*
Néwish, *recentulus, nouitius.*
Iewish, *Iudaicus, a.*
Gotish, *caprinus, na.*
Dotish, *delirus, ra.*
Hárrish, *leporinus, na.*
Héllish, *infernalis, le.*
Féllish, *montanus, a.*
Knáuish, *peruersus, sa.*
Lúmpish, *tardus, a, stupidus, a.*
Momish, *mimicus, bardus.*
Rómish, *Romanus, na.*
Níggish, *parcus, ca.*
Ríggish, *licentiosus, a.*
Niggardish, *tenaculus, la.*
Péakish, *mimicus, a.*
Snéakish, *bardus, a, mimus.*
Péuish, *prauus, a.*
Théuish, *furax, ácis.*
Pétish, *effrænis, e, iracundus.*
Rámmish, *hircosus, a, olidus, a.*
Sáltish, *salsulus, a.*
Sérwish, *imperiosus, a.*
Shéepish, *ouinus, a.*
Shrimpish, *pusillus, a.*
Slúggish, *languidus, a.*
Slúttish, *sordidus, a.*
Snákish, *anguinus, a.*
Snáppish, *argutus, a.*
Swámish, *inaudaculus.*
Wólfish, *lupinus, a.*
Sléepish, *somnulentus, a.*
Lýmpish, *claudus, a.*

There be many in **ishe** besyde these, namely of two sorts: the one deriued of substantiues, the other of adiectiues, and bothe be adiectiues diminutiues, signifying some affection, inclination or degree of the primitiue: as of water, *aqua*, cometh waterish, or somewhat watry, *aqueus, aquaticus, a:* of red, *rubeus, a*, cometh reddish, *rubicundus, da*, &c. These bee also put often for those in **ie**, whose latine end in *osus* and *entus*, as aforsayde, as slepyshe or full of slepe, sleepy, *somnulentus, ta*, &c. The Latine of these ende in *eus, ellus*, or *ulus*.

*In* isme.

A Scisme, *schismus, mi.*
Baptisme, *baptismus.*
A Sophisme, *sophisma, atis, hoc.*
An Exorcisme, *exorcismus, mi.*

There be diuers other, that do end in **isma**, are deriued of latine woords and greek wordes in *isma* and in *ising*, and they be of three sortes.

The first is of the common speche, as these aforesayd: The second be taken of a countrey or language, as of latine, *latinisme, latinismus, i;* Greeke, *Græcisme, Græcismus, i;* Hæbrew, *Hæbraisme, hæbraismus, i;* Barbarie, *barbarisme, barbarismus, i;* Laconie, *laconisme, laconismus, i;* Atticke, *atticisme, Atticismus, i;* Britannie, *Britanisme, Britanismus, i;* Scotte, *Scotisme, Scotismus, i;* and many other. The third, is of sectes and factions, whom we cal after the masters and beginners of opinions and doctrines, as of pape, *papisme, papismus, i;* Luther, *Lutheranisme, Lutheranismus;* Ariane, *Arianisme, Arianismus, i;* Caluine, *Caluynisme, Caluinismus, i;* Plato, *Platonisme, Platonismus*, and such other sects, the folowers wherof do end in **ist**, as, Baptiste, *Baptista, æ, hic;* sophiste, *sophista, e;* latiniste, *latin-*

*ista, e;* laconiste, *laconista;* papiste, *papista, æ;* Platoniste, *Platonista, æ,* and such other, as many or mo as ende in *isme*: for commonly they haue bothe one primitiue: the first, signifying the sect it selfe, tongue, or manner of people, and the latter beetokening him, that eyther is good & cunning, or else is studious and earnest in the same.

*In* iste.

A Fiste, *pugnus, i.*
ye Liste of cloth, *fimbria, æ.*
ye Miste, *nebulæ, arum.*
to Liste, *libere.*
A Collígioniste, *collegionista, æ, hec.* [*hic.*
A Conféssioniste, *confessionista, æ,*
A Éxorciste, *exorcista, æ, hic.*
A Questioniste, *questionista, æ, hic.*
A Psalmiste, *psalmista, æ, hic.*
A Sophiste, *sophista, æ, hic.*

Many other end in **iste**, concerning which loke the note of **isme**, as afore.

to Assiste, *assistère.*
to Consiste, *consistère.*
to Désiste, *desistère.*
to Persiste, *persistère.*
to Resiste, *resistère.*

*In* istle.

A Brístle, *sæta, æ.*
A Grístle, *cartilago, inis, hæc.*
A Thístle, *carduus, i.*
A Trístle, *tripes, èdis, hic.*
A Whýstle, *fistula, æ.*
A Southístle, *cicerbita, æ.*
to Whýstle, *fistula modulari.*
Grýsle coloure, *glauculus, a.*

*In* ise.

A Gyse, *ritus, us; mos, oris.*
A Guyse, *idem.*
to Rise, *surgére.*
to Sise, *taxare.*
Anise, herbe, *anétum, i.*
A Diuíse, *inuentio, machina, æ.*
ye Iándise, *aurigo, ínis, hæc.*
Láttise, *cancelli, orum.*
Lícorise, *glycirriza, æ.*
A Mainprýse, *vadimonium, i.*
Mérchandise, *mercatura, æ.*
A Mórtyse, *cumphus, i.*
A Nóuise, *neophitus, i.*
A Prómise, *promissum, i.*
A Próuise, *prouisum, i.*
A Surmise, *figmentum, i.*
A Énterprise, *incœptum, i.*
A Quéntise, *modus, mos insolitus.*
to Decíse, *decidère, discutère.*
to Deuíse, *diuidère, excogitare.*
to Aduíse, *aduertère, deliberare.*
to Cánonise, *canonizare.*
to Círcumcise, *circumcidère.*
to Disgýse, *commutare.*
to Éxorcise, *exorcizare.*
to Intíse, *allicère.* [*gère.*
to Maynprise, *vadimonio obstrin-*
to Manumise, *manumittère.*
to Pátise, *pacisci, conspirare.*
to Prómise, *promittere.*
to Recógnise, *recognoscère.*
to Solémnise, *celebrare.*
to Surmíse, *comminisci, fingère.*
Lykewíse, *similiter.*
Otherwýse, *alitèr.*
Thiswýse, *sic, hoc modò.*
Ríghtwyse, *iustus, a.*

## I ante T.

*In* it.

A Bridle bit, *chamus, i.*
A Bit, *buccella, æ, minutal.*
A Brit, fish, *rhombus, i.*
A Fit of a storie, *pars, artis, hæc.*
A Fit of a play, *actus, us,*
A Fit of sicknesse, *passio, onis.*
Git, herbe, *nigella, æ.*
Grit for scouring, *scrobs, obis.*
It, *illud, id, istud.*
A Kit, a litle vessel, *cantharus, i, fidelia, æ.*
A Knit, *lens, endis, hæc.*
A Nit, *idem.*
A Pit, *puteus, i.*

A Slit, *scissura, æ.*
A Spit, *veru, u, obèlus, i.*
A Titmose, bird, *todus, i.*
A Tit, little iade, *equulus, equula.*
A Whýt, *hilum, i.*
Wyt, *ingenium, i.*
A Writ, *scriptum, i.*
Chits, pulse, *lenticula, æ.*
to Flit from a place, *migrare.*
to Flit, straw, *plicare.*
to Git, get, *acquirère.*
to Git, beget, *gignère.*
to Hit, *tangère, attingère.*
to Knit, *nectère.*
to Quit, *rependère.*
to Sit, *sedére.*
to Slit, *discindère.*
to Spit, *transfigère.*
Fit, *aptus, a.*

**Fit** is also a signe of verbals in *bilis,* & of participials in *dus:* as

Fit to be loued, *amabilis, e.*
Fit to be red, *legendus, a.*
Fit to be done, *faciendus, a.*
Fit to be sayd, *effabilis, e.*
A Condit, *aquagium, i.*
A Fléabit, *morsus culicis.*
ye Fórewrit, *titulus, prescriptum.*
An HáBit, *habitus, us.*
A Hérmit, *heremita, æ.*
A Límit, *limes, itis, hic.*
A Méritit, *meritum, i.*
Nowhit, *ne hilum, nihil.*
A Púlpit, *scabellum, pulpitum.*
A Tuit, lapwing, *vpupa, æ.*
Puit, *phalaris, idis, hic.*
Vomit, *vomitus, us.*
to Acquit, *rependère.*
to Admit, *admittere.*
to Commit, *committere.*
to Omit, *omittere.*
to Permitte, *permittere.*
to Disherit, *exhæredare.*
to Habit, *habitare.*
to Inhabit, *inhabitare.*
to Inhérit, *hæreditare.*
to Inhibit, *inhibére.*
to Limit, *limitare.*
to Mérit, *demereri.*
to Profite, *proficere, prodesse.*
to Prohibit, *prohibere.*
to Acquit, *par pari referre.*
to Vomit, *vomere.*
to Exhibit, *exhibere.*
out of Wit, *insanus, amens.*
Vnfitte, *ineptus, a.*

*In* iche.

A Bitche, *canicula, æ.*
Citche, *cicer, eris, hoc.*
A Ditche, *fossa, æ.*
A Fitche, *vicia, æ.*
ye Itche, *purigo, inis, hæc.*
ye Stitch, *dolor lateris.*
A Stitch in sowing, *ictius, us.*
A Kintch of wood, *fascis, is, hæc.*
Pitche, *pix, icis, hic.*
A Witche, *fascinatrix, icis.*
A Wrytche, *miser, a.*
A Flitch, *succidia, æ.*
to Ditche, *fodere, sepire.*
to Itch, *prurire.*
to Stitche, *acu pingere.*
to Bewitche, *fascinare.*

*In* ith.

A With, *restis, is, hic, hæc.*
A Writh, *cesticillus.*
A Rigwith, *dorsualis, is, hoc.*
ye Tugwith, *traha, æ, helcinum, i.*
With, *cum.*
Foorthwith, *actutum, mox.*
A Kith, or kin, *cognatio.*
A Smith, *faber ferrarius.*

*In* ittle.

A Tittle, *apex, icis, hic.*
A Bittle, *scarabeus, i.*

**Little** loke **litle** and seeke al the other in **itle**, in **yll.**

*In* ite.

A Byte, *morsus, us, rictus*
A Kyte, *miluus, i.*

A Lyte, or litle, *parum, i.*
A Myte, vermin, *curculio, onis, hic.*
A Myte of money, *minutum, i.*
A Snyte, *ibis, is, hæc.*
Spite, *inuidentia, æ.*
Plite, plight, *habitudo, inis.*
to Byte, *mordére.*
to Dryte, for shyte, *cacare.*
to Flyte, chyde, *fligere, iurgare.*
to Cyte, *citare.*
to Lyte, or trust, *fretus esse.*
to Quyte, *par pari referre.*
to Shyte, *cacare.*
to Smyte, *percutere, ferire.*
to Spyte, *inuidère.*
to Thwite, *excidère.*
to Wite, *culpare.*
to Write, *scribère.*
Lite, or littil, *paruus, a.*
White, *albus, a.*
Tite, quicke, *citò.*
as Tite, *quam citò, tam citò.*
ye Appetite, *appetitus, us.*
Dispite, *despectio, inuidia.*
An Hypocrite, *hypocrita, æ.*
A Léuite, *leuita, æ, diaconus.*
A Márgarete, *margarita, æ.*
A Párasite, *parasytus, i.*
A Spirite, *spiritus, i.*
to Delyte, *delectare.*
to Endyte, *dictare.*
to Inuite, *inuitare.*
to Recite, *recitare, recensére.*
to Requite, *reddère, rependère.*
to Incite, *incitare.*
to Solicite, *sollicitare.*
Exquisite, *exquisitus, a.*
Infinite, *infinitus, a.*
Perite, *peritus, a.*
Partyte, *partitus, a.*
Bipartite, *bipartitus, a.*
Tripartite, *tripartitus, a.* [*us.*
Quadripartite, *quadripartitus,*

*In* ythe.

Blythe, mery, *blandus, a, alacris.*
Lythe, calme, *serenus, a.*

A Sythe, *falx, fœniseca.*
Swythe, *ocyùs.*
to Kythe, acknowledge, *agnoscère.*
to Lythe, herke, *auscultare.*
to Tythe, *decimare.*

*In* itle.

A Little, *parum, i.*
A Title, *titulus, i.*
to Tytle, *inscribère.*
Litle, *paruus, a.*

The woord little is also the signe of diminutiues, as these deriued of substantiues,

A Litle king, *regulus, i.*
A Litle boke, *libellus, i.*
A Litle man, *homunculus, i.*
A Litle woman, *muliercula, æ.*
A Litle flye, *muscella, æ.*
and such other, whose Latine endeth in *vlus, ellus, vla, ella, æ,* &c.

## I ante V.

*In* iue.

Chiues, *capulæ, arum.*
Ciues, *idem.*
Gyues, *manicæ, arum.*
An Hiue, *alueus, i.*
A Syue, *cribrum, i.*
A Shiue of bread, *sectio panis.*
A Striue, *certamen, inis, hoc.*
to Diue, *vrinare.*
to Driue, *agère, vrgère.*
to Giue, *compedire.*
to Hiue, *in aluum colligère.*
to Liue, *viuère.*
to Priue, *priuare.*
to Riue, eate, *rumpère.*
to Shiue, *dissecare.*
to Sliue, teare, *disrumpère.*
to Striue, *certare.*
to Thriue, *prosperare.*
to Wiue, *vxorem ducère.*
to Shriue, *confiteri.*
Endiue, herbe, *intybus, i.*
A Captiue, *captiuus, a.*
An Abórtiue, *abortiuum, i.*

A Disiunctiue, *disiunctiua coniunc.*
A Fugitiue, *profuga, æ.*
A Relatiue, *relatiuum, i.*
A Prerógatiue, *prærogatiuum, i.*
to Depriue, *depriuare.*
to Descríue, *describère.*
to Atchíeue, *perficère.*
to Arríue, *appellère*
to Cáptiue, *captiuare.*
to Deríue, *deriuare.*
to Retriue, *retrudère.*
to Reuiue, *reuiuificare.*
Défectiue, *defectiuus, a.*
Intentiue, *intentus, a.*
Excéssiue, *excessiuus, a.*
Actiue, *actiuus, a.*
Nátiue, *natiuus, a.*
Primatiue, *primatiuus, a.*
Cáptiue, *captiuus, a.*
Prócliue, *procliuis, ue.*

There be many other in **iue**, deriued out of verbs, whereof some signifie actiuely, as affections which moue, and othersome passiuely, as affected with some thing: the next folowing be actiues and such other.

Defénsiue, *defensiuus, defensorius.*
Demónstratiue, *demonstratiuus.*
Exhortatiue, *exhortatiuus, a.*
Dísiunctiue, *disiunctiuus, a.*
Exclusiue, *exclusiuus, a.*
Infféctiue, *infectiuus, a.*
Inuentiue, *inuentiuus, a.*
Laxatiue, *prouocans aluum.*
Nóminatiue, *nominatiuus, a.*
Pérspectiue, *perspectiuus, a.*
Púrgatiue, *purgatiuus, a.*
Putrifectiue, *putrefactiuus, a.*
Stupefectiue, *stupefactiuus, a.*

These folowing, and such other, doo rather signifie passiuely: as

Incóstiue, *stipatus ventre.*
Cóstiue, *stipticus, a.*
Deriuatiue, *deriuatiuus, a.*
Figuratiue, *figuratiuus, a.*
Fugitiue, *fugitiuus, a.*
Pósitiue, *positiuus, a.*
Possessiue, *possessiuus, a.*

Finally these in **iue** can not be writen in **iwe**, for causes recited in the termination **aue**. If thou doubt, loke there.

## *In* O, desinentia.

### *In* O.

A Doe, *dama, æ, hæc.*
A Foe, *hostis, inimicus, a.*
A Roe buck, *dorcas, adis, hic.*
A Roe doe, *capræa, æ.*
A Toe, *digitus pedis.*
Woe, *dolor, tristitia, æ.*
A Sloe, *spineolum, prunellum, li.*
A Shooe, *calceus, i.*
An Horse shooe, *solea, æ.*
ye Echo, *echo.*
to Doo, *agère, facère.*
to Shooe, *calceare.*
to Goe, *ire, vadére.*
to Fórdoe, *abolére.*
to Forgoe, *amittère.*
to Misdoe, *iniuriari.*
to Vndoe, *perdére.*
Blo, blackblew, *liuidus, da.*
Moe, *plures, ra.*
Twoo, *duo, æ, o.*
Fro, *a, ab, abs.*
Hoe, *reuocantis vox est.*
Loe, *ecce.*
No, *non, nullus, la.*
So, *sic.*
Tho, though, *si, licet.*
To, *ad, vsque.*
Vnto, *ad, vsque, donec.*
To too, *nimis, valdè.*
To and fro, *huc illucque.*
Wherto, *quorsum.*
Hitherto, *hactenus, hucusque.*

### *In* ob.

A Bob of flowers, *florétum, i.*
A Bobbe of leaues, *frondétum, ti.*
A Blob on ye water, *bulla, æ.*
A Knob on a trée, *callus, bruscum.*

*In* oble.

NOBLE, *nobilis, le.*
A NOBLE, *aureus, i.*
VNNÓBLE, *ignobilis. le.*

*In* obe.

A ROBE, *pallium, stola, æ.*
A GLOBE, *globus, bi.*
ye ASTROLOBE, *astrolabium, i.*

## O ante C.

For them in **ocke**, looke in O ante K.

*In* oche.

A BROCH, *veru, ru, hoc.*
A REPROCH, *opprobrium, i.*
to COCE, *cambire.*
to IMBOCHE, *insculpère.*
to ENCROCH, *intercipere.*
to REPROCH, *vituperare.*

## O ante D.

*In* odde.

A CLODDE, clot, *gleba, æ.*
A CODDE, fish, *capito, ónis, hic.*
A CODDE, cushion, *puluinar, aris,*
GOD, *Deus, dei.* [*hoc.*
A RODDE, *virga, æ.*
A SOD, turfe, *cespes, itis, hic.*
A TODDE, weight, *sexdecim pondo.*
A TROD, path, *callis, is, hæc.*
ye CODDE of a beast, *scortum, coleus.*
ye CODDE of peason, *silaqua, æ.*
A WOOD, *lucus, i.*
WOOD, *lignum, i.*
to CODDE peason, *siliquas legére.*
to PODDE, or porre, *pungere.*
to NODDE, *nutare.*
SHODDE, *calceatus.*
SODDE, *coctus, elixus, a.*
ODDE, *impar, aris, hoc.*
A METROD, *partica, æ.*
A SÝNOD, *synodus, i, hæc.*

*In* oode.

BLOOD, *sanguis, inis, hic.*
A FLOOD, *flumen, inis, hoc.*
FOODE, *esca, æ, cibus, i.*
An HOODE, *cuculus, i, hic.*
A MOODE, mynd, *animus, mi.*
A MOODE, *modus, di.*
ye ROODE, *crucifixus, i.*
STOODE, *stabam, as, at.*
GOOD, *bonus, na.*
WOODE, *ferus, a, furibundus, a.*
FALSHOOD, *perfidia, fallacia.*
KNÝGHTHOOD, *militaris ordo.*
A LIUELODE, *patrimonium, ij.*
MANHOOD, *virilitas, virtus.*
PRÉESTHOOD, *sacerdotium, ij.*
Looke in **head** for moe.
to BEBLOOD, *funestare, cruentare.*

*In* ode.

A GODE, *partica stimulata.*
A LODE, *onus, eris, hoc.*
A RODE, in warre, *expeditio, onis.*
to LODE, *onerare.*
A TODE, *bufo, ónis, hic.*
BRODE, *latus, ta.*
An ABODE, *mansio, onis, hæc.*

*In* odge.

A LODGE, *hospitium, ij.*
to BODGE, *sarcire.*
to DODGE, *illiberaliter se habere.*
to LODGE, *hospitare.*

## O ante F.

*In* offe.

A SCOFFE, *scomma, atis, hoc.*
A GOFFE, foole, *morio, bardus, i.*
to DOFFE, for do of, *exuère.*
to SKOFFE, *scommari.*
to WOFF like a dog, *latritare.*
OF, *a, ab, de.*
THEROF, *indè.*
WHEROF, *vndè.*

**Of** is also the signe of the genitiue case, as of me, *mei*, of thee, *tui*, &c., also the signe of an ablatiue, or datiue after passiues: as, I am taught of thee, *Doceor à*

*te:* seene of me, *visus mihi*, also the signe of adiectiues, possessiues, and materialls: as *paternus, a*, of my father, *maternus, a*, of my mother: *aureus, a*, of gold, *argenteus, a*, of siluer. Finally, it is the signe of a datiue case, after adiectiues in *bilis*, and participials in *dus*, as *visibilis omnibus*, able to be seene of all men, *amandus omnibus*, to be loued of all men.

*In* oft.

A Loft, *stristegum, i, tabulatum.*
ye Woft of a web, *subtegmen.*
Soft, *mollis, le.*
Alóft, *sublimis, e.*
Aloft, *in alto, sublime.*
Oft, *sæpè.*
to Loft, *contignare.*
Soft, to make, *mollire.*

*In* ofe.

ye Hoof of a foote, *vngula, læ.*
A Lofe, *massa panis.*
A Proofe, *probatio, onis.*
ye Roofe of an house, *tectum.*
ye Roofe of ye mouth, *palatum.*
ye Woofe of a web, *subtegmen, inis.*

O ante G.

*In* ogge.

A Clog, log, *truncus, i.*
A Dog, *canis, is, hic, hæc.*
A Bogge, *charybdis, is, hæc.*
Fogge, *postfœnium, i.*
A Frogge, *rana, æ.*
An Hogge, *porcus, i.*
A Clogge at ye foote, *impedimentum.*
Agogge, *obliquus, a.*
A Bándogge, *canis catenarius.*

*In* oge.

A Díalogue, *dialogus, i.*
An Épilogue, *epilogus, i.*
An Hédgehog, *herinaceus, i.*
A Prólogue, *prologus, i.*
to Proróge, *prorogare.*
A Róge, *vagabundus, a.*
to Róge, *vagari.*

O ante K.

*In* ocke.

A Blocke, *truncus, i.*
A Brocke, beast, *taxo, onis, hic.*
A Clocke, *horologium, i.*
A Clocke, flée, *scarabejus, i.*
A Cocke, bird, *gallus, i.*
A Cocke of hay, *meta, æ.*
A Cocke of dung, *collis, is.*
the Docke, *clunis, is, hæc.*
A Docke, herbe, *lapathum, i.*
the Dock of a ship, *puppis, is, hæc.*
A Crocke, shepe, *adaria, æ.*
ye Croks of a house, *bijuges, um.*
A Flocke, *grex, egis, hic.*
A Frocke, *sagum, i.*
A Knocke, *ictus, us, percutio.*
A Locke, *sera, æ.*
A Locke of woll, *solox, ocis, hæc.*
A Flock, or sherling, *floccus, i.*
A Mocke, *irrisio, illusio.*
ye Nock of an arow, *crena, æ.*
A Pocke, *phagedæna, æ.*
A Rocke, distaffe, *colus, i, hæc.*
A Smocke, *supparum, i.*
A Socke, *soccus, i.*
A Stocke, *stips, itis, hic.*
A Rocke of stone, *petra, æ, rupes, is.*
to Flocke, *congregare.*
to Knocke, *tundére.*
ye Stockes, *cippus, i, pedica.*
to Locke, *serare, obdère.*
to Mocke, *irridére, illudère.*
A Bállocke, *testiculus, scortum.*
A Búttocke, *clunis, is, hæc.*
A Cárlocke, herb, *eruca, æ.*
ye French pocke, *morbus gallicus.*
A Gýmlocke, *terebellum, i.*
An Háddocke, fish, *asellus, i.*
An Hemlocke, *cicuta, æ.*
A Mattocke, *bidens, enis, hic.*
Múllocke, *puluis, eris, hic.*
A Párocke, *fundus, i.*
A Pécocke, *pauo, onis, hic.*
A Pinnocke, hedge sparow, *curruca, æ.*

A Princocke, *precox, lasciuus.*
A Puttocke, *miluus, i.*
A Rúddocke, *frigilla, æ.*
Wédlocke, *coniugium, i.*
A Artochocke, *cynara, æ.*
A Phýsbuttocke, *trossulus, a.*

**Ocke** is also the signe of diminutiues formed of substantiues, as

Híllocke, *colliculus, i.*
Bullocke, *iuuencus, i.*
Pillocke, *pilula, æ.*
Millocke, *parua mola.*

and other, whose Latine is in *vlus, vla, ellus, ella,* as the examples declare, & must be expounded be this signe, little, or small, as hillocke, or litle hil, pillock, or small pill, &c.

*In* ockle.

A Cockle, *concha, æ.*
to Cockle, cherish, *indulgere.*

*In* ooke.

A Booke, *liber, i, codex, icis.*
A Brooke, *riuus, i, fluuius, i.*
A Cooke, *coquus, i.* [*men.*
A Crooke, hooke, *hamus, i, curua-*
A Flooke, fish, *pectunculus, i.*
A Hooke, *hamus, i.*
A Nooke, corner, *angulus, i.*
A Rooke, crow, *cornix, icis, hæc.*
ye Smooke, *fumus, i.*
to Hooke, *hamare, incuruare.*
to Looke, *vidére, spèctare.*
to Smooke, *fumare.*
to Snooke, *olfacere.*
to Forlooke, *fascinare.*

*In* oke.

An Oke, *quercus, i, hæc.*
A Poke, little sack, *sacculus, i.*
ye Spoke of a whéel, *radius, i.*
A Stroke, *ictus, us, percutio.*
A Cloke, *chlamis, idis, hic.*
Holýocke, *althea, æ.*
to Proke, *procare.*
to Stroke, *mulcére.*
to Prouóke, *prouocare.*
to Reuóke, *reuocare.*
ye Hore roke, *pruina, æ.*

O ante L.

*In* oll.

to Poll, pil, *spoliarè.*
A Boll, *caligna, æ.*
to Poll the head, *tondere.*
ye Doll of the hand, *vola, æ.*
A Fýoll, potte, *anuila, æ.*
A Gýmoll, *vertibulum, i.*
An Idoll, *idolum, i.*
A Chiból, *talia, æ.*
to Enróll, *inscribère.*
to Extóll, *exaltare.*

*In* old.

ye Cold, *frigus, oris, hoc.*
ye Mold, *humus, i, hæc.*
A Mold, *talpa, æ.*
Bold, *audax.*
Cold, *frigidus, a.*

Seeke other in **ould**: for **olte**, seeke also **oulte**.

*In* ole.

ye Bole of a trée, *corpus, stemma.*
A Cole cold, *carbo, onis, hic.*
A Cole hote, *pruna, æ.*
A Dole, *eleemosynæ distributio.*
A Fole, *pullus equinus.*
A Gole, or marke, *meta, æ.*
An Hole, *foramen, inis, hoc.*
A Iole of fish, *fauces, um.*
A Pole, *partica, æ.*
ye Pole north, *arctieus, i, hæc.*
ye Pole south, *anctarcticus, i.*
A Sole, fish, *solea, æ.*
ye Sole of a shoe, *solum, i.*
A Cátchpoll, *lictor, aparitor.*
A Thirlepoole, *baléna, æ.*
A Hurlépoole, *idem.*
ye Sole of the foote, *planta pedis.*
to Hole, *perforare.*
to Sole, *solum adhibére.*
to Thole, suffer, *sustinére.*
Sole, alone, *sanus, a.*

WHOLE, *intiger, a.*

*In* oole.

A FOOLE, *stultus, morio.*
A POOLE, *palus, údis, hæc.*
A SCOOLE, *schola, æ.*
A STOOLE, *sella, æ.*
A TOOLE, *instrumentum.*
YOOL, Christmas, *Natiuitas Christi.*
DOOLE, sorow, *dolor, óris, hic.*
to COOLE, *deferbére.*
to DOOLE, sorow, *dolére.*
to SCHOOLE, *corrigere, instruere.*
COOLE, *quietus, a.*
A PADSTOOLE, *tuber, eris, hoc.*
A TODESTOOLE, *fungus, gi.*

## O ante M.

*In* ome.

A COME or comb, *pecten, ìnis, hoc.*
FOME, *spuma, æ.*
HOME, *domus, mi.*
A MOME, *morio, bardus.*
to COME, or comb, *comère.*
to FOME, *spumare.*
A BÉSOME, *scopa, æ.*
A BOTOM of yarne, *glomus, mi.*
ye BOTOM of ye water, *fundum, di.*
A COCKOME, *crista, æ.*
A DUKEDOME, *ducatus, us.*
An EDGELOME, *culter, i, hæc.*
An EARLDOME, *comitatus, us.*
A WORKE LOOME, *instrumentum.*
An EPITOME, *epitome, es, hæc.*
A FÁTHOME, *hexapedia, æ.*
FRÉDOME, *libertas, atis.*
An HORSECOME, *strigil, ilis, hic.*
A KÍNGDOME, *regnum, ni.*
MARTIRDOME, *martyrium, ij.*
A PHÁNTOME, *phantasma, atis.*
A RANSOME, *redemptio, onis, hoc.*
SÝNAMON, *synamomum, i.*
ye TRANSOME of a bed, *trabula, æ.*
An INCOME, *incola, aduena, æ.*
An ONCOME, disease, *morbus aduentitius.*

WHORDOME, *meretricium, ij.*
WYSDOME, *sapientia, æ.*

There bee dyuers other that ende in **dome**, as princedome, *principatus, us:* kyngdom, *regnum, ni:* Christendom, *Christianitas, atis*, and both in latine and english are deriued of substantiues, signifying gouerners or officers, as the examples do declare.

FULSOME, *fœdus, da.*
GROWSOME, *horridus, da.*
HANDSOME, *scitus, a.*
HANDÉRSOME, *factiosus, sa.*
to OUERCOME, *vincère.*
to MISBECOME, *dedecére.*
to RANSOME, *redimère.*
to VNCUSTOME, *desuefacere.*
to ACCUSTOME, *assuefacère.*
LOTHSOME, *nausebundus, a.*
NOYSOME, *nocuus, a, nociuus.*
SELDOME, *rarus, a, rarò.*
QUÍLOME, *quandoque.*
BUXOME, *pronus, a, promptus.*

*In* ompt.

to ACCÓMPT, *computare.*
An ACCÓMPT, *computus, ti.*
PROMPT, *promptus, a.*

*In* oome.

A DOOME, *æstimatio, iuditium.*
A BLOOME, *germen, inis, hic.*
A GROOME, *subcubicularius.*
to DOOME, *æstimare, iudicare.*
to BLOOME, *germinare.*

## O ante N.

*In* onne.

A SONNE, *filius, i, gnatus, i.*
ye SONNE, *sol, olis, hic.*
to DON, do on, *induère.*
to SONNE, *insolare.*
to WONNE, *habitare.*
A BÁRON, *baro, ónis, hic.*
ALCORON, *Alcoranum, ni.*
An ANDIRON, *andéla, æ.*
BÁCON, *lardum, di.*

A Brandiron, *andena, æ.*
A Button, *fibula, apex, icis.*
A Glutton, *edax, helus.*
A Cápon, *capo, ónis, hic.*
A Caldrone, *lebes, étis, hic.*
Cýnamon, *cynamomum, i.*
A Common, *compascuum, i.*
A Comparison, *comparatio, onis.*
Cotton, *bambucum, i.*
A Deacon, *Diaconus, ni.*
A Meacon, segge, *carex, icis, hic.*
A Babbón, *pupus, pi.*
A Cábbon, *gurgustium, cubile, is.*
A Basson, *sinus, ni.*
A Beacon, *spectaculum, pharus.*
Celidon, *cælidonia, æ.*
Centron, *centaurum, i.*
A Chanon, *canonicus, i.*
A Chanon, gunne, *tormenti genus.*
A Cúlpen, *particula.*
Encheason, *causa, necessitas.*
Treason, *maiestas, reatus, proditio.*
Séason, *oportunitas, tempestas.*
A Faction, *factio, secta, æ.*
A Fashion, *mos, ritus, us.*
A Falcon, *falco, onis, hic.*
A Falcheon, *ensis falcata.*
A Fellon, *transgressor, fur.*
A Felon sore, *furunculus, i.*
A Flagón, *lagéna, æ.*
Fóyson, *fœcunditas.*
A Gállon, *semiurna, æ.*
A Gogeon, fish, *gobio, onis, hic.*
A Gammon, *perna, æ.*
A Garison, *turma, æ, caterua.*
A Garnison, *idem, manipulus, li.*
A Gybbon, *poderis, is, hæc.*
A Gyrdiron, *craticula, æ.*
A Habergeon, *lorica, æ.*
An Hearon, *ardea, æ.*
A Iargon, rime, *fabula metrica.*
Iron, *ferrum, ri.*
A Laggon, *lagena, æ.*
A Wagon, *vehiculum, li.*
A Lampron, *murena, æ.*
A Legion, *legio, ónis, hic.*
A Lésson, *lectio, ónis, hæc.*
A Limon, *limon, ónis, hic.*
A Lemmon, *amasia, æ.*
A Lýon, *Leo, ónis, hic.*
A Máson, *lapicida, æ.*
A Músheron, *fungus, i, hic.*
A Mótion, *motio, sollicitatio.*
A Niggon, *parcus, a.*
A Nigion, *morio, ideota, æ.*
An Onyon, *cæpa, æ.*
A Párdon, *indulgentia, æ.*
A Persone, *persona, æ.*
A Patrone, *patronus, ni.*
Pédilion, *leontopodion, i.*
A Peapon, *pepo, onis, hic.*
A Pómpon, *idem.*
A Pinsone, *osa, æ.*
Poyson, *venenum, ni.*
A Prisone, *carcer, eris, hæc.*
A Rándon, race, *petitus cursus.*
Réason, *ratio, ónis, hic.*
Saffron, *crocum, i.*
A Samon. *salmo, ónis, hic.*
A Sérmon, *sermo, ónis, hic.*
y^e^ Sessions, *sessiones, num.*
A Step son, *priuignus, ni.*
Taragon, *tragonia, æ.*
A Ténon, *impages, agis, hæc.*
A Trénshon, *fragmentum, ti.*
Venison, *ferina, æ.*
Vermilion, *minium, i.*
A Condition, *conditio, onis, hæc.*
A Wanton, *procax, lasciuus, a.*
A Weapon, *arma, orum, telum.*
Vpon, *super.*
A Wigion, bird, *glaucea, æ.*
to Abandon, *exterminare.*
to Burden, *onerare.*
to Cóndition, *pacisci.*
to Émprison, *incarcerare.*
to Enuiron, *communire.*
to Iargon, *nugari.*
to Misfashion, *deformare.*
to Motion, *mouére.*
to Pardon, *indulgére.*
to Poyson, *venenare.*
to Réason, *ratiocinari.*

to Séason, *condire.*
to Súmmon, *summonére.*
to Vnburdon, *exonerare.*
Albion, *Britannia, æ, Albania.*
An Assertion, *assertio, onis.*
A Benediction, *benedictio, onis.*
A Champion, *pugil, ilis, hic.*
A Companion, *comes, itis, hic, hæc.*
A Complexion, *complexio, onis.*
A Condition, *conditio, onis, hæc.*
A Dominion, *dominio, onis.*
An Extortion, *exactio, onis.*
An Action, *actio, causa.*
An Addition, *additio, onis.*
Ambition, *ambitio, onis.*
An Exhalation, *exhalatio, onis.*
A Fúndation, *fundamentum.*
Fruition, *fruitio, onis.*
Fúnction, *functio, onis.*
Fústion, *gossopineum, i.*
Indignation, *indignatio, onis.*
Iurisdiction, *iurisdictio, onis.*
Manumission, *manumissio, onis.*
Méntion, *mentio, onis.*
A Mínion, *bellulus, a.*
A Nátion, *natio, gens, entis.*
An Occásion, *occasio, onis.*
An Opínion, *opinio, onis.*
An Orátion, *oratio, onis.*
A Pauíllion, *castrum, i.*
A Pénsion, *pensio, onis.*
Perdítion, *perditio, interitus, us.*
A Phisícion, *phisicus, i.*
A Pígion, *pipio, onis, hic.*
A Pínnion, *pinula, æ.*
A Pórtion, *portio, onis.*
A Posséssion, *possessio, onis.*
A Pótion, *potio, onis.*
A Próclamation, *vulgatio, onis.*
A Proportion, *proportio, onis.*
A Qúestion, *quæstio, problema.*
A Région, *regio, natio, onis.*
Relígion, *relligio, onis.*
Resurréction, *resurrectio, onis.*
A Reuérsion, *residuum, i.*
Sáluation, *saluatio, onis.*
A Skálion, *scirtum, i.*

A Scórpion, *scorpio, onis.*
A Scúllion, *lixa, æ.*
A Sedítion, *seditio, onis, hæc.*
A Státion, *statio, onis.*
ye Stránguilion, *stranguria, æ.*
A Súrgion, *chirurgus, i.*
A Súggestion, *suggestio, onis.*
Superstition, *superstitio, onis.*
A Supplicátion, *supplicatio, onis.*
A Succéssion, *successio, onis.*
A Tradítion, *traditio, onis.*
A Túition, *tuitio, ónis, tutela.*
An Vnion, *vnio, onis, hæc.*

There bee also many other beside these which end in **on**, and are to bee deriued, when ye wil, of the later supine of the Latine verbe, by turning *v* into *ion*, like as the Latine nounes (for they be nounes verbals) are formed of the same, by turning *u* into *io*, in these that folowe, and suche other.

Relátion, *relatio.*
Reuelátion, *reuelatio.*
Reuolútion, *reuolutio.*
A Vocátion, *vocatio.*
A Visitátion, *visitatio.*
Vnction, *vnctio, &c.*

All which make the genitiue case in *onis*, and are declined with *hæc*, there be almost as many of them as there be Latine verbes of the actiue signification to be found.

*In* once.

A Sconce, *laterna, æ.*
Once, *semel, olim.*

*In* onde.

An Álmonde, *amigdalum, i.*
A Díamonde, *adamas, antis, hic.*
A Bonde, *vinculum.*
A Sonde, *missio, onis.*
A Ponde, *piscina, æ.*
Beyonde, *vltrà.*
ye Seconde, *secundus, a.*
Fonde, *stolidus, a.*

*In* ongue.

A Prongue, *hasta furcata.*

A Songue, *canticum, cantilena.*
A Thongue, *lorum, i.*
A Throng, *stipatio, densitas.*
A Tongue, *lingua, æ.*
to Longue, *languére, appetere.*
A Wrongue, *iniuria, æ.*
Wrong, *iniurius, a, perperam.*
Strong, *fortis, e, validus, a.*
Long, *longus, a.*
A Dipthong, *diphthongus, i, hæc.*
Adders tong, *lingua serpentina.*
Dogtong, *cynoglossus, i.*
Euensong, *vespertina officia.*
A Furlong, *stadium, dij.* [*hæc.*
Harts tongue, *hemionitis, idis,*
to Belong, *pertinére, spectare.*
to Prolong, *prolongare, pertrahere.*
Along, *directè, rectà.*
Among, *inter.*
Awrong, *perperam, malè.*
Endlong, *erectè.*
Yongue, *iuuenis, i, iuuenilis, e.*

**Yong** is also a signe of diminutiues, as these,

Yong kyng, *regulus, i.*
A Yong bird, *auicula, æ.*
A Yong boy, *puerulus, i.*
A Yong wench, *puellula, æ.*
A Yong goose, *anserculus, i.*
A Yong whelp, *caniculus, i.*

And such other whose latine endeth in *ulus, ellus*: or in *ula, ella*, and be deriued and formed of substantiues, as, *regulus* of *rex*, and *auicula* of *auis.*

*In* onge.

A Gonge, *forica, æ.*
A Sponge, *spongia, æ.*
to Plonge, *cespitare.*
to Sponge, *spongiare.*

*In* onke.

A Monke, *monachus, i.*
ye Donk, rayne, *nebulæ, arum.*

*In* ont.

A Month, *mensis, is, hic.*
A Font, *fons, ontis, hic.*
A Front, *frons, ontis, acies.*

*In* one.

A Bone, *os, ossis, hoc.*
A Drone bée, *fucus, i.*
Lone, *mutuum, i.*
An Hone, *coticula, æ*
A Stone, *lapis, idis, hic, saxum.*
A Stone, weight, *octopondium, i.*
A Throne, *thronus, ni.*
A Wone, *habitatio.*
to Grone, *ingemère.*
to Throne, *inthronizare.*
Gone, *præteritus, a.*
Prone, *pronus, a, promptus, a.*
the Backbone, *spina, næ.*
Brimstone, *sulphus, ùris, hoc.*
A Grynestone, *mola, æ, cos, stis.*
A Matrone, *matrona, æ.*
A Milstone, *mola, æ.*
A Pompone, *pepo, ónis, hic.*
A Tutchstone, *lydius lapis.*
Good wone, *abundantia, æ.*
Euil wone, *inopia, æ.*
to Vnbone, *exossare.*
Alone, *solus, a, tantùm.*
Anone, *mox, actutum.*
Eftsones, *deinceps.*

*In* oone.

A Boone, *petitio, onis, hæc.*
ye Groon of a swin, *probossis, idis, hæc.*
the Moone, *luna, æ.*
Noone, *meridies, ei, hic.*
A Spoone, *coclear, aris, hoc.*
A Toone, *tonus, ni.*
to Toone, *modulari.*
ye New moone, *nouilunium, i.*
Doone, *actus, præteritus.*
Soone, *citò.*
Vndoone, *perditus, a.*

## O ante P.

*In* oppe.

ye Crop of a bird, *ingluuies, ei, hæc.*

A Drop, *gutta, æ, stilla, æ.*
ye Coppe of a cap, *apex, icis, hic.*
ye Cop on a birds head, *cristale.*
A Proppe, *fulcrum, i.*
A Shoppe, *officina, æ.*
A Sloppe, *lumbare, is, hoc.*
A Soppe, *offa, æ.*
A Stoppe, *impedimentum, i.*
A Toppe, *trochus, i.*
ye Toppe of a thing, *culmen, inis, hoc; cacumen, inis, hoc.*
to Chop herbs, *concidère.*
to Droppe, *destillare.*
to Hoppe, *saltare.*
to Lop a trée, *tondére, putare.*
to Loppe as milk, *coagulare.*
to Moppe, maw, *mouére labia.*
to Poppe, *coniectare.*
to Proppe, *suffulcire.*
to Soppe, *offam intingere.*
to Stoppe, *obstruère.*
to Stoppe, let, *resistère.*
to Toppe, *tondére.*
A Hoppe, *humulus, lupulus, li.*
A Bishop, *Episcopus, pi.*
A Cáltrop, *hamus, i.*
A Gallop, *extensus cursus.*
A Garnop, *basis poculi.*
A Grashop, *cicada, dæ.*
Horseknop, *sysimbrium, i.*
A Milksoppe, *lactiphagus, i.*
A Stirrop, *strapes, èdis, hic.*
to Gallop, *fundère gradus.*
to Wallop, *idem, cursitare.*

*In* opt.

This termination **opt** is written for **opped**, in the participles of the preter tense: as stopt for stopped, lopt for lopped, propt for propped, &c.

*In* ope.

A Cope, *cappa, æ, pallium.*
A Trope, *tropus, pi.*
Hope, *spes, ei, hic.*
the Pope, *papa, æ, hæc.*
A Rope, *funis, is, hic, hæc.*
Sope, *sapo, ônis, hic.*
to Cope, *cambire, emère.*
to Hope, *sperare.*
Europe, *Europa, pæ.*
Wanhope, *falsa spes.*
A Wardrope, *vestiarium, i.*
An Handgrope, *furcifer, i.*
Hýsope, herb, *hysopus, i.*
A Syrope, *apozema, atis, hoc.*

*In* ople.

A Copple, *copula, æ.*
A Stopple, *epistomium, i.*
A Thropple, *guttur, iugulum.*
to Copple, *copulare.*
to Popple, *bullire, scaturire.*
to Thropple, *iugulare.*
Synople, *sinopis, idis, hic.*

## O ante R.

*In* orre.

A Dorre, bée, *fucus, i.*
A Dorre, blanke, *argutia, æ.*
to Dorre, *arguere.*
For, coniunct., *nam, quia.*
For, prepos., *pro, propè.*
Nor, *nec, neque.*
A Leasor, *locator.*
An Humor, *humor, óris, hic.*
A Rumor, *rumor, óris, hic.*
A Pretor, *prætor, óris, hic.*
A Réthor, *rhethor, óris, hic.*
A Dóctor, *doctor, óris, hic.*
A Próctor, *procurator, oris.*
A Progénitor, *progenitor, oris.*
A Questor, *quæstor, oris.*
A Téstor, *testator, oris.*
A Rancor, *inuidia, æ.*
A Rásor, *nouacula, æ.*
Rigor, *rigor, óris, hic.*
A Sénior, *senior, oris.*
A Iunior, *iunior, oris.*
A Supérior, *superior, oris.*
Inférior, *inferior, oris.*
A Tenor, *tenor, oris, hic.*
Tráytor, *proditor, oris.*
A Vapor, *vapor, oris, hic.*

A VÍCTOR, *victor, oris.*
A VÍSOR, *laruale, is, hoc.*
to ABHÓRRE, *abhorrére.*
to VÁPOR, *euaporare.*

*In* orche.

A PÓRCHE, *vestibulum, i.*
A TORCHE, *tæda, æ.*

*In* orde.

A BORDE, *asser, èris, hic.*
A CORDE, *funiculus, i.*
A LORDE, *dominus, i.*
A SWORDE, *gladius, i, ensis, hic*
A WORDE, *verbum, i.*
CÓNCORDE, *concordia, æ.*
DÍSCORDE, *discordia, æ.*
A RÉCORDE, *testis, is, hic, hæc.*
A WÁTCHEWORDE, *symbolum, i.*
to ACCORDE, *concordare.*
to RECÓRDE, *contestari.*

*In* orge.

A FORGE, *fabrica, æ.*
A GORGE, *ingluuies, ei.*
to FORGE, smythe, *fabricare.*
to FORGE, feygne, *adumbrare, fingere.*

*In* orke.

CORKE, *suber, èris, hoc.*
A FORCKE, *furca, æ, hæc.*
A PORKE, *porcus, i.*
PORKE, *porcina, æ.*
A STORKE, *ciconia, æ.*
A WORKE, done, *opus, eris, hoc.*
WORKE, labour, *opera, æ, labor.*
YORKE, citie, *Eboracum, i.*
A PÍTCHEFORKE, *hasta furcata.*
WÓLWORKE, *lanificium, i.*
to WORKE, *laborare, operari.*
ANY WORKE, *opificium.*

*In* orle.

A WHORLE, *verticillum, splendilus, i.*
to WHORLE, *contorquère, rotare.*
ye WORLD, *mundus, i, seculum, i.*

*In* orme.

A FORME, bench, *scannum, i.*
A FORME, fashion, *forma, æ.*
ye FORM of an hare, *sedes, is, hæc.*
A STORME, *procella, æ, tempestas.*
A WORME, *vermis, is, hic.*
to FORME, *formare, fingere.*
to STORME, *sæuire.*
A RÍNGWORME, *impetigo, ìgis, hæc.*
to CONFÓRME, *conformare.*
to ENFÓRME, *informare.*
to DEFÓRME, *deformare.*
to PERFÓRME, *perficère.*
to TRANSFÓRME, *transformare.*
CONFORME, *conformis, e.*

*In* orne.

CORNE, *annona, æ, far.*
An HORNE, *cornu, u, hoc.*
A SCORNE, *ludibrium, i, irrisio.*
to SCORNE, *illudère, subsannare.*
BORNE, *natus, a, genitus.*
SHORNE, *tonsus, a.*
SWORNE, *iuratus, a.*
TORNE, *lacer, ra, laceratus.*
WORNE, *tritus, a.* [*latus, a.*
WORNE ON, *indutus, a, gestus,*
An ÁCCORNE, *balanus, i.*
NUMCORNE, *trimestre hordeum.*
A VNICORNE, *vnicornis, is, hic.*
to ADÓRNE, *adornare.*
to SUBÓRNE, *subornare.*
FORESWÓRNE, *periurus, a.*
FORLÓRNE, *perditus, a.*
MYSBÓRNE, *obortiuus, æ.*
STUBBÓRNE, *pertinax, peruicax.*
VNSHÓRNE, *intonsus, a.*
VNSWÓRNE, *iniuratus, a.*
VNTORNE, *illacerus, a.*

*In* orse.

A CORSE, *perizonium, i.*
A CORSE, corps, *corpus, cadauer.*
FORSE, *vis, violentia.*
An HORSE, *equus, i.* [*tus, us.*
REMORSE, *remorsus, us, instinc-*
to FORCE, *cogère.*

to DIUORSE, *demittere, repudiare.*
to ENFORSE, *cogère, compellere.*
PERFORSE, *vi, violenter.*
HORSE, *raucus, a.*
WORSE, *peior, us.*

*In* orte.

A PORTE, gate, *porta, æ.*
A PORTE, hauen, *portus, us.*
A PORTE, behauyor, *gestus, habitudo.*
PORTE, power, *magnificentia.*
A SORTE, *genus, eris, hoc.*
A SORT, many, *multitudo.*
A SPORT, *iocus, i, scomma.*
to SNORTE, *stertere.*
to SORTE, *digerère, distinguere.*
to SPORTE, *ludere, iocundari.*
SHORTE, *breuis, e, curtus, a.*
COLEWORTE, *brassica, caulis, is.*
COMFORTE, *solatium, i.*
CHAFEWORT, *cartafilago, inis.*
CUDWORT, *idem.*
FIGWORT, *chelidonium, i.*
LINGWORT, *helleborus, ri.*
LÓNGWORT, *verbascum, i.*
MÓTHERWORTE, *artemisia, æ.*
MÚGWORT, *idem.*
PENYWORT, *sysimbrium, i.*
RÁGWORTE, *elephabascum, i.*
A REPORTE, *rumor, oris, hic.*
A RESORTE, *frequentatio.*
RIBWORT, *arnoglossa, æ.*
A MÍSREPORTE, *defamatio, onis.*
SPEARWORT, *flamula, a.*
A SUPPORTE, *adminiculum, li.*
to CÓMFORT, *confortare, consolari.*
to EXHORTE, *exhortari.*
to EXTORT, *extorquere.*
to REPORT, *referre, publicare.*
to RESORTE, *frequentare,*
to MISREPÓRT, *defamare.* [*lari.*
to SUPPÓRT, *supportare, adminicu-*
EXTORTE, *extortus, a.*
CONTÓRT, *contortus, a.*

*In* orthe.

the NORTH, *aquilo, onis.*
by NORTHE, *Boreas, æ, hic.* [*nitas.*
ye WÓRTH of a thing, *precium, dig-*

*In* ore.

A BORE, *aper, i, hic.*
ye CORE of an aple, *cor, ordis, hoc.*
A GORE, *gremiale, is, hoc.*
LORE, lerning, *doctrina, æ.*
An ORE, *remus, i, hic.*
A PORE, *porus, i, meatus, us.*
A SKORE, *crenale, is, hoc.*
ye SHORE of the sea, *littus, oris, hoc.*
A SORE, *morbus, i, vlcus.*
STORE of vituall, *penu, u, hoc.*
STORE of cattell, *pecuaria, æ.*
STORE of house, *supellex, res familiariæ.*
A SCORE, *viginti.*
A WHORE, *meretrix, scortum, i.*
to BORE, *terebrare, perforare.*
to GLORE, gase, *patulis oculis spectare.*
to STORE, *instaurare.*
to GORE, *perfodère, confodère.*
to PORE, prye, *spectare.*
to RORE, *rugire.*
to SCORE, *crenare, incidère.*
to SHORE, *obliquare.*
to SNORE, snort, *stertère.*
MORE, *plus, uris, hoc.*
MORE, *magis, plus.*
SORE, *morbosus, molestus.*
SORE, cruel, *dirus, a, durus, æ.*
YORE, before, *antè, prius.*
to ADÓRE, *adorare.*
to RESTORE, *restaurare.*
An VPRORE, *simultas, commotio.*
BEFORE, presence, *coràm.*
AFORE, presence, *cordm, in conspectu.*
BEFORE tyme, *ante, priùs.*
AFFORE tyme, *antè, priùs.*
FÚRTHERMÓRE, *porrò, præterea.*
WHERFÓRE, *quare, ideo, igitur.*

*In* oore.

A DOORE, *porta, ostium, i.*

A Floore, *area, æ, solum.*
Oore of brasse, *cadmia. æ.*
Oore of siluer, *molybdéna, æ.*
Oore of leade, *plumbago, inis, hæc.*
Oore of golde, *aluta, æ.*
A Moore, heath, *montana, orum.*
A Moore, *Maurus, ri.*
A Stoore, *commotio, turbatio.*
to Floore, *contabulare.*
to Stoore, *tumultuare.*
to Snoore, *supprimère.*

*In* oord.

A Boord, *asser, eris, hic.*
A Boord, table, *mensa, æ.*
A Foord, *vadum, i.*
An Hoord, *thesaurum, i.*
A Swoord, *gladius, i.*
A Toord, *stercus, oris, hoc.*
to Boord, *contignare.*
to Boord, *mensam facere.*
to Hoord, *thesaurizare.*

## O ante S.

*In* osse.

y^e^ Bosse of a buckler, *vmbo, onis, hic.*
Mosse, *muscus, i.*
A Crosse, *crux, úcis, hæc.*
Drosse, *fex, écis, hæc.*
Losse, *damnum, i, iactura, æ.*
to Crosse, *obliquare.*
to Tosse, *agitare.*
Grosse, *grossus, a.*
Búglosse, *euphrasinum, i.*
Wódwosse, *glastum, i.*
to Engrosse, *inscribère.*
Acrosse, *obliquus, a.*

*In* oste.

A Coste, *terminus, i, finis.*
Coste, *sumptus, us.*
the Frost, *gelu, u, hoc, frigus.*
A Ghoste, *spiritus, us, larua.*
An Hoste, of men, *exercitus, us.*
An Hoste, *hospes, itis, hic.*
A Poste, *postis, is, hic.*
Róst meate, *assatura, æ.*
A Toste, *offa, æ, tostura.*
A Post, runner, *veredarius, e.*
to Coaste, *circuire.*
to Coste, *constare.*
to Poste, *properare.*
to Roste, *assare.*
to Toste, *torrére, assare.*
Fórmost, *primus, a.*
Fúrthermost, *vltimus, a.*
Mídlemost, *medius, a.*
Inmoste, *intimus, a.*
Outmoste, *extremus, a.*
Nérmost, *proximus, a.*
An Apostle, *apostolus, i.*

## O ante T.

*In* otte.

A Blotte, *labes, is, hæc.*
y^e^ Bottes, *verminatio.*
A Clot, *gleba, æ, hæc.*
A Dot, *obstructorium, i.*
A Knot, *nodus, i, hic.*
A Lot, *sors, ortis, hæc.*
A Pot, *olla, æ.*
the Rotte, *tabes, is, hæc.*
A Scot, *Scotus, i.*
y^e^ Slot of a doore, *pessulus, i.*
Snot, *pus, úris, hoc.*
A Sot foole, *morio, stultus, a.*
A Spot, *macula, æ.*
A Stot, bullock, *iuuencus, i.*
A Sprot, *halecula, æ.*
A Trot, *succussorius gradus.*
to Blotte, *maculare.*
to Clotte, *glebas, vel colles rusere.*
to Rotte, neuter, *putrescère.*
to Rotte, actiue, *putrefacère.*
to Spotte, *maculare.*
to Trotte, *succussare.*
Not, *non, haud.*
An Eglotte, *brackolum, i.*
A Chariotte, *vehiculum, quadriga.*
An Émmotte, *formica, æ.*
A Fággotte, *fascis, is, hic.*

A Gýglotte, *ridicula, æ.*
An Hárlotte, *mereticula, æ.*
An Hotchpotte, *incisium, i.*
A Iégotte, *idem.*
An Idiotte, *ideota, æ, hic.*
A Mággotte, *termes, étis, hæc.*
A Pilotte, *nauarchus, i.*
A Píspotte, *vrinale, is, matula.*
Riotte, *luxuria, luxus, us.*
ye Sabbotte, *sabbatum, i.*
A Spiggotte, *epistonium, i.*
A Tostpotte, *bibax, compotator.*
Verlotte, *verna, æ, scurra, æ.*
Wáynscotte, *contignatio, tabulatum.*
to Forgotte, *obliuisci.*
to Riotte, *luxuriare.*
to Waynscotte, *contabulare.*

*In* ottle.

A Bottle, *obba, æ, vter, èris.*
A Bottle of hay, *manipulus, i.*
A Throttle, *iugulum, i.*
to Throttle, *iugulare.*

*In* otch.

A Botch, *bilis, vlcus, èris, hoc.*
ye Botch, *pestilentia, æ.*
to Potch an egge, *putamine lixare.*

*In* othe.

A Brothe, *pulmentum, i.*
Clothe, *pannus, i.*
A Mothe, *erugo, tinea, æ.*
Bothe, *ambo, æ.*
Frothe, *spuma, æ.*
to Clothe, *vestire.*
to Frothe, *spumare.*
to Lothe, *nausére.*
Wrothe, *iratus, a.*
Lothe, *inuitus, a.*
An Othe, *iusiurandum, i.*

*In* ote.

A Bote, *cymba, æ, acatum, i.*
A Cote, *tunica, æ.*
A Gote, *capra, æ.*
A Grote, *drachma, æ.*
Grotes, *auenaceum, i.*
Otes, *auena, æ.*
A Mote, *atomus, i, hic.*
A Mote, ponde, *amnis, is, hic.*
A Note, *nota, æ.*
A Stote, vermine, *furunculus, i.*
A Throte, *iugulum, i.*
to Cote, *tunicare.*
to Dote, *delirare.*
to Note, *notare.*
I Wote, *scio, nosco.*
I Wrote, *scribebam, as.*
Hote, *calidus, a.*
A Carote, *pastinaca, æ.*
A Parrote, *spitacus, i.*
A Kydcote, *argastulum, i.*
Mélilote, *melilothos, i.*
A Péticote, *interula, æ.*
to Promóte, *promouére.*

*In* oote.

A Boote, *ocrea, æ.*
A Coote, bird, *fulica, æ.*
A Foote, *pes, edis, hic.*
A Roote, *radix, icis, hæc.*
Soote, *fuligo, inis, hæc.*
A Soote, of things, *genus, eris, hoc.*
Hárefoote, herb, *lagopus, i.*
to Foote, *gressus ponere.*
to Foote a stoole, *pedem addère.*
to Moote, *arguere, mouére dubia.*
to Roote, *radices ponère.*
to Vnroote, *eradicare.*
to Stoote, stutte, *titubare.*
to Wroote, *vertère, depopulari.*
to Shoote, *sagittare.*

*In* oothe.

A Boothe, stall, *tentorium, i.*
ye Soothe, *veritas, atis, hæc.*
A Toothe, *dens, entis, hic.*
Smothe, *politus, a.*

O ante V.

*In* oue.

A Droue, *agmen, inis, hoc.*

A Groue, *arborétum, i.*
Cloues, spice, *garyophilli, orum.*
to Roue, robbe, *rapère.*
to Roue about, *errare, vagari.*

*In* ooue.

A Dooue, *columbus, a, æ.*
A Glooue, *chirotéca, æ.*
Looue, *amor, oris, hic.*
to Looue, *amare, diligere.*
to Mooue, *mouére.* [*tatio.*
A Disprooue, *improbatio, confu-*
A Foxglooue, *digitalis, is, hæc.*
to Disprooue, *improbare, confutare.*
to Remooue, *remouére, migrare.*
to Reprooue, *reprobare.*
Aboue, *suprà, superius.*

Note that **oue** can not be written **owe**, for the causes recited in the termination **aue**, looke there.

O ante W.

*In* owe.

A Bowe, *arcus, us, hic.*
A Browe, *supercilium, i.*
A Cowe, *vacca, æ.*
A Crowe, *cornix, icis, hæc.*
A Frowe, *vxor, matrona, æ.*
A Scrowe, *sheda, æ.*
A Shrowe, *praua mulier.*
ye Snowe, *nix, iuis, hæc.*
A Sowe, *sus, uis, hæc.*
A Throwe, *iactus, us.*
Towe, *stupa, æ.*
A Vowe, *votum, iuramentum.*
to Glowe, burne, as the eare, *flammescère, ardére.*
to Growe, *crescère.*
to Knowe, *cognoscere.*
to Lowe, *boare.*
to Mowe, *mouére labia.*
to Owe, *debére.*
to Rowe, *remigare.*
to Snowe, *ningere.*
to Sowe, *suére.*
to Trowe, *existimare.*
to Vowe, *vouére.*

to Wowe, *procare, ambire.*
Lowe, *humilis, e.*
Slowe, *tardus, a, piger, a.*
Howe, *quomodò? qui?*
Nowe, *nunc, iam.*
An Arowe, *sagitta, æ.*
A Barrowe, *vehiculum, ferétrum.*
A Belowe, *follis, is, hic.*
A Felowe, *socius, a, comes.*
A Bórow, pledge, *vas, adis, hic, obses.*
A Cúckowe, *cocix, cuculus.*
ye Cóckrow, *galli cantus, us.*
An Élbowe, *cubitus, i.*
Fénowe, *mucor, óris, hic.*
A Fóreshowe, *præludium, i.*
A Fúrrowe, *sulcus, i.*
ye Gállowes, *crux, úcis, hæc.*
Tálowe, *aruina seuum, i.*
An Hárowe, *pecten, inis, hoc.*
Márowe, *medulla, æ.*
A Spárow, bird, *passer, èris, hic.*
An Húbbleshowe, *tumultus, us.*
Hárborowe, *hospitium, i.*
A Málowe, *malua, æ.*
Falow, land, *aruum, i.*
A Swalowe, *hirundo, inis, hæc.*
A Médowe, *pratum, i.*
A Ménowe, fish, *mena, æ.*
ye Mórowe, *aurora, æ.*
Sórowe, *dolor, oris, hic.*
A Wýllowe, *salix, icis, hæc.*
A Píllowe, *puluinar, aris, hoc.*
A Sálowe trée, *salix, icis, hæc.*
A Shádowe, *vmbra, æ.*
A Wýndowe, *fenestra, æ.*
Yárowe, herb, *millefolium, i.*
to Bestówe, *conferre, impertire.*
to Beshrówe, *imprecari.*
to Borowe, *mutuari.*
to Sorowe, *dolére, mouéri.*
to Folowe, *sequi.*
to Fúrrowe, *sulcare.*
to Foreslowe, *negligère, omittere.*
to Foreknowe, *præscire, agnoscère.*
to Foreshowe, *prædicere.*
to Halowe, *sanctificare.*

to HALOWE, land, *arare.*
to BAROWE, *triturare.*
to HAROWE, *occare.*
to FAROWE, *suem parère.*
to OUERFLOWE, *prætermittere.*
to OUERSTROWE, *supersternère.*
to OUERFLOWE, *superfluère.*
to OUERGROWE, *supercrescere.*
to OUERTHROWE, *euertère.*
to SHADOWE, *obumbrare.*
to SWALOWE, *deglutire.*
to WALOWE, *volutare.*
HOLOWE, *cauus, a.*
NARROWE, *angustus, a.*
To MOROWE, *cràs, crastinè.*
YÉLOWE, *flauus, a.*

Seeke other in **ou**, hauing consonantes after them, in theyr places, as, ou ante b, ou ante c, ou ante d, &c., for **ou** is a letter compounded, that is a Diphthonge vowell, and hathe his place in the Alphabete order afore the consonantes, and is the last of the same in this booke.

## V ante B.

### *In* ubbe.

A CUBBE, *vulpecula, æ.*
A CLUB, *fustis, is, hic.*
A CHUBBE, *bruscum, i.*
A IUBBE, *cantharus, scyphus, i.*
A KNUBBE, *bruscum, callum.*
A SHRUBBE, *vìburnum, virgultum.*
A SNUBBE, *correptio.*
A STUBBE, *stipes, itis, hic.*
A TUBBE, *dolum, labrum.*
A TRULLIBUBBE, *aulicocia, æ.*
BELZEBUB, a deuil, *beelzebub.*
to DUB the house, *exornare, putare.*
to DUBBE a cocke, *coronare.*
to DUBBE a knight, *decuriare.*
to RUBBE, *fricare.*
to SNUBBE, *arguère, culpare.*

### *In* ubble.

A BUBBLE, *bulla, æ.*
RUBBLE, *rudus, èris, hoc.*
STUBBLE, *stipula, arista, æ.*
to BUBBLE, *bullire, biblère.*
to DUBBLE, *duplicare.*
DUBBLE, *duplex, icis, geminus.*
SOLUBLE, *solutilis, e.*

## V ante C.

### *In* uce.

A CRUCE, *cherchesia, æ, poculum auritum.*
A LUCE, fish, *lupus fluuialis.*
A SLUCE, *emissorium, i.*
TRUCE, *fœdus, eris, hoc.*
SPRUCE, *corium pumicatum.*
IUCE of herbes, *succus, i.*
to INDUCE, *inducère.*
to REDUCE, *reducere.*
to SEDUCE, *seducère.*

### *In* uct.

to INDUCT, *inducère.*
to INSTRUCT, *instruére.*
to INTRODUCT, *introducère.*
An INTRODUCT, *introductio, onis.*

### *In* uche.

MUCHE, *multus, a.*
SUCHE, *talis, e.*
A CRUTCHE, *grallus, i.*
to TUTCHE, *tangère.*
A EUNUCHE, *eunuchus, i, hic.*

### *In* ucre.

LUCRE, *lucrum, i.*
to LUCRE, *lucrari.*

## V ante D.

### *In* udde.

A BUDDE, *germen, inis, hoc.*
ye CUDDE, *rumen, inis, hoc.*
A FLUDDE, *flumen, inis, hoc.*
MUDDE, *limus, i.*
A STUDDE, *bulla, æ, bacca, æ.*
CRUDDES, *coagulum, i.*
to CRUDDE, *coagulare.*
to CHAWE CUDDE, *ruminare.*

to Scudde, *cursitare.*
to Studde, *baccis ornare, geminare.*

*In* udge.

A Drudge, *mancipium, verna.*
A Iudge, *iudex, icis, hic.*
A Grudge, *murmuratio.*
A Grudge of sicknesse, *præsagium, recursus, us.*
A Snudge, *parcus, a.*
to Grudge, *murmurare.*
to Iudge, *iudicare.*
to Foriudge, *abiudicare.*
to Fóreiudge, *præiudicare.*
to Adiúdge, *adiudicare.*

*In* ude.

An Interlude, *comœdia, fabula, æ.*
A Múltitude, *multitudo, cœtus, us.*
Mágnitude, *magnitudo.*
Prómptitude, *promptitudo.*
A Similitude, *similitudo, parabola.*
to Allúde, *alludère.*
to Delúde, mocke, *deludère.*
to Exclude, *excludère.*
to Conclúde, *concludère.*
to Extrúde, *extrudère.*
to Illude, mocke, *illudère.*
to Seclúde, *secludère.*
Rúde, *rudis, e.*

## V ante F.

*In* uffe.

A Buffe, *bubalus, i.*
Buffe, lether, *aluta bouinacea, bubalicea.*
A Cuffe, *colaphus, i.*
A Puffe of wind, *flatus, us.*
A Ruffe, fish, *melanurus, i.*
ye Ruffe of a shirt, *sinus, us.*
ye Ruffe of a house, *culmen, ìnis, hoc.*
ye Ruffe of a candle, *finale, is, hoc.*
A Snuffe, *argutia, æ.*
A Tuffe, or bush, *dumétum, i.*
A Tuffe of haires, *crinétum, i.*
A Tufte, *idem.*
Stuffe, *res, supellex, ectilis.*
to Cuffe, *colaphizare.*
to Puffe, *flare.*
to Snuffe, *nasum suspendère.*
to Stuffe, *suffercire.*
Danrúffe, *furfures, rum.*

*In* uffle.

A Muffle, *focale, is, hoc.*
A Muffle for a dog, *fistella, æ.*
to Muffle the face, *velare.*
to Muffle ye mouth, *obturare.*
to Ruffle the heare, *disturbare.*
to Ruffle, as roisters, *magnifice quassari.*
to Shuffle cardes, *confundere.*

## V ante G.

*In* ugge.

A Bugge, *spectrum, larua, æ.*
A Iugge, *poculum, i.*
A Mugge, potte, *ollula, æ.*
ye Tugges of a cart, *trahæ, arum.*
to Hugge, *horrescère.*
to Scugge, *nausére.*
to Lugge, *trahère, vellère.*
to Tugge, *idem.*

*In* ugle.

A Bugle, *bubalus, i.*
A Bugle, horne, *cornicinium, i.*
to Iuggle, *incantare.*

*In* ugne.

to Impúgne, *impugnare.*
to Repúgne, *repugnare.*
to Propúgne, *propugnare.*

## V ante K.

*In* ucke.

A Bucke, *dama, æ, hic.*
A Ducke, *anas, atis, hic.*
Lucke, *fortuna, æ, omen.*
Mucke, *fimus, i.*

y^e SUCKE of a plow, *venter, èris, hic.*
to PLUCKE, *vellère.*
to SUCKE, *sugére.*

*In* uckle.

A BUCKLE, *fibula, æ.*
y^e HUCKLEBONE, *compendix, icis, hæc.*
A TRUCKLE bed, *cubile, is, hoc.*
to BUCKLE, *fibulare.*
to BUCKLE him, *parare se.*
HÓNY SUCKLE, *locusta, æ, periclimenum, i.*

## V ante L.

*In* ul.

A BULL, *taurus, i.*
A GULL, bird, *platalea, æ, platea.*
An HUL for hogs, *porcile, is, hoc.*
MUL, *rudus, èris, hic.*
A SCUL, *calua, æ, caluitium, i.*
A TRUL, *trossula, æ.*
DUL, *hæbes, étis, tardus, a.*
FUL, *plenus, a.*
A CÓNSUL, *consul, ulis, hic.*
An HÁNDFUL, *manipulus, i.* [*a.*
BÁSHFUL, *stupidus, a, verecundus,*
BLÍSFUL, *beatus, a, fœlix.*
CÁREFUL, *curiosus, sollicitus, a.*
CHÉAREFUL, *hilaris, e.*
CÓMFORTFUL, *consolabundus, a.*
FÉARFUL, *timidus, a.*
DOÚBTFUL, *dubius, a.*
FÁYTHFUL, *fidus, a, fidelis, e.*
FÉASTFUL, *festiuus, a.*
GRÁTEFUL, *gratus, a.*
HÁTEFUL, *inuidiosus, a.*
HÉALTHFUL, *incolumis, e.*
LÁWFUL, *legitimus, a.*
ÁWFUL, *austerus, a.*
MÁNFUL, *virilis, e.*
MÉRCIFUL, *misericors.*
MÉEDEFUL, *meritorius, a.*
NEEDEFUL, *indignus, a.*
SPÉEDEFUL, *maturus, expeditus.*
MÝNDFULL, *memor, òris.*
NOÝFUL, *nociuus, a.*
PITTIFUL, *pius, a, misericors.*
SCÁTHEFUL, *damnosus, a.*
SKÝLFUL, *peritus, artifex.*
WÝLFUL, *effrænis, licentiosus, a, incontinens.*
SPÍTEFUL, *infestus, a.*
SPÓRTFUL, *iocosus, a.*
THANKFUL, *gratus, a.* [*sus.*
VNBASHFUL, *impudicus, impercul-*
VNBÉUTIFUL, *informis, indecorus.*
VNBLAMEFUL, *inculpabilis, e.*
VNSHAMEFUL, *impudicus, a.*
VNDÓUBTFUL, *indubitabilis, e.*
VNFAYTHFUL, *infidelis, e, apistus, a.*
VNCHÉARFUL, *iniucundus, a.*
VNFEARFUL, *intrepidus, a.*
VNFRUTEFUL, *inutilis, sterilis, e.*
VNHÉEDFUL, *incautus, a.*
VNSPÉEDFUL, *inexpeditus, a.*
VNHÚRTFUL, *innocuus, æ.*
VNLAWFUL, *illegitimus, a.*
VNMÉRCIFUL, *immisericors.*
VNMÍNDFUL, *immemor, òris.*
VNPAYNFUL, *immolestus, indolens.*
VNGRATEFUL, *ingratus, a.*
VNHATEFULL, *non inuidus, a.*
VNSKILFULL, *imperitus, a.*
VNWILFULL, *illicentiosus, continens.*
VNTHANKFULL, *ingratus, a.*
WAÝSTFULL, *dispendiosus, a.*
VNWAÝSTFUL, *frugalis, e.*
WÓFUL, *mœstus, a.*
VNWÓFUL, *indolens.*

There bee also many other which end in full, heere omitted, whose Latine doth end in *osus, entus, lis,* or in *dus:* these ye may form oute of substantiues, as we also sayde of them that ende in *ic,* when ye will: and they signifie plentie, or much of that which the substantiue betokeneth, as,

In *osus.*

BEWTIFUL, *decorus, formosus, a.*
DECEIPTFUL, *insidiosus, a.*
DISDAÝNFUL, *fastidiosus, a.*
DRÉEDFUL, *formidolosus, a.*

DÉWTIFUL, *officiosus, a.*
DISPÍTEFUL, *inuidiosus, a.*
FORGÉTFUL, *obliuiosus, a.*
FRÚITFUL, *fructuosus, a.*
HÁTEFUL, *inuidiosus, a.*
HÍRKFUL, *tædiosus, a.*
PÁYNFUL, *laboriosus, a.*
PLÉNTIFUL, *copiosus, a.*
SHÁMEFUL, *contumeliosus, a.*
SLÓWTHFUL, *desidiosus, a.*
WRÁTHFUL, *iracundus, a.*
WRÓNGFUL, *iniuriosus, a.*

In *lis.*

DRÉEDFUL, *horribilis, e.*
REPRÓCHEFUL, *reprehensibilis, e.*
SCORNFUL, *ridiculus, a.*
WONDERFUL, *mirabilis, e.*

In *dus.*

REBÚKEFUL, *culpandus, æ.*
RÉWTHFUL, *dolendus, a.*
WÓNDERFUL, *mirandus, a.*

*In* ulke.

ye BULKE, *thorax, ácis, hic.*
An HULKE, *stlata, æ.*

*In* ulfe.

A GULFE, *gurges, ìtis, hic.*
A WULFE, *lupus, i.*

*In* ulse.

PULSE, *legumen, ìnis, hoc.*
DULSE, swéete, *dulcis, e.*
A REPÚLSE, *repulsa, æ.*

*In* ulte.

A TÚMULTE, *tumultus, us, hic.*
DIFFICULTE, *difficilis, e.*
to EXÚLTE, *exultare.*
to TÚMULTE, *tumultuare.*
to RESULTE, *resultare.*

## V ante M.

*In* um.

BUM, drinke, *potus, us.*
ye BUM of a pipe, *oblonga fistula.*
A CRUM, *mica, æ.*
to CRUM, *minuère, micare.*
DUMBE, *mutus, a.*
to CUM, *venire, accedère.*

*In* ume.

FUME, *fumus, i.*
SPUME, fome, *spuma, æ.*
ye SPUME of lead, *molybditis, itis, hæc.*
ye SPUME of syluer, *argyritis, itis, hæc.*
to FUME, as fire, *fumare.*
to FUME, freat, *fremère.*
ÁLUME, *alumen, inis.*
An ÁPOSTUME, *rumentum, i.*
to PERFÚME, *fumigare.*
to PRESÚME, *præsumère.*
to RESÚME, *resumère.*

*In* umble.

to FUMBLE, *balbutire.*
to RUMBLE, *strepitare, tonitare.*
HUMBLE, *humilis, e.*
to MUMBLE, *murmurare.*

## V ante N.

*In* unne.

A BUNNE, *crocotyrium, i.*
A GUNNE, *tormentum, i.*
A NUNNE, *sanctimonialis, is.*
A TUNNE, *dolium, i.*
ye SUNNE, *sol, ólis, hic.*
to RUNNE, *currère.*
to SHUNNE, *deuitare.*
to SUNNE, *insolare.*
DUNNE, *fuscus, a.*
SPUNNE, *filatus, a.*
to CUNNE lesson, *incumbère, colère, mandare.*
to FORERUNNE, *præcurrère.*
to OUERRUNNE, *anteuertère.*

*In* unche.

A BUNCHE, *bruscum, i.*
A BUNCHE of flowers, *florétum, i.*

A Punche, *punctorium, pugio.*
to Punche, *pungere.*

*In* uncle.

An Vncle, *auunculus, i, patruus.*
A Cárbuncle, *carbunculus, i.*

*In* ungue.

Dungue, *fumus, i.*
to Dungue, *stercorare.*
to Bungle, *infabrè facère.*

*In* unke.

Drunke, *ebrius, a.*
Sunke, *immersus, a.*

*In* unt.

A Cun–, *vulua, æ.*
A Frunt, *acies, ei, hæc.*
A Brunt, *impetus, us.*
An Hunt, *venator, oris.*
to Grunt, *grunnire.*
to Hunt, *venari.*
Blunt, *obtusus, a.*
Brunt, *adustus, a.*

*In* une.

Iune, monthe, *Junius, i.*
A Prune, *prunum, i, pruna.*
Fortune, *fortuna, æ.*
Misfortune, *infortunium, i.*

## V ante P.

*In* uppe.

A Cuppe, *poculum, i.*
A Suppe, *sorbillum, i.*
A Tuppe, *aries, etis, hic.*
to Suppe, *sorbére.*
to Suppe, *cœnare.*

Vp in composition, ad, as: to rise vp, *assurgere,* to stand vp, *astare, assurgere.*

A Sýrruppe, *apozéma, àtis, hoc.*
A Stýrruppe, *strapes, edis, hic.*

*In* upte.

to Corrúpte, *corrumpere.*
to Interrupte, *interrumpere.*
Corrúpte, *corruptus, a.*

*In* upple.

A Scrupple, *scrupulus, i.*
Supple, *lentus, a.*
A Cupple, *duo, binæ.*

## V ante R.

*In* urre.

A Burre, *lappa, æ, glis, iris.*
A Curre, *canis, is, hic, hæc.*
Furre, *pellitium, i.*
A Knurre, *bruscum, gibbus, i.*
ye Murre, *grauedo, inis, hæc.*
A Spurre, *calcar, âris, hoc.*
A Sturre, *tumultus, us, commotio.*
to Flurre with the lyppes, *labia promittere.*
to Furre, *pelliculare, duplicare.*
to Spurre, *stimulare.*
to Sturre, actiue, *mouére.*
to Sturre, neutre, *tumultuare.*
A Múrmur, *murmur, ùris, hoc.*
to Bestúrre, *mouére se.*
to Incúrre, *incurrère.*
to Múrmur, *murmurare.*

*In* urche.

A Churche, *ecclesia, templum.*
to Lurche, *latitare.*

*In* urfe.

ye Scurff of ye head, *furfures, rum.*
Scurfe, itch, *prurigo, inis, hæc.*
A Turfe, *cespes, itis, hic.*

*In* urfle.

Curfle, *operitio ignis.*
Purfle, *effilatum, orarium.*

*In* urge.

Spurge, *tithymalus, i.*
to Purge, *purgare.*
to Vrge, *vrgére.*

*In* urle.

A Churle, *ingratus, parcus, a.*
An Hurle, *iactus, us.*
to Curle, *crispare.*
to Hurle, *iactare.*

*In* urke.

A Turke, *Turca, æ, hic.*
to Lurke, *latitare.*

*In* urne.

A Churne, *fidelia, æ.*
Turne, *vicissitudo, cursus, us.*
to Burne, *vrère, incendère.*
to Burne, sore, *ardère.*
to Churne, *butyrum creare.*
to Spurne, *calcitrare.*
to Turne, *vertère.*
to Ouerturne, *euertère.*
to Returne, *reuertére.*
Stubburne, *pertinax, acis.*

*In* vrpe.

to Churpe, *pipilare.*
to Vsurpe, *vsurpare.*
Purple, *purpurea, æ.*

*In* urse.

A Burse, *bursa, æ.*
A Curse, *maledictio, anathema.*
A Nurse, *nutrix, icis, hæc.*
A Purse, *marsupium, i.*
to Burse, *imbursare, reponere.*
to Curse, *male dicere.*
to Nurse, *nutrire, educare.*
to Purse, looke Burse.
A Pickpurse, *manticularius, a.*
A Cútpurse, *idem, sacculariu*s.
to Accúrse, *excommunicare.*
to Dispúrse, *expendère.*
to Disbúrse, *idem, insumère.*
to Vnbúrse and Vnpurse, *idem.*

*In* urt.

A Hurt, *nocumentum, i.*
to Hurt, *nocére, lædere.*
Hurt, *læsus, a.*

*In* urtle.

A Turtle, *turtur, ùris, hic.*
to Churtle, *pipilare.*

*In* ure.

A Cure, *cura, æ, officium.*
to Cure, *curare.*
Pure, *purus, a.*
Sure, *certus, a, solidus, a.*
A Créature, *creatura, æ.*
A Friture, *fritilla, æ.*
A Coniécture, *coniectura, æ.*
A Confécture, *confectio, ònis.*
Incórporature, *incorporatio, onis.*
A Coúntermure, *promurale, is, hoc.*
A Deméanure, *gestus, us.*
A Displéasure, *maleficium, i.*
A Depárture, *decessio, abitio.*
A Discomféyture, *deuictio, euertio.*
A Festure, *penna, æ, festuca, æ.*
A Gésture, *gestus, us.*
A Vésture, *vestitus, us.*
An Aduénture, *fortuna, casus, euentus.*
A Indénture, *syngraphum, i.*
A Ioýncture, *iunctura, æ.*
Láysure, *otium, i.*
A Ráysure, *nouacula, æ.*
A Lécture, *lectura, æ.*
A Méasure, *mensura, æ.*
A Míxture, *mixtura, æ.*
A Misaduénture, *infortunium, i.*
A Clóysture, *claustrum, i.*
Móysture, *humiditas.*
Náture, *natura, æ.*
A Státure, *statura, æ.*
Nurture, *ciuilitas, atis.*
A Pásture, *pascuum, i.*
A Pícture, *pictura, æ.*
Pléasure, *beneficium, i.*
Tréasure, *thesaurus, i.*
Pórtrature, *pictura, æ.*
A Pórture, *idem, effigies, ei.*
A Préssure, *pressorium, i.*
A Dréssure, *mensa structoria.*
Scripture, *scriptura, æ.*

A Témperature, *temperamentum.*
A Fórfeture, *fallonia, æ.*
to Assúre, *securum facère.*
to Ensúre, *idem.*
to Adiúre, *adiurare.*
to Indúre, *durare.*
to Aduénture, *periclitari.*
to Cóniure, *coniurare.*
to Gésture, *gesticulari.*
to Méasure, *mensurare.*
to Móysture, *humectare.*
to Núrture, *nutrire, educare.*
to Pásture, *pascère.*
to Pléasure, *gratificari.*
to Pórture, *pingère.*
to Procúre, *procurare.*
to put in Vre, *in usum trahère.*
Demúre, *pudicus, a.*
Impúre, *impurus, a.*
Obscúre, *obscurus, a.*
Secúre, *securus, a.*
Vnsúre, *incertus, a.*

## V ante S.

### *In* usse.

A Trusse, *sarcina, æ.*
to Trusse, *sarcinare.*
to Discusse, *discutère.*
A Trusse for hose, *strigil, ilis, hic.*

### *In* ushe.

A Brushe, *verres, is, hæc.*
A Bushe, *dumétum, i.*
ye Bush of the hed, *cæsaries, coma, æ.*
A Pushe, *pustula, æ.*
A Thrushe, *turdus, i.*
A Tush of bryers, *viprétum.*
A Tushe of heyres, *crinétum.*
A Tushe of thornes, *dumétum.*
A Tushe of trees, *arborétum.*
Tushe, *vah, hui.*
to Blushe, *erubescère.*
to Brushe, *verrère.*
to Flushe, *fluctare.*
to Gushe out, *effluère, prorumpere.*
to Pushe, *pellere, tundère.*

### *In* uske.

A Buske, *idem, quod* Bushe and Tushe.
ye Huske of corne, *cluma, æ.*
A Luske, lubber, *iners, ertis.*
Muskle, *moschum, i.*
A Tuske, *dens exartus.*

### *In* uskle.

A Muskle, *concha, æ.*
to Ruskle, *pandiculari.*
to Mustle, *strepère.*

### *In* uste.

A Bruste, *seta, æ.*
Duste, *puluis, èris, hic.*
A Cruste, *crustum, i.*
A Fluste, *flustrum, i.*
Luste, *libido, inis, hic.*
Ruste, *erugo, inis, hæc.*
Truste, *fiducia, æ.*
to Cruste, *crustare.*
to Huste, *silére.*
to Luste, *concupiscére.*
to Muste, *oportére, debére.*
to Ruste, *rubiginare.*
to Truste, *fidère, confidère.*
to Thruste, *pellere, trudere.*
Iuste, *iustus, a, æquus, a.*
A Locuste, *locusta, æ.*
Mistrúste, *diffidentia, æ.*
to Mistrúste, *diffidère.*
Vniúste, *iniustus, a.*
Adúste, *adustus, a.*

### *In* use.

A Cruse, *cantharus, i.*
Vse, *usus, us, ritus, us.*
ye Muse, *musa, æ.*
to Muse, *mirari, meditari.*
to Vse, *uti, fungi.*
An Abúse, *abusus, us.*
Disúse, *desuetudinis.*
An Excúse, *excusatio, onis.*
A Mysúse, *abusus, us.*
ye Refúse, *repudium, i.*
to Abúse, *abuti.*

to MYSÚSE, *idem.*
to DISÚSE, *desuescère.*
to EXCÚSE, *excusare.*
to ACCÚSE, *accusare.*
to INCÚSE, *incusare.*
to PERÚSE, *peruti.*
to REFÚSE, *recusare.*
CONFÚSE, *confusus, a.*

## V ante T.

### *In* utte.

A BUTTE, vessel, *orca, æ.*
A BUTTE of land, *iugerum, i.*
A BUTTE to shote at, *meta.*
BUTTE, *sed, verum, at.*
A GUTTE, *intestinum, i.*
A NUTTE, *nux, ûcis, hæc.*
A SLUTTE, *sordida, spilamenes.*
to BUTTE, *adiacére.*
to CUTTE, *secare.*
to PUTTE, *ponere.*
to SHUTTE, *claudère.*
to STUTTE, *titubare.*
A CHÉSNUTTE, *castanea, æ.*
A GÚLYGUTTE, *heluo, onis, hic.*
HÁLYBUTTE, fish, *umbrina, æ.*
TURBUTTE, fish, *chalchis, rhombus, i.*
A WÁLNUTTE, *nuglans, andis, hæc.*

### *In* utche.

A CRUTCHE, *grallus, i.*
An HUTCHE, *thesaurarium, i.*
DUTCHE, *Teutonicus, a.*

Seeke the others in **vche.**

### *In* uttle.

A SCUTTLE, *sportula, æ.*
A SHUTTLE, *radius, i.*

### *In* ute.

A BRUTE, beast, *brutum, i.*
A BRUTE, rumor, *fama, æ.*
A FLUTE, *aulus, i.*
FRUTE, *fructus, us.*
A LUTE, *barbiton, i.*
A MUTE, letter, *muta, æ.*
to BRUITE, *prouulgare.*
to LUTE, *cytherizare.*
to TUTE in a horne, *cornucinère.*
A CIRCUITE, *circuitus, us.*
A DÉPUTE, *deputatus, i.*
An INSTITUTE, *institutum, i.*
A MÝNUTE, *minutum, i.*
A SÚBSTITUTE, *substitutus, i.*
A TRIBUTE, *tributum, i.*
to DEPÚTE, *deputare.*
to IMPÚTE, *imputare.*
to ÉXECUTE, *exequi, peragere.*
to DÉSTRIBUTE, *distribuère.*
to CÓNSTITUTE, *constituère.*
to ÍNSTITUTE, *instituère.*
to RÉSTITUTE, *restituère.*
to PÉRSECUTE, *persequi.*
to PRÓSECUTE, *prosequi.*
to PÓLLUTE, *polluère.*
to PRÓLOCUTE, *proloqui.*
to REPÚTE, *reputare.*
to SALÚTE, *salutare.*
to SOLÚTE, *soluerè.*
to SÚBSTITUTE, *substituère.*
to TRIBÚTE, *tribuere.*
to CÓNTRIBUTE, *contribuere.*
ABSOLUTE, *absolutus, æ.*
DISSOLUTE, *dissolutus, a.*

## *In* aye desinentia.

### *In* ay.

A DAY, *dies, ei.*
TO DÁY, *hodiè.*
TO MÓROW, *cras.*
YÉSTERDAY, *heri.*
ÉUERYDAY, *quotidiè.*
O'NE DAY, *olim, aliquando.*
HÉY DAY, *euax.*
HÓY DAY, *idem.*
WEL ADAY, *heu, hei.*
WEL AWÁY, *idem, disperij.*
ALWÁY, *semper.*
AWAY, *ab, a.*
HAWÁY, *ehodum, quid stas?*
PARFÁY, *medius fidius.*

Astráy, adiec. *deuius, a.*
Astráy, aduerb, *erronicè.*
Whatway, *quà, quomodò?*
Someway, *aliquà.*
This way, *hàc, hoc modo.*
That way, *istàc, isto modo.*
Yónderway, *illàc, illo modo.*
Éueryway, *omni modo, quauis.*
Nóway, *nullo modo.*
Out of the way, *deuius, a.*
Right way, *rectà.*
Any way, *quauis, ullo modo.*
Neyther way, *neutrà.*
Least any way, *nequà.*
to Tóurnay, *hastis concurrère.*
to Ióurnay, *itinerari, iter facere.*
to Disobéy, *inobedire.*
to Dismay, *stupefacère.*
to Vnderlay, *supponere.*
to Ouerlay, *superponère.*
to Ouérweygh, *superare.*

## Ay ante D.

### *In* ayd.

Ayd, *auxilium, præsidium.*
A Brayde, *impetus, us, vis.*
A Mayde, *virgo, ìnis, hæc.*
A Mayd seruaunt, *ancilla, æ.*
An Abrayd, *impetus, us.*
An Handmayd, *ancilla, æ.*
A Maremayd, *syren, énis, hæc.*
to Abrayd, *irruère.*
to Vmbrayd, *exprobrare.*
Sayd, *dictus, a.*
Layd, *positus, a.*
Vnsayd, *non dictus, a.*
Vnlayd, *non positus, a.*

### *In* ayge.

A Gayge, *pignus, òris, hoc.*
Wayge, *merces, èdis, hæc, stipendium.*
Rayge, *furor, òris, hic.*
to Gayge, *pignorare.*
to Rayge, *furère, dementire.*
to Wayge, *conducere.*
to Wayge battail, *bellum indicère.*

### *In* eyghe.

to Weyghe, *ponderare.*
to Ouerweyghe, *superponderare.*
to Púrueyghe, *prouidére.*

### *In* eyght.

Eyght, *octo.*
Weyght, *pondus, èris, hoc.*

## Ay ante K.

### *In* ayke.

A Layke, play, *ludus, i.*
A Snayke, *anguis, is, hic.*
A Rayke, *ambulacrum, i.*
to Layke, play, *ludère.*
to Rayke, *ambulare.*
Blayke, *flauus, a.*
Wayke, *imbecillis, e.*

## Ay ante L.

### *In* ayle.

A Bayle, *vadimonium, i.*
Fayle, *defectus, us.*
A Flayle, *flagellum, i.*
A Iayle, *carcer, eris, hic.*
Hayle, *grando, ìnis, hæc.*
A Nayle, *clauus, i.*
A Payle, *caulus, i.*
A Payle, for milke, *mulctrum, i.*
A Quayle, bird, *coturnix, ìcis, hæc.*
A Rayle, bird, *rusticula, æ.*
A Rayle, perche, *cantherium, i.*
A Rayl for a woman, *amictorium, i.*
the Rayle of a pale, *longulus, i.*
A Sayle, *velum, i.*
A Snayle, *limax, acis, hæc.*
A Tayle, *caudex, ìcis, hæc.*
A Tayle, score, *crena, æ.*
A Trayle, sledde, *traha, æ.*
A Vayle, *velamen, ìnis, hoc.*
to Hayle, *vademoniare.*
to Ayle, *dolére.*
to Fayle, *deficère.*

to HAYLE, *grandinare.*
to NAYLE, *affigère.*
to QUAYLE, *deferbére.*
to RAYLE, *rixari, conuiciari.*
to SAYLE, *nauigare.*
to TRAYLE, *trahère.*
to WAYLE, *plangere, plorare.*
A BATTAYLE, *pugna, æ, prælium.*
CATAYLE, *boues, ûm, obus.*
COUNSAYLE, *consilium, i.*
A COUNTRETAYLE, *anticopa, æ.*
An AGNAYLE, *pterigium, i.*
A CURTAYLE, *curtatus, a.*
ye FORESAYLE, *antemna, æ.*
A FRONTAYLE, *frontale, is, hoc.*
HOSTAYLE, *equisetum, i.*
A MERUAYLE, *miraculum, i.*
A RINGTAYLE, *pygargus, i.*
TRAUAYLE, *labor, ôris, hic.*
A WAGTAYLE, *motacilla, æ.*
A WARTWAYLE, *pterigium, i.*
VITAYLE, *victus, us, penu, nu.*
to AUAYLE, *prævalére.*
to COUNSAYLE, *consulere.*
to ENTAYLE land, *addicere, adoptare hæredes.*
to INTAYLE, graue, *insculpère.*
to MERUAYLE, *mirari.*
to PREUAYLE, *prævalére.*
to TRAUAYLE, *laborare.*
to TRAUAYLE countries, *peregrinari.*
to VITAYLE, *obsonari.*

## Ay ante M.

*In* ayme.

AYME, *præsagium, i.*
A CLAYME, *vendicatio, onis.*
to CLAYME, *vendicare.*
to RECLAYME, *reclamare.*
A MAYME, *mutulatio.*
to MAYME, *mutilare.*

## Ay ante N.

*In* ayne.

A BAYNE, *balneum, i.*
A BLAYNE, *pupula, æ.*
ye BRAYNE, *cerebrum, i.*
A CHAYNE, *torques, is, hic.*
A DRAYNE, bée, *fucus, i.*
GAYNE, *emolumentum.*
A GRAYNE, *granum, i.*
GRAYNES, spices, *cardimonium.*
An HAYNE, *verna, æ.*
PAYNE, *pena, æ, dolor.*
ye RAYNE, *pluuia, æ.*
A SKAYNE, *forago, inis, hæc.*
SPAYNE, *Hispania, æ.*
A SQUAYNE, *assecla, æ.*
A TRAYNE, *comitatus, us.*
A TRAYNE, deceit, *proditio.*
A VAYNE, *vena, æ.*
A WAYNE, *plaustrum, i.*
A PLAYNE, *planula, æ.*
to BRAYNE, *excerebrare.*
to FEYGNE, *fingère.*
to FAIN in singing, *succinere.*
to GAYNE, *lucrari.*
to LAYNE, *reticere, occultare.*
to MAYME, *mutilare.*
to PAYNE, *molestare.*
to PLAYNE, *queri.*
to PLAYNE a bourd, *polire.*
to RAYNE, *pluère.*
to STAYNE, *contaminare, imbuere.*
to STRAYNE, *stringere.*
to STRAYNE through a cloth, *colare.*
to TRAYNE a childe, *assuefacere.*
to WAYNE a childe, *ablactare.*
to WAYNE lambes, *idem, depellere.*
BAYNE, buxum, *promptus, obsequens.*
FAYNE, *lubens, contentus.*
FLAYNE, *excoriatus, a.*
PLAYNE, euen, *planus, æquus, æ.*
PLAYNE, manifest, *apertus, lucidus, a.*
SLAYNE, *occisus, interemptus, a.*
TWAYNE, *duo, æ, o.*
VAYNE, *vanus, a.*
FAYNE, *lubenter.*
A BARGAYNE, *pactum, conditio.*
A BRITTAYNE, *Britannus, a.*
A CAPTAYNE, *dux, ûcis.*
A CHIEFTAYNE, *primas, atis, hic.*

A Chaplayne, *sacellanus, capellanus.*
A Curtayne, *cortina, æ.*
Disdayne, *contemptus, us, fastidiosus.*
Dittayne, herb, *condris.*
Almayne, *Alemania, æ.*
A Forayne, *forica, æ.*
A Lórayne, *furcifer, i, hic.*
A Foúntayne, *fons, ontis, hic.*
A Móuntaine, *mons, ontis, hic.*
A Dagswayne, garment, *gausape, is, hoc.*
A Gárdayne, *hortus, i, hic.*
A Wárdayne, *volémum, i.*
A Wárdeyne, trée, *volemus, i.*
A Gúardayne, *custos, tutor.*
Légerdemayne, *præstigium, i.*
Molayne, herb, *blattaria, æ.*
A Súllayne, fishe, *salmo paruus.*
ye Múrrayne, *lues, is, hæc, contagio.*
Plántayn, herb, *plantago, inis.*
A Quartayne feuer, *quartana.*
A Soúeraygne, *princeps, singularis.*
A Víllayne, *verna, æ.*
to Bárgayne, *pacisci, contrahère.*
to Disdayne, *spernere, fastidire.*
to Entertayne, *recipere, excipere.*
to Explayne, *explanare.*
to Abstéyne, *abstinére.*
to Restréyne, *retinére.*
to Distrayne, *violare, maculare.*
to Perteyne, *pertinére, spectare.*
to Attéyne, *attingere.*
to Retéyne to one, *attingere ad aliquem.*
to Maintáyne, *fouére, defendere.*
to Maintéyne house, *domum continuare.*
to Ordéyne, *ordinare, instituere.*
to Refráyne, act. *refrænare, cohibére, continuere.*
to Contéyne, *continére, compræhendere.*
to Remáyne, bide, *remanére, morari.*
to Remáyn, leaue, *redundare, superesse.*
to Sustéyne, *sustinère.*
Bárrayne, *sterelis, e.*
Cértayne, sure, *certus, a.*
Cértayne, some, *aliquis, quidam.*
Fórayne, *extraneus, a.*
Sódayne, *subitus, subetaneus, a.*
Sólayne, *subdolus, varius, a.*
Sóueraygne, *clemens, benignus.*
Agaýne, *rursùs, iterum.*

*In* aynge.

A Chaynge, *mutatio, onis, hæc.*
A Graynge, *predium, i.*
to Chaynge, *mutare.*
to Raynge abrode, *diuagari.*
to Raynge a place, *explorare.*
Strayngе, *peregrinus, a.*
to Staynche, *sistere, sedare.*
Agaynste, *contrà, aduersus.*

*In* aynte.

A Playnte, *quæremonia.*
to Paynte, *pingere.*
A Complaynte, *quæremonia, æ.*
A Constraynte, *coactio.*
A Restraynt, *retentio, onis.*
to Acquaynte, *asciscere.*
Quaynte, *mirus, a, rarus, a.*
Faynte, *fessus, a, debilis.*

## Ay ante R.

*In* ayre.

ye Ayre, *aër, aëris, hic.*
An Haire of hauks, *hæres, edis, hæc.*
A Chayre, *cathedra, sella, æ.*
A Fayre, *nundum, i.*
A Payre, *par, aris, hoc.*
A Quayre, *quaternio, onis, hic.*
A Snayre, *laqueus, i, pedica.*
A Stayre gréece, *gradus, us, ascensus.*
to Payre, *minuere, putare.*
to Snayre, *illaqueare.*
to Stayre, *aspicère, contemplare.*
Fayre, *pulcher, a, formosus.*
An Effayre, *negotium, i, res.*

A Coheyre, *cohæres, édis, hic.*
Dispayre, *desperatio, onis.*
to Empayre, *peiorare, minuere.*
to Dispayre, *desperare.*
to Repayre, *reperare.*

## Ay ante S.

### *In* ayse.

A Maise of hering, *quingenta.*
A Payse, *pondus, eris, hoc.*
Prayse, *laus, audis, hæc.*
A Wayse, *cirrus, i, cesticillus, i.*
to Gayse, *contemplari, spectare.*
to Payse, *ponderare.*
to Prayse, *laudare.*
to Rayse, *excitare, exuscitare.*
A Dispraysе, *vituperium, i.*
A Pomayse, *pumex, icis, hic.*
to Dispraysе, *vituperare.*
to Pomayse, *pumicare.*

### *In* ayste.

Wayste, *consumptio, perditio.*
Wayst of body, *tabes, is, hæc.*
A Swrayste, *plectrum, i.*
ye Wayste, *cinctura, æ.*
to Wayste, *consumere.*
to Wayste in substance, *tabescere.*
to Wrayste, *torquére.*

## Ay ante T.

### *In* ayt.

A Bayt, *esca, æ, illecebra.*
A Bayt, *refrigerium, refectio.*
ye Bayt of a beare, *ursi prelium.*
ye Bayt of a bul, *tauri venatio.*
A Gayt or gote, *capra, æ.*
ye Playt of a cote, *plica, ruga, æ.*
Playt, thin bet, *lamina, æ.*
Playt, vessel, *vasa cælata.*
ye Waytes, *aulædi, orum.*
to Bayt, *inescare.*
to Bayt by ye way, *reficère.*
to Bayt a beast, *venari, captare.*
to Playt a cote, *plicare, rugare.*
to Playt a nayle, *replicare.*
to Rayt, *iurgare, expostulare.*
to Wayt for one, *expectare.*
to Wayt upon one, *familiari.*
to Wayt or spie, *observare.*
Deceyt, *deceptio, fallatia, æ.*
A Forfayt, *fallonia, æ.*
Receyt, *recepta, orum.*
ye Receit in warre, *receptus, ús.*
A Retreit in war, *idem, refugium.*
to Forfayt, *transgredi.*
to Retreyte, *cedere, pedem referre.*

## Ay ante V.

to Wayue, wag, *agitare.*
to Deceyue, *decipere, fallere.*
to Conceyue, *concipère.*
to Percéyue, *percipère.*
to Recéyue, *recipère.*

## In ea desinentia.

### *In* ea.

A Flea, *pulex, icis, hic.*
ye Sea, *mare, is, hoc.*
to Flea, *occidère, necare.*
Yea, *etiam, ità.*

## Ea ante C.

### *In* eace.

A Deace, table, *mensa, æ.*
A Fleace, *vellus, eris, hoc.*
Greace, *inguen, alluuies.*
A Mease of men, *quatuor.*
A Mease of meat, *fereulum, i.*
A Lease letter, *locator, dimissor.*
ye Lease byer, *conductor, trix.*
Peace, *pax, acis, hæc.*
A Preace of people, *confertus populus, pressura, æ.*
Hartsease, *caltha, æ.*
to Lease or let leas, *locare, dimittere.*
ye Lease, letting, *locatio, dimissio.*
ye Lease, let, *locatum, dimissum.*
to Peace, *tacére, silére.*

to PREACE vpon, *instare, irruere.*
to PLEASE, *placére.*
PEACE, *tace, au.*

*In* eache.

A BEACHE trée, *fagus, i, hæc.*
A PEACHE apple, *pomum persicum.*
A PEACHE trée, *malus persica.*
SPEACHE, *loquéla, sermo.*
A REACHE, *perretio, onis.*
LEACHE, gelly, *gelu, coagulum.*
to BLEACHE cloth, *insolare, candidare.*
to PREACHE, *predicare, docére.*
to REACHE, *porrigère.*
to STREACHE, *extendère.*
to TEACHE, *docére, erudire.*
An HORSELEACH, man, *hippatrus, i.*
An HORSELEACHE, worme, *sanguisuga.*
to DEPEÁCHE, *absoluere.*
to IMPEÁCHE, *incusare, prodère.*
to OUERREACHE, *anteuertere.*
to MISTEACHE, *dedocére.*

*In* eacle.

TREACLE, *theriaca, æ.*
A FRECKLE, *neuus, i.*
ye FRECKLES, *variolæ, arum.*

Ea ante D.

A DEADE, *bacca, æ, calculus.*
BREADE, *panis, is, hæc.*
FEADE, *odium, i.*
A GLEADE, kyte, *miluus, i.*
An HEAD, *caput, ìtis, hic.*
LEADE, *plumbum, i.*
A MEADE, *pratum, ti.* [*hic.*
MEADE, drinke, *promuleis, ìdis,*
A STEADE, place, *statio, status, locus.*
to HEADE, *decollare.*
to KNEADE, *subigere fermentum.*
to LEADE, *ducère.*
to PLEADE, *dicère causam.*
to SHREADE, *comminuère.*
to SPREADE, *sternère.*
to TREAD upon, *calcare.*
to TREADE, go, *gressus ponère.*
DEAD, *mortuus, a.*
READ, *ruber, a, um.*
An ASSEHEAD, *stupidus, bardus, a.*
A BLOCKHEAD, *stupidus, a.*
A GROUTHEAD, *capito, onis, hic.*
A FÓRHEAD, *frons, ontis, hæc.*
A GÝLDHEAD, fish, *scarus, ri.*
ye GYRDLESTEAD, *cinctura, æ.*
A HÓGSHEAD, *dolium, i.*
MAYDENHEAD, *virginitas, atis.*
NEYGHBORHEAD, *vicinia, æ.*

Ther be also many other in **head** and in **hood**, deriued of substantiues, signifying the state or degree of a man, and therfore may be called denominatiues: as

CHYLDHEAD, *pueritia, æ.*
WOMANHEAD, *muliebritas, atis.*
GODHEAD, *numen, inis, hoc.*
MANHOOD, *humanitas, átis.*

and suche other, the latin wherof are also deriued and fourmed lyke those that come of adiectiues, as the examples declare.

to BEHEAD, *decollare.*
EUÉNHEADS, *coæquales.*
ye BREDTH of a thing, *latitudo.*

*In* eafe.

A LEAFE, *folium, ij.*
A SHEAF of corne, *manipulus, i.*
A SHEAFE of arows, *xxiiij calami.*
DEAFE, *surdus, da.*
DEAFE, to be, *surdescere.*

*In* eague.

A LEAGUE of peace, *fœdus, èris, hoc.*
A LEAGUE or myle, *milliarium.*
A BEAGLE, *canicula, æ.*

*In* eake.

ye BEAKE of a bird, *rostrum, i.*
A FLEAKE, *matta lignea.*
A FREAKE, *gigantulus, li.*
ye WEAK of a candle, *lichnus, ni.*
to BREAKE, *frangère.*
to CLEAKE, *corripère.*

to Peake into a place, *inspicère.*
to Screake, *screare.*
to Speake, *loqui.*
to Wreake, *vlcisci, vindicare.*
A Hornbeak, fish, *acus, i.*
A Thornbeak, fish, *idem, bellium, i.*
to Fórespeake, *prædicère.*
to Forspéake, *fascinare.*

## E ante L.

*In* eale.

An Eale, *anguilla, æ.*
A Beale, den, *spelunca, æ.*
A Deale, *portio, ónis.*
Meale, *farina, næ.*
A Peale of gunnes, *&c. classicum, i.*
A Queale, *pupula, læ.*
A Seale, fishe, *phoca, æ, vitulus marinus.*
A Seale, signet, *sigillum, li.*
A Teale, birde, *querquedula, æ.*
Veale, *velum, i.*
Veale, meate, *vitulina, næ.*
A Wheale, *pupula, æ.*
A Veale, calfe, *vitulus, li.*
to Beale, *boare.*
to Céele a house, *cælare.*
to Deale, *distribuère.*
to Feale, *velare, abscondère.*
to Heale, *mederi, sanare.*
to Seale, *signare.*
to Steale, *furari, surripère.*
to Sweal, as ye fyre, *efflammare.*
to Weale, choyce, *eligère.*
Leale, *legittimus, a.*
A Lýttle deale, *parum, ri.*
A Gréat deale, *multum, ti.*
by Flóck meale, *minutim.*
to Appéale vnto, *appellare ad.*
to Appeál, apeach, *accusare.*
to Repeále, *repellère, rescindère.*
to Reueále, *reuelare, detegère.*

*In* eald.

Eald, age, *ætas, atis, hæc.*
Eald, olde age, *senium, senectus.*
ye Beald, for wether, *vmbraculum.*
to Beald, *ædificare.*
to Beald, succour, *adumbrare, protegere.*

## Ea ante M.

*In* eame.

A Beame, *trabs, abis, hæc.*
An Eame, vncle, *auunculus, li.*
A Dreame, *somnium, visio.*
A Leame of lightning, *corruscatio.*
Fleame, *flegma, atis, hoc.*
A Leame of fyre, *fax, acis, hæc.*
ye Leams of ye son, *radij solares.*
A Seame, *fimbria, sutura, æ.*
A Streame, *flustrum aquæ.*
A Teame, cheane, *temo, onis, hic.*
A Teame of cattell, *iugum, i.*
to Dreame, *somniare.*
to Gleame corne, *spiciligere.*
to Streame, *fluctuare.*
to Sweame, *somniare.*
Neamble, *agilis, le.*

## Ea ante N.

*In* eane.

A Beane, *faba, æ.*
A Cheane, *catena, æ.*
A Meane, *via, modus, i.*
ye Meane, *mediocritas, atis.*
A Queane, *scortum, meretrix.*
to Leane, *innitor, eris.*
to Meane, *velle, intendere.*
to Weane a chylde, *ablactare.*
to Weane lambes, *depellere.*
Leane, *gracilis, le.*
Meane, *medius, mediocris, e.*
to Deméane, *gerere se.*
Vncleane, *impurus, immundus, a.*

## Ea ante P.

*In* eape.

An Heape, *cumulus, i, aceruus, i.*
A Leape, *saltus, us.*
to Cheape, *licitari, appreciare.*

to HEAPE, *cumulare.*
to LEAPE, *saltare.*
to REAPE, *metere.*

*In* eaple.

A SWEAPLE, *partica, æ.*
A STEAPLE, *campanile, is, hoc.*
A NEAPLE, teate, *papilla, æ.*

## Ea ante R.

*In* eare.

A BEARE, *feretrum, i.*
A BEARE, beast, *vrsus, i, vrsa, æ.*
A BRYAR, *vepres, etis, hæc.*
A DEARE, *dama, æ.*
An EARE, *auris, is, hæc.*
An EARE of corne, *spica, æ.*
FEARE, *metus, us.*
A FÉERE, mate, *familiaris, is, hic.*
A FRYAR, *frater, tris, hic.*
GEARE, *res, ei, hæc.*
A MEARE, *stagnum, i.*
A PEARE, *pyrum, i.*
A SPEARE, *hasta, æ.*
A TEARE, *stilla, æ, lachryma, æ.*
A WHYER, *chorus, ri.*
A QUEAR of paper, *liber, ri.*
A YEARE, *annus, i, hic.*
SHEARES, *forfex, icis, hæc.*
to BEARE, *ferre, gerère.*
to BLEARE, *lippire.*
to CEARE, *cærare.*
to CHEARE, *exhilarare.*
to DEARE, hurt, *molestare.*
to FEARE, *timére, metuère.*
to HEARE, *audire.*
to REARE, *erigère.*
to SHEARE, *tondére.*
to SMEARE, *vngère.*
to SWEARE, *iurare.*
to TEARE, *lacerare.*
to WEARE on, *ferre.*
to WEARE, waste, *conterère.*
CLÉERE, *clarus, a.*
DEARE, *carus, a.*
MEARE, *merus, a.*
NEERE, *propinquus, a.*
REARE, *recens, entis.*
NEARE, *prope.*

An HEARB, *herba, æ.*

*In* earche.

A PEARCHE, *ames, itis, hic.*
A SEARCHE, *inquisitio, onis.*
to SERCHE, *inquirère.*

*In* eard.

A BEARDE, *barba, æ.*
An HEARD of catel, *grex, egis, hic.*
A SWEARD, *gladius, i.*
A YEARDE, *virga, æ.*
A YEARD mesure, *verber.*
ye YARD of a house, *atrium, i.*
ye YEARD of a beast, *penis, is, hic.*
A GLÓBERD, worm, *lampyris, ios, hæc.*
A CHURCHYEARD, *cæmiterium, i.*
ye WODYEARD, *lignarium, i.*

There be diuers other ending in **yerd,** names of places where thyngs grow, or are kept, as these that folow.

An HOPYARD, *lupularium, i.*
ye APPLEYARD, *pomarium, i.*
the FYGYEARD, *ficétum, i.*
the SWYNYEARD, *porcile, is, hoc.*

and suche other, whose latine, as the examples declare, do commonly end in *arium, i,* or in *ile,* or in *etum, i.*

A CEARGE, *cæreus, i.*

An EARLE, *Comes, itis, hic.*
A PEARLE, *gemma, æ.*

*In* earme.

A TEARME, *terminus, ni.*
A TEARME, woord, *vox, thema.*
to TEARME, *terminare.*
to TEARME, name, *nominare, vocare.*

*In* earne.

FEARNE, *filix, icis, hic.*

An Hearne, *ardea, a.*
to Earne, *mœréri.*
to Lerne, *discère.*
Dearne, *dirus, ra.*

*In* earse.

A Cearse, *incerniculum, li.*
to Searse, *scrutari.*
Fierse, *ferox, ocis.*
to Perse, *penitrare.*
Oldfarne years, *anni præteriti, seculum prius.*

*In* earte.

Pearte, *audax, impudens.*
Málapert, *audaculus, a.*
the Earth, *terra, arida, æ.*

Ea ante S.

*In* ease.

Ease, quietnesse, *ocium, i.*
Ease of paynes, *refrigerium, i.*
Ease of labour, *remissio, onis.*
ye Ease or eues of a house, *suggrundia, orum.*

Looke other in **eace.**

Pease, *pisum, i.*
to Ease himselfe, *requiescere.*
to Ease payne, *mollire.*
to Ease labour, *remittère.*
to Lease, *perdére.*
to Snéeze, *sternutare.*
to Diseáse, *molestare.*
to Displeáse, *displicere.*

An Heasle, *corylus, i, hæc.*
A Wesyll, *mustela, æ.*

*In* east.

ye East, *oriens, entis, hic.*
A Beast, tame, *iumentum, ti.*
A Beast, wylde, *fera, ræ.*
A Beast, *bestia, animal.*
A Brest, *pectus, oris, hoc.*
A Feast, *cœna, conuiuium, i.*
A Ieast, scoffe, *iocus, i, scomma, atis.*
A Gest or story, *gesta, orum.*
A Smélfeast, *parasytus, i.*
to Feast, *conuiuari.*
to Ieast, *iocari.*
Least, adiect. *minimus, a.*
Least, prohib. *nè.*
A Leashe, *lorum, i.*

*In* eate.

A Feate, *facinus, oris, hoc.*
ye Frets of a lute, *paralelli, orum.*
Geate, *electrum, i.*
Heate, *æstus, us, calor.*
Meate, *cibus, i, esca, æ.*
A Peate, *cespes, itis, hic.*
A Seate, *sedes, is, hæc, sella.*
Sweate, *sudor, oris, hic.*
A Teate, *vber, papilla, æ.*
Weate, *humiditas, atis.*
Wheate, *triticum, frumentum.*
to Eate, *edere, manducare.*
to Beate, *cædere, flagellare.*
to Bleate, *balare.*
to Freate, *fremere.*
to Heate, *calefacere.*
to Sweate, *sudare.*
to Threate, *minari.*
to Weate, *humectare.*
ye Escheat, *fiscum, i.*
to Defeate, *destituère, decipère.*
to Excheate, *confiscare.*
to Entreat, *inuitare, exhortari.*
to Entreat, handle, *tractare.*
to Repeate, *repétere.*
Neate, *nitidus, a.*
Great, *magnus, na.*

**Great** is also the signe of certayne adiectiues, deriued of verbs called verbals in *ax:* as

Great eater, *edax, ácis.*
Great drinker, *bibax, ácis.*
Great lyer, *mendax, ácis.*
Great flyer, *fugax, ácis.*
Great speaker, *loquax, ácis.*

It is also the signe of diuerse other adiectiues that answer to them in *osus*, when

this signe full can not be vsed, as *ventrosus*, we cal great bellyed, bicause we can not wel say, full of bellyes, &c.

GREAT BRESTED, *pectorosus, a.*
GREAT BACKED, *tergosus, a.*
GREAT NECKED, *ceruicosus, a.*
GRET BUTTOCKED, *lumbosus, a.*
GREAT LEGGED, *tibiosus, a.*
GREAT LIPPED, *labiosus, a.*

And suche other.

Fynally it is also the signe of certeine substantiues in *o*, deriued of substant.

GREAT HEADED, *capito, ónis, hic.*
GREAT CHEEKED, *bucco, ónis, hic.*
GREAT NOSED, *naso, ónis, hic.*
GREAT TOOTHED, *dento, ónis, hic.*

*In* eath.

A BREATH, *spiritus, us.*
An HEATH, *caluétum, i.*
A SHEATH, *vagina, æ.*
A WREATH, *cirrus, i, cesticillus, i.*
HEATH, herbe, *erix, icis, hic.*
to BREATH, *spirare, respirare.*
EATH, *facilis, le.*
VNEÁTHE, *difficilis, le.*
VNEATH, *difficulter.*

## Ea ante V.

*In* eaue.

ye EUES of a house, *suggrundia, orum.*
A LEAUE, *folium, ij.*
to HEAUE, *attollère, eleuare.*
to LEAUE, *relinquère.*
to REAUE, *rapère.*
to WEAUE, *texère, ordior, itus.*
to BEREAUE, *spoliare, priuare.*

## Ea ante W.

*In* eawe.

to BREAWE, *coquère potum.*
to HEAWE, *tingère.*
to TEAWE lether, *terère, condire.*
to VEAWE, *æstimare.*
to TEAWE wax, *mollire, terère.*
to SPEAWE, *spuère, vomère.*

## In oy desinentia.

*In* oy.

A BOY, *puer, èri, hic.*
IOY, *gaudium, i.*
ye ROY, *hæres princeps.*
A TOY, *nuga, scomma, iocus.*
TROY, a citie, *Troia, æ, Ilium, i.*
to CLOY, *fame consumere.*
to NOY, *nocére.*
to be COY, *lasciuire, coire.*
to IOY, *gaudére, lætare.*
COY, *lasciuus, a, salax.*
to ENIÓY, *habére, frui.*
to IMPLÓY, *nauare, elaborare.*
to SUPPLÓY, *vice fungi.*
to DESTRÓY, *destruère.*

*In* oyce.

A CHOYCE, *delectus, us.*
A VOYCE, election, *vox, ocis, hæc.*
A VOYCE in election, *suffragium, ij.*

Looke in **oyse** for mo.

*In* oyde.

VOYDE, *vacuus, a, cassus.*
to VOYDE, *euacuare.*
to AUOYDE, *deuitare.*
HEMOROYDES, *mariscæ, arum.*

A COYFE, *pileolus, li.*

*In* oyle.

OYLE, *oleum, i.*
A ROYLE, *oblongula mulier.*
SOYLE, *solum, li.*
SPOYLE, *spolium, præda.*
to COYLE, *seligère.*
to SOYLE, *violare, polluère.*
to ROYLE abroade, *diuagari.*
to SOYLE as a sowe, *luto volutare.*
A TOYLE, *instrumentum, ti.*
to SPOYLE, *spoliare.*
to TOYLE, *elaborare.*

Sýnkfoyle, *pentaphillon, i, hoc.*
Góldfoyle, *bractea, æ.*
A Gróunsoyle, *hypothyron, i.*
Mýlfoyle, *millefolium, i.*
A Recoyle, *recessus, us.*
Térfoyle, *trifolium, ij.*
Týnfoyle, *bractea, æ.*
Tryfoyle, *trifolium, ij.*
to Despóyle, *despoliare.*
to Párboyle, *præcoquére.*
to Recóyle, *recedere.*

*In* oyne.

A Coyne, *numisma, atis, hoc.*
A Foyne, *punctus, us.*
A Loyne, *lumbus, bi.*
A Printers quoyn, *cuneus, cuneolus, i.*
to Coyne, *cudère, signare.*
to Hoyne, *hærére, pausare.*
to Ioyne, *iungere.*
to Enióyne, *iniungere.*
to Vnioyne, *depangere.*
to Reioýne, *repangere.*
to Adioýne, *adiungere.*

*In* oynct.

A Poynt, pricke, *punctus, us.*
A Poinct, *lingula, æ.*
ye Point of a knife, *cuspis, idis, hæc.*
A Ioynct, *iunctura, æ.*
A Ioynt of body, *membrum, i.*
ye Ioynt of a straw, *nodus, di.*
ye Ioynt of a finger, *articulus, li.*
to Ioynct, *iungere.*
to Vnioynct, *disiungere.*
to Poynt, *pungere.*
to Poynt a knife, *acuere.*
to Poynt with the fynger, *demonstrare.*
A Cóunterpoynt, *stragulum, i.*
to Disappoynte, *destituère.*

Oy ante C.

*In* oyse.

ye Ioyse of a house, *trabula, æ.*
A Noyse, *sonus, us, strepitus.*
A Froyse, *fritilla, æ.*
A Poyse, *pondus, eris, hoc.*
to Choyse, *eligère.*
to Hoyse vp, *attollère.*
to Poyse, *ponderare, librare.*
A Tortoyse, fishe, *chelys, idis, hic.*
to Reioyse, *lætare, resultare.*

*In* oyst.

A Foyst, shyp, *liburna, æ.*
to Foyst, *suffercire.*
to Moyst, *humectare.*
to Royst, *susque deque grassari.*
Moyst, *humidus, da.*

*In* oyte.

A Coyte, *discum, us, i.*
to Coyte, *discum mittere.*

Ou ante B.

*In* oubt.

A Doubt, *dubium, i.*
to Doubt, *dubitare.*

*In* ouble.

Trouble, *turba, æ, tribulatio.*
to Double, *duplicare.*
to Trouble, *turbare, vexare.*

Ou ante C.

*In* ouche.

A Brouche, *monile, is, hoc, murenula.*
A Clouche, *pugnus, ni.*
A Couche, *cubile, is, hoc, grabbatum.*
A Pouche, *sacculus, i.*
to Couche nigh togither, *comprimère.*
to Couche downe, *cumbère, decumbère.*
to Touche, *tangere.*
to Auouche, *asserère.*
to Mouche, eate, *mandere.*

Ou ante D.

*In* oude.

Bloude, *sanguis, inis, hic.*
A Cloude, *nubes, is, hæc.*

A Floud, *fluuius, i.*
A Shroude, *amiculum funerale, is.*
to Shroude, *tegère, velare.*
Proude, *superbus, gloriosus.*
Vnpróude, *inglorius, a.*

## Ou ante F.

### *In* oufe.

ye Houfe of a horse, *vngula, æ.*
A Proufe, *probatio, tentatio.*
A Disproufe, *improbatio.*
to Proufe, *probare.*
to Disproufe, *improbare.*

## Ou ante G.

A Bough, *ramus, mi.*
A Chough, *cornicula, æ.*
ye Cough, *tussis, is, hæc.*
A Plough, *aratrum, i.*
A Slough, *exuuiæ, arum.*
A Through of stone, of paper, *quadratus lapis; integra charta.*
A Trough, bote, *linter, tris, hoc.*
Through, *per.*
to Plough, *arare.*
Roughe, *asper, pilosus, a.*
Tough, *tenax.*

### *In* ought.

A Bought, *plica, æ, ambages.*
Nought, *nihil, nihilum, i.*
Thought, *cogitatio, onis.*
Brought, *allatus, adductus, a.*
Bought, *emptus, a.*
Wrought, *laboratus, a.*
Vnthoúght, *incogitatus, a.*
Vnwroúght, *illaboratus, a.*
ye Longue soúght, *pulmonia, æ.*

## Ou ante K.

### *In* ouke.

A Slouke, *iners, ertis, ignarus.*
ye Couk of an opple, *cor, ordis, hoc.*
A Iouke in warre, *expeditio, onis.*
A Stouke of corne, *strues manipulorum.*
to Douke, *vrinare.*
to Souke, *sugère.*

## Ou ante L.

### *In* oule.

A Boule, *globus, i.*
ye Boule of a potte, *ansa, capulum.*
A Foule, *volucres, is, hæc.*
A Goule, gole, *meta, æ.*
A Moule, *talpa, æ.*
An Oule, *vlula, æ, bubo.*
A Scoule, *rixosa mulier.*
A Soule, *anima, æ.*
ye Toule, *census, us, i.*
to Boule, *mittere globum.*
to Oule, *vlulare.*
to Poule an head, *tondère.*
to Poule by bribes, *depeculari.*
to Proule for fishe, *percontari.*
to Proule for riches, *omnia appetère.*
to Scoule, *rixari.*
to Toule, take, *censum exigere.*
Toule, pay, *censum dare, soluere.*
Foule, *turpis, e, fœdus, a.*
A Swylboule, *helluo, bibax.*
ye Boult of a doore, *pessulus, i.*
A Coult, *pullus equinus.*
A Boult to shoote, *sagitta, æ.*
An Hoult of wood, *arborétum, i.*

### *In* ould.

ye Could, *frigus, òris, hoc.*
Gould, *aurum, i.*
An Hould in war, *vallum, turris.*
ye Hould of a thing, *retinaculum.*
ye Mould of the earth, *humus, i, hæc.*
A Mould, *talpa, æ.*
A Scould, *rixosa mulier.*
A Fould, or playt, *plica, æ.*
A Fould for cattel, *claustrum, i.*
A Fould for shepe, *ouile, is, hoc.*
Could, to be, *frigescère.*
to Fould, *plicare.*
to Mould, *inhumare.*

to Scould, *rixari.*
to Hould, *tenére.*
Bould, *audax, acis.*
Could, *frigidus, a.*
Ould, *senex, antiquus, a.*
Sould, *venditus, a.*
Tould, *dictus, a.*
An Housheould, *familia, æ, hæc.*
A Márygould, *calendula, æ.*
A Scáffould, *theatrum, scena, æ.*
A Thréshould, *limen, inis, hoc.*
to Vnfóuld, *replicare, explicare.*
to Wythhóuld, *retinère, detinére.*
Manifoúld, *multiplex, icis.*
Vnboúld, *timidus, ignauus, a.*
A Shéepefould, *ouile, is, hoc.*

There be dyuers other, which ending in **foulde**, do signifie the place where some thing is kept: as these,

A Wodfould, *lignarium, i.*
A Pinfould, *argustulum, i.*

And suche other, whose Latine endeth in *arum*, or in *ile*, as the examples declare in **ounе** [**ouse**].

*In* oulne.

to Boulne, *tumére, turgescére.*
Stoulne, *surreptus, a.*

## Ou ante M.

*In* oume.

A Bloume, *germen, inis, hoc.*
Broume, *genesta, æ.*
A Broume, *scopa, æ.*
A Ploume, *prunum, i.*
A Roume, *locus, i, sedes, is.*
to Bloume, *germinare, florére.*
to Gloume, froune, *caperare frontem.*
Renoume, *gloria, laus, audis.*

## Ou ante N.

*In* oune.

A Cloune, *rusticus, a.*
A Croune, *corona, æ.* [*hic.*
ye Crowne of the head, *vertex, icis,*
A Goune, *toga, æ, sagum, i.*
A Noune, *nomen, inis, hoc.*
A Toune, *oppidum, i.*
to Boune, *parare, accingère.*
to Broune, *obfuscare.* [*care.*
to Drowne, *immergere, aquis suffo-*
to Croune, *coronare.*
to Froune, *caperare.*
to Poune spice, *tundère.*
to Roune, *in aurem loqui.*
to Soune, *deficère.*
to Swoune, *idem, extasin pati.*
Oune, *debitus, a.*
Boune, redy, *paratus, a.*
Broune, blacke, *ater, a.*
Broune, *fuscus, a.*
Doune, *deorsum.*
A Pronoune, *pronomen, inis, hoc.*
Renoune, *gloria, æ, fama, æ.*

*In* ounce.

An Ounce, *uncia, æ.*
A Bounce, leape, *saltus, us.*
A Bounce, of sound, *bombus, i.*
to Pounce, *insculpère.*
to Denounce, *denunciare.*
to Pronounce, *pronunciare.*
to Renounce, *renunciare.*

*In* ounche.

A Bounche, *bruscum, i.*

*In* ound.

A Bound, *terminus, limes, itis.*
ye Ground, *tellus, úris, hæc.*
ye Ground of a building, *solum, fundamentum.*
An Hound, *canis venaticus, a.*
A Pound, *libra, æ, æs, pondus.*
A Sound, *sonus, i.*
A Stound, *statio, terminus, i.*
A Wound, *vulnus, eris, hoc.*
to Bound, *terminare.*
to Found, *fundare.*
to Ground, *idem, fundare.*
to Pound, *ponderare.*
to Rond the nayls, *putare.*
to Round, *rotundare.*

to SOUND, *sonare.*
to WOUND, *vulnerare.*
BOUND, *ligatus, deuinctus.*
ROUND, *rotundus, a.*
An HELHOUND, *tricerberus, i.*
HOREHOUND, *marubium, i.*
MAWHOUND, *Mahumetes, is.*
to EXPOUND, *exponère.*
to CONFOUND, *confundere.*
to REDOUND, *redundare.*
PROFOUND, *profundus, a.*
VNBOUND, *liber, a.*

*In* ount.

A MOUNT, *mons, ontis, hic.*
to COUNT, *computare.*
to MOUNT, *ascendère.*
An ACCOUMPT, *computus, i.*
to ACCOUMPT, *rationem facère.*
to OUERMOUNT, *transcendére.*
to SURMOUNT, *excellère, excedère.*

## Ou ante P.

*In* oupe.

A COUPE, pen, *caula, æ.*
An HOUPE, *annulus, i, canthus, i.*
A LOUPE, *ansa, capulum, i.*
to SOUPE, *cœnare.*
to STOUPE, *humiliare se.*

*In* ouple.

SOUPLE, *lentus, mollis, e.*
to SOUPLE, *mollire, linire.*

CERTAINE WORDS OMITTED IN

## O ante S.

*In* ose.

A CLOSE, *fundus, i.*
A GLOSE, *glossa, æ.*
An HOSE, *caliga, æ.*
A NOSE, *nasus, i.*
A PROSE, *prosa, æ.*
A ROSE, *rosa, æ.*
to CLOSE, *claudère.*
to GLOSE, *commentari.*
to LOSE, *perdère.*
CLOSE, *clausus, a.*
ALMOSE, *eleemosyna, æ.*
PÉRCLOSE, *vacerra, æ.*
A PRÍMROSE, *verbascum, i.*
A PÚRPOSE, *propositum, i.*
to DEPÓSE, *deponère.*
to DISCLÓSE, *detegère.*
to DISPÓSE, *disponère.*
to ENCLÓSE, *includère.*
to APPÓSE, *apponère.*
to PÚRPOSE, *proponère.*
to REPÓSE, *reficère.*
to SUPPÓSE, *supponère, putare.*

*In* oose.

A BOOSE, stall, *bouile, is, hoc.*
A GOOSE, *anser, eris, hæc.*
A BOOSTE, boxe, *pixis, idis, hic.*

## Ou ante R.

*In* oure.

A BOURE, *conclaue, is, hoc.*
A FLOURE, *flos, oris, hic.*
An HOURE, *hora, æ.*
A TOURE, *turris, is, hæc.*
to COURE, *cumbere, occultare.*
to FLOURE, *florére.*
to POURE, *fundere.*
to SCOURE, *mundare, polire.*
OUR, ourés, *noster, a.*
YOUR, yours, *vester, a.*
An ÁRBOURE, *arborétum, i.*
An HÉRBOURE, *virétum, herbarétum.*
HÁRBOURE, *hospitium, i.*
ÁRMOURE, *armatura, æ.*
An AÚGOURE, *terebrum, i.*
An AÚCTOURE, *author, oris, hic.*
An AÚNTIATOURE, *senior, antiquior.*
An AMBÁSSADOUR, *fecialis, legatus, i.*
An AÚDITOURE, *auditor, rationarius.*
A BÁRBOURE, *tonsor, oris, hic.*
A BÁRRATOURE, *factiosus, a.*
BÉHAUOURE, *gestus, us, hic.*
A CÓLOURE, *color, ôris, hic.*
DISHONÓURE, *dedecus, òris, hoc.*

Hónoure, *honor, óris, hic.*
A Dréssoure, table, *tabula structoria.*
An Émperoure, *imperator.*
Endéuoure, *conatus, us, opera.*
An Érroure, *error, oris, hic.*
A Conféssour, *confessor, óris, hic.*
A Fáctoure, *factor, aduocatus.*
A Fátoure, *fallax, ácis.*
Fauoure, *fauor, oris, hic.*
A Fáutoure, *fautor, oris.*
A Génitoure, *genitor, oris.*
ye Génitoures, *testiculi, orum.*
An Inquísitoure, *inquisitor, oris.*
Láboure, *labor, oris, hic.*
A Léchoure, *mœchus, i.*
Liquoure, *liquor, oris, hic.*
A Mánoure, *prædum, i.*
A Mýrroure, *speculum, i.*
A Neyghboure, *vicinus, propinquus.*
An O'ratoure, *orator, oris, hic.*
A Páramoure, *amasius, i.*
A Párloure, *conclaue, cœnaculum.*
A Sáuioure, *seruator, saluator.*
A Sénatoure, *senator, oris.*
Súccoure, *auxilium, præsidium.*
A Sódioure, *miles, itis, bellator.*
A Táboure, *tympanum, i.*
A Vápoure, *vapor, óris, hic.*
A Vísoure, *larua, æ.*
to Cóloure, *colorare, tingere.*
to Deflówre, *viciare, violare.*
to Deuóure, *deuorare.*
to Hónoure, *honorare.*
to Dishónoure, *dehonorare.*
to Endeuóure, *conari, niti.*
to Fauoure, *fauere.*
to Laboure, *laborare.*
to Sauoure, *sapere.*
to Succoure, *succurrere.*
to Vapoure, *euaporare.*
Exterioure, *exterior, oris.*
Interioure, *interior, oris.*
Superioure, *superior, oris.*
Inferioure, *inferior, oris.*

Some write **oure** for **er**, as sodioure for sodier, pilloure for piller, solandoure for sclander, dangeoure for danger, printoure for printer, teachoure for teacher, redoure for reder, &c.

Some also **oure** for **or**, as doctoure for doctor, proctoure for proctor, senioure for senior, iuniour for iunior, &c.

Wherfore if any be here not expressed, seeke them in one of the other, and thou shalt finde it, or some rule how to knowe it and deriue it, if it bee such lyke.

*In* ourd.

A Bourd, *scomma, ătis, iocus.*
ye Courd of milke, *coagulum, i.*
A Gourd, herbe, *cucurbita, æ.*
A Gourd, cup, *calix, ĭcis, hic.*
A Toord, *stercus, oris, hoc, merda, æ.*
to Bourd, *iocari, scommari.*
to Cour as milke, *coagulare, ri.*

*In* ourge.

A Scourge, *flagellum, naruus, i.*
A Sourge of ye sea, *fluctus, us, flustrum, i.*
to Scourge, *flagellare.*
to Sourge, *fluctuare.*

*In* ourne.

to Mourne, *lugére.*
to Adiórne, *comperendinare.*
to Adourne, *adornare, exornare.*
to Seiourne, *commorari.*

*In* ourse.

A Course, *cursus, us, stadium, i.*
An Entercourse, *commertium, i.*
A Concourse, *concursus, us.*
A Recourse, *recursus, us.*
to Course, *cursitare.*
Course, *vilis, e, grossus, a.*

Ou ante S.

*In* ouse.

A Crouse, *cherchesia.*
An House, *domus, us, hæc.*
A Louse, *pediculus, i, hic.*
A Mouse, *mus, uris, hic.*

A Spouse, *sponsus, a.*
to Bouse, *captare pediculos.*
to Louse, lose, *soluère.*
to Rouse a deare, *elustrare.*
to Spouse, *desponsare.*
to Towse, *laniare.*
Louse, *laxus, a, solutus, a.*
Coperouse, *chalcantum, i.*
A Dormouse, *glis, iris, hic.*
A Milhouse, *pistrinum, moletrina.*
A Reremouse, *vespertilio, ónis.*
Scabiouse, herb, *scabiosa, æ.*
A Titmouse, bird, *todus, i.*
A Penthouse, *proiectum, i.*
A Workhouse, *officina, æ.*
A Wodhouse, *lignarium.*
A Bakehouse, *pistrina, æ.*

There bee many other endyng in **house**, which signifie the place where things bee kept and occupied: the latine endeth in *arium, i*, or *ile, is*, as these;

A Wolhouse, *lanarium, i.*
A Cowhouse, *bouile, is, hoc.*
A Shepehouse, *ouile, is, hoc.*
y^e^ Henhouse, *gallinarium, i.*

Effectuouse, *efficax, ácis.*
Amarouse, *amicabilis, e.*
Barbarouse, *barbarus, a.*
Bounteouse, *bonus, munificus, a.*
Captiouse, *captiosus, a.*
Compendiouse, *compendiosus, breuis.*
Contagiouse, *contagiosus, a.*
Contrariouse, *contrarius, a.*
Couetouse, *cupidus, a.*
Couragiouse, *animosus, audax.*
Dangerouse, *periculosus, a.*
Ebriouse, *ebriosus, a.*
Enuiouse, *inuidiosus, a.*
Ambitiouse, *ambitiosus, a.*
Commódiouse, *commodus, a.*
Coúrtiouse, *blandus, effabilis.*
Dólerouse, *dolore plenus.*
Énuyouse, *inimicabilis, e.*
Éxterouse, *exterus, a.*
Fáctiouse, *factiosus, a.*
Félonouse, *furax, ácis.*
Fóysonouse, *fœcundus, a.*
Gaúdiouse, *solennis, e.*
Górgiouse, *sumptuosus, a.*
Gréuouse, *mœlestus, a.*
Iélouse, *zelotypus, a.*
Incúriouse, *incuriosus, a.*
Infámouse, *infamis, e.*
Indústriouse, *industrius, a.*
Ióyouse, *lætus, a.*
Lascíuiouse, *lasciuus, a.*
Lázarouse, *leprosus, a.*
Lécherouse, *libidinosus, a.*
Lycorouse, *delicatus, a.*
Lethargiouse, *lethargicus, a.*
Lúcriouse, *lucriosus, a.*
Mérualouse, *mirandus, a.*
Melodiouse, *harmonicus, a.*
Meritóriouse, *meritorius, a.*
Notoriouse, *notorius, a, insignis.*
Odoríferouse, *odorifer, aromaticus.*
Outrágiouse, *immoderatus, a.*
Pestiferouse, *pestifer, a.*
Pitiouse, *pius, a, misericors.*
Pléntiouse, *copiosus, a, abundans.*
Preposterouse, *præposterus, a.*
Ríottouse, *luxuriosus, a.*
Sklánderouse, *scandalosus, a.*
Sériouse, *seriosus, a.*
Tempéstuouse, *tempestuosus, a.*
Timerouse, *timidus, verecundus.*
Tyrannouse, *tyrannicus, a.*
Tráyterouse, *perfidiosus, a.*
Tréacherouse, *proditorius, a.*
Váriouse, *varius, a, instabilis.*
Auáritiouse, *cupidus, a, auidus.*
Víllanouse, *flagitiosus, a.*
Vncommodiouse, *incommodus, a.*
Vncúrtiouse, *immitis, e.*
Vncúriouse, *incurius, a, ignauus.*
Vngratiouse, *peruicax, perditus.*
Vnprétiouse, *imprætiosus, a, vilis.*
Vnrebelliouse, *impertinax, acis.*
Vnreligiouse, *irreligiosus, a.*

There bee many other that ende in (**ouse**) beside these, namely adiectiues formed of

substantiues, and commonly those which answere to the Latine adiectiues in (*osus*) and in (*entus*), and signifie fulnesse or plentye of that thing which the substantiue betokeneth, as disdaynouse signifieth full of disdayn, *fastidiosus, a;* contagiouse, ful of contageon, *contagiosus, a*, and such lyke, as these that folow.

CÓPIOUSE, *copiosus, a.*
FÁMOUSE, *celebris, e, famosus.*
FÚRIOUSE, *furiosus, a, dirus, a.*
GLÓRIOUSE, *gloriosus, a.*
GLUTONOUSE, *gulosus, a.*
GÓRGIOUSE, *prætiosus, a.*
GRÁTIOUSE, *gratiosus, a.*
IÉOPERDOUSE, *periculosus, a.*
INIÚRIOUSE, *iniuriosus, a.*
INUIOUSE, *inuidiosus, a.*
IOYOUSE, *lætabundus, a.*
LABORIOUSE, *laboriosus, a.*
LICENTIOUSE, *licentiosus, a.*
MALITIOUSE, *malitiosus, a.*
MENSTRUOUSE, *menstruosus, a.*
MISCHEUOUSE, *flagitiosus, a.*
MONSTRUOUSE, *monstrosus, a.*
ODIOUSE, *odiosus, a, infestus, a.*
PENURIOUSE, *penuriosus, a.*
PERILOUSE, *periculosus, a.*
PERNITIOUSE, *pernitiosus, a.*
PONDEROUSE, *ponderosus, a.*
POPULOUSE, *populosus, a.*
PRECIOUSE, *præciosus, a.* [*a.*
PRESUMPTIOUSE, *præsumptuosus,*
PRODIGIOUSE, *prodigiosus, a.*
PROSPEROUSE, *prosper, a.*
RAUENOUSE, *rapax, acis.*
RELIGIOUSE, *religiosus, a.*
RIGHTEOUSE, *iustus, a.*
RIGOROUSE, *rigidus, a.*
RUINOUSE, *ruinosus, a.*
SCRUPULOUSE, *scrupulosus, a.*
SEDITIOUSE, *seditiosus, a.*
SENTENTIOUSE, *sententiosus, a.*
STUDIOUSE, *studiosus, a.*
SUMPTUOUSE, *sumptuosus, a.*
SUPERFLUOUSE, *superfluus, a.*
SUPERSTITIOUSE, *superstitiosus, a.*
SURFETTOUSE, *crapulosus, a.*
SUSPICIOUSE, *suspiciosus, a.*
TEDIOUSE, *tædiosus, a.*
TROUBLOUSE, *turbidus, a.*
VENEMOUSE, *venemosus, a.*
VERTUOUSE, *studiosus, a.*
VITIOUSE, *viciosus, a.*
VICTORIOUSE, *victoriosus, a.*

All which be of the same signification that some of those deriuatiues are of which end in **ie**, as we sayde in his place, and seeme for the moste part to be borowed and formed of the Latine themes, as copiouse of *copiosus;* furiouse of *furiosus;* famouse of *famosus*, and so forth of other. The Latine of these commonly endeth in (*osus*), sometime in *entus*, and in other terminations.

## Ou ante T.

*In* oute.

A DOUBTE, *dubium, i.*
A FLOUTE, mocke, *illusio, fucus, i.*
ye GOUTE in ye hand, *chiragra, æ.*
ye GOUTE in ye féete, *podagra, æ.*
A LOUTE, *verna, nebulo, onis.*
A ROUTE of men, *caterua, æ, turba.*
ye SNOUTE of a dog, *rostrum, i.*
ye SNOUTE of a ship, *rostrum, i.*
ye SNOUT of a fish, *idem.*
A SPOUTE, *imbrex, icis, hæc.*
A TROUTE, fish, *varius, i.*
A TROUTE, spere, *fuscina, æ.*
A CLOUTE, *panniculus, i.*
ye CLOUT set on a garment, or on a shoe, *cento, onis, hic.*
to CLOUTE, *sarcire.*
to DOUBTE, *dubitare.*
to POUTE, *caperare.*
to ROUTE, snorte, *stertere.*
to ROUTE, or royst, *grassari.*
to SPOUT water, *exspuère.*
STOUT, proud, *superbus, elatus, a.*
STOUT, valiant, *validus, strenuus, a.*
OUT, *foràs.*
A BANKEROUT, *fidifragus, a, ære alieno oppressus.*
A WONDERCLOUT, blabbe, *garrulus, a, linguax.*

A ROUNDABOUT, *circulus, i.*
to BANKEROUT, *fidem fallére.*
to MYSDOUBT, *diffidère.*
DEUOUT, *pius, a, deuotus, religiosus, a.*
ABOUT, *circum, circa.*
WYTHOUT, *sine, absque.*
WYTHOUT dore, *extrà, foris.*
to GO ABOUT, *circuire.*
to TURNE ABOUT, *circumuertère.*

Compounde other verbes, signifying to do about, wyth *circum*, as *circumducere*, to lead about; or wyth *am*, as *amputare*, to cut about, &c.

*In* outhe.

A BOUTHE, *tentorium, i.*
A MOUTHE, *os, óris, hoc.*
ye SOUTHE, *auster, i, hic.*
ye SOUTHWEST, *lybs, ybis, hic.*
ye SOUTHEAST, *notus, i, hic.*
SLOUTHE, *accedia, æ, ignauia, inertia, æ.*
ye TROUTHE, *veritas, atis, hæc.*
YOUTHE, *iuuentus, utis, hæc.*
SMOUTHE, *politus, a.*
A SMOUTH tong, *lingua compta.*
to SMOUTHE, *polire, comère, concinnare.*

DEO GRATIAS.

*FINIS.*

# NOTES AND CORRECTION OF LATIN WORDS.

It will be seen from the foregoing sheets that the arrangement of this dictionary is frequently confused, and that the typographical blunders in the original are numerous. It is often difficult to tell whether the spelling adopted in some places is intentional or whether it is a misprint; but it would be impossible to correct the errors and to re-arrange the form without rendering it an almost entirely new work. If the book was intended for its original purpose it might be necessary to make these alterations, but as its chief interest consists in its being in the same state as that in which it was left by its compiler, I have thought it best to reprint it word for word. Moreover, many words that at first sight appear to be misprinted will frequently be found to be correct: as, for instance, *fleumaticus* (col. 121, line 31), *gannire*, to prattle (c. 127, l. 32), which is used as well as *garrire*.

In the following list I have only included those words of which there is little doubt but that they are misprints; however, as modern researches have proved the so-called classical orthography to be incorrect in many particulars, and the mediæval, now treated as base, to be the better form, I do not presume to say but that Levins may be found to be right in the spelling and genders of some of these words.

The diphthongs *æ* and *œ* are frequently used for *e*; thus, *æques* (c. 20, l. 30), *quærelus* (c. 25, l. 28); *cœte* (c. 17, l. 17), *cœra* (c. 46, l. 10); but the reverse mistake is also made, thus, *e* for *œ* in *penitentia* (c. 22, l. 1), and *e* for *æ* in *equinoctialis* (c. 14, l. 18).

*T* is printed for *c* in *commertium* (c. 224, l. 35) and *juditium* (c. 66, l. 30), and *c* for *t* in *ociosus* (c. 116, l. 29), *præciosus* (c. 227, l. 31).

The letters *y* and *i* are often confused.

The most extraordinary blunder in the book occurs on c. 89, l. 13, where *hete* is explained by "gelu."

The accents to the Latin words are as frequently wrong as right; and this, unfortunately, throws a certain doubt over the accents to the English words.

An Index has been made to the latter, because it is in them that the chief interest of the book consists; but one to the Latin words has not been considered necessary.

| | COL. | LINE. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Abscondore, *to hyde*, | 117 | 7 | *for* abscondere. |
| Acatum, *a bote*, | 177 | 45 | *for* acatium. |
| Acessarius, *accessarie*, | 106 | 44 | *for* accessarius. |
| Achantis, itis, hic, *a finch*, | 134 | 30 | *for* acanthis, idis, hæc. |
| Acumen, | 117 | 46 | |
| This word should probably follow *fistuca* at the head of col. 118. | | | |
| Additus, *an entrie*, | 104 | 4 | *for* aditus. |
| Ædere suem, *to fary*, | 106 | 30 | *for* edere. |
| Æques, *a gentleman*, | 20 | 30 | *for* eques. |
| ,, *dimilaunce*, | 21 | 31 | |
| Alandarius, *a hobyhauke*, | 44 | 33 | *for* alaudarius. |
| Amaricus, *margerim*, | 131 | 39 | *for* amaracus. |
| Ambitus, *bribery*, | 104 | 9 | *for* ta *read* tus. |
| Anagallis, *chickweede*, | 52 | 31 | *for* hic *read* hæc. |
| Anthercum, *a daffadil*, | 128 | 26 | *for* anthericum *or* antherieus. |
| Anuila, *a fyoll*, | 160 | 11 | *for* amula. |
| Aparitor, *a catchpoll*, | 160 | 40 | *for* apparitor. |
| Arcticus, *the pole north*, | 160 | 36 | *for* hæc *read* hic. Probably the word *polus* was omitted by mistake. |
| Argastulum, *a kydcote*, | 178 | 17 | *for* ergastulum. |
| Argastulus, *a prisoner*, | 80 | 16 | *for* ergastulus. |
| Argustulum, *a cage*, | 10 | 40 | *for* ergastulum. |
| ,, *a pinfould*, | 219 | 21 | |
| Aromacopola, *a grosser*, | 74 | 26 | *for* aromatopola. |
| ,, *an apotecarye*, | 105 | 29 | |
| Arpio, *a carpe*, | 32 | 46 | *for* carpio. |
| Artonicum, *arsnick*, | 120 | 41 | *for* arsenicum. |
| Aspis, *an efte*, | 52 | 42 | *for* hic *read* hæc. |
| Asterias, *an egret*, | 88 | 1 | *for* adis *read* æ. |
| Bipennis, *a twybil*, | 126 | 31 | *for* i *read* is. |
| Borialis, *northerne*, | 82 | 13 | *for* borealis. |
| Cæra, *wax*, | 46 | 10 | *for* cera. |
| Cæreus, *a taper*, | 75 | 45 | *for* cereus. |
| Capræa, *a roe doe*, | 154 | 13 | *for* caprea. |
| Carcer, *a prisone*, | 164 | 19 | *for* hæc *read* hic. |
| Cardimonium, *graynes*, | 200 | 5 | *for* cardamomum. |
| Carduelis, *a goldfinch*, | 134 | 43 | *for* es *read* is. |
| Cartafilago, *chafewort*, | 173 | 21 | *for* cartifilago. |
| Catharus, *a can*, | 20 | 9 | *for* cantharus, *which is rightly spelt c.* 194, *l.* 37. |
| ,, *a tankarde*, | 31 | 2 | |
| Cavillare, *to wrangil*, | 128 | 2 | *for* cavillari. |
| Centaurum, *centorie*, | 103 | 37 | *for* centaureum. |
| ,, *centron*, | 163 | 17 | |
| Ceruleus, *blewe*, | 94 | 35 | *for* cæruleus. |
| Cervix, *a neck*, | 54 | 10 | *for* hic *read* hæc. |

| | COL. | LINE. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Cesim, *edgling*, | 137 | 19 | *for* cæsim. |
| Cherchesia, *a crouse*, | 224 | 44 | *for* carchesia. |
| Chælidonia, *celendine*, | 139 | 38 | *for* cheledonia. |
| Cichoria, *succoury*, | 106 | 12 | *for* cichoreum *or* cichorium. |
| Cipidus (novorum), *newfangil*, | 129 | 21 | *for* cupidus. |
| Citharedus, *a luter*, | 73 | 31 | *for* citharœdus. |
| Clærus, *the clergie*, | 98 | 24 | *for* clerus. Clericus *is spelt correctly c.* 81, *l.* 26. |
| Claudipes, *a criple*, | 141 | 27 | *for* ides *read* edis. |
| Cocix, *a cuckowe*, | 180 | 12 | *for* coccyx. |
| Coctus, *scarlet*, | 87 | 31 | *for* coccus *or* coccum. |
| Cœlites, is, *a sanct*, | 24 | 44 | *for* cœlites,um, *saints in heaven.* |
| Cœte, is, *a whale*, | 17 | 17 | *for* cete pl. *or* cetus, i. |
| Colere, mandare, *to cunne lesson*, | 188 | 40 | *for* colere mandatum. |
| Colophizari, *to buffet*, | 93 | 35 | *for* colaphizare, as *c.* 184, *l.* 3. |
| Colyrida, *a pancake*, | 12 | 26 | *for* collyrida, *as c.* 12, *l.* 8. |
| Comdimentum, *sause*, | 44 | 43 | *for* condimentum. |
| Commertium, *an entercourse*, | 224 | 35 | *for* commercium. |
| Compes, *a shackil*, | 125 | 39 | *for* edes *read* edis. |
| Compræhendere, *to conteyne*, | 201 | 43 | *for* comprehendere. |
| Conax, *a reede*, | 18 | 47 | *for* donax. |
| Concatinare, *to linke*, | 138 | 19 | *for* concatenare. |
| Conjungare, *to conjugate*, | 40 | 24 | *for* conjugare. |
| Continuere, *to refrayne*, | 201 | 42 | *for* continere. |
| Coponêre (syllabam), *to spel*, | 55 | 10 | *for* componĕre. |
| Cornicule, *a jackdaw*, | 45 | 42 | *for* cornicula. |
| Corruscare, *to glish*, | 143 | 46 | *for* coruscare. Coruscatio *is correctly spelt c.* 143, *l.* 41. |
| Corylus, *a philbert tree*, | 82 | 41 | *for* hic *read* hæc. |
| Cristale, *the cop on a bird's head*, | 169 | 3 | *for* cristula. |
| Cumphus, *a mortresse*, | 85 | 19 | *for* gumphus. |
| ,, *a mortyse*, | 148 | 4 | |
| Decembis, *december*, | 79 | 26 | *for* Decembris. |
| Definare, *to defyne*, | 139 | 43 | *for* definire. |
| Desuetudinis, *disuse*, | 194 | 43 | *for* desuetudo, inis. |
| Difficiles, *uneasy*, | 108 | 39 | *for* difficilis. |
| Diplois, *a doublet*, | 87 | 47 | *for* hic *read* hæc. |
| Dolum, *a tubbe*, | 181 | 35 | *for* dolium. |
| Dorcas, *a roe buck*, | 154 | 12 | *for* hic *read* hæc. |
| Ducutus, *a duckate*, | 39 | 32 | *for* ducatus. |
| Emulari, *to emulate*, | 40 | 12 | *for* æmulari. |
| Epistonium, *a spiggotte*, | 177 | 11 | *for* epistomium. |
| Equinoctialis, *equinoctiall*, | 14 | 18 | *for* æquinoctialis. |
| ,, *the cirkle equinoctial*, | 142 | 27 | |
| Equitas, *equitie*, | 109 | 23 | *for* æquitas. |

| | COL. | LINE. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Equus, *flatte,* | 37 | 17 | *for* æquus. |
| Erugo, *a mothe,* | 177 | 34 | *for* eruca. |
| Erugo, *ruste,* | 194 | 20 | *for* ærugo. |
| Esarcinare, *to unpacke,* | 5 | 34 | *for* resarcinare. |
| Estimabilis, *cheapable,* | 2 | 29 | *for* æstimabilis. |
| Estimare, *to rate,* | 39 | 18 | *for* æstimare; *rightly spelt c.* 40, *l.* 27, *c.* 41, *l.* 2. |
| Eternititas, *eternitie,* | 109 | 27 | *for* æternitas. |
| Euphrasinum, *buglosse,* | 175 | 36 | *for* euphrosynum. |
| Evertio, *a discomfeyture,* | 192 | 20 | *for* eversio. |
| Falcata (ensis), *a falcheon,* | 163 | 28 | *for* falcatus. |
| Familicus, *hungry,* | 107 | 3 | *for* famelicus. |
| Fastidiosus, *disdayne,* | 201 | 4 | *for* fastidiosum. |
| Ferruginasus, *cankred,* | 49 | 5 | *for* ferruginosus. |
| Filix, *fearne,* | 210 | 47 | *for* hic *read* hæc. |
| Fistella, *a muffle for a dog,* | 184 | 11 | *for* fiscella. |
| Fœlicitas, *felicitie,* | 112 | 34 | *for* felicitas, *correctly spelt c.* 109, *l.* 32. |
| Fœlix, *happye,* | 103 | 8 | *for* felix. |
| ,, *blisful,* | 185 | 28 | |
| Fœter, *stinch,* | 134 | 32 | *for* fœtor. |
| Fœteri, *to stinke,* | 138 | 23 | *for* fœtêre. |
| Fragraria, *a straubery herb,* | 106 | 8 | *for* fragaria. |
| Fragrum, *a strawbery,* | 106 | 7 | *for* fragum. |
| Frangibilum, *a brake,* | 12 | 6 | *for* frangibulum. |
| Fumarium, *a muckhill,* | 125 | 20 | *for* fimarium. |
| Fumus, *dungue,* | 189 | 9 | *for* fimus. |
| Galarita, *a larke,* | 31 | 44 | *for* galerita. |
| Garire, *to bable,* | 1 | 47 | *for* garrire, *as at c.* 24, *l.* 4. |
| Gastrimergia, *gluttony,* | 102 | 13 | *for* gastrimargia. |
| Gignare (ova), *to spaune,* | 44 | 27 | *for* gignere. |
| Glastrum, *sb. woad,* | 7 | 43 | *for* glastum. |
| Gloriare, *to vaunt,* | 25 | 4 | *for* gloriari. |
| Gossopineum *fustion,* | 165 | 20 | *for* gossipium. |
| Gracia, *grace,* | 6 | 36 | *spelt correctly* gratia, *c.*24, *l.*22. |
| Gramum, *a crape,* | 26 | 42 | *for* granum. |
| Gratire, *to wattle a house,* | 38 | 33 | *for* cratire. |
| Grecum (fœnum), *fengreek,* | 54 | 33 | *for* græcum. |
| Hæbeo, *a dullarte,* | 33 | 36 | *for* hebes. |
| Hæbes, *a cobbel,* | 55 | 34 | *for* hebes. |
| Hæbes, *dul,* | 185 | 23 | *for* hebes. |
| Helus, *a glutton,* | 163 | 3 | *for* heluo. |
| Hemecrania, *the megrim,* | 131 | 40 | *for* hemicrania. |
| Hippatrus, *an horseleach,* | 205 | 18 | *for* hippiatrus. |
| Hœdus, *a kydde,* | 116 | 4 | *for* dis, hæc, *read* di, hic. |
| Humilis, *meeke,* | 54 | 29 | *for* æ *read* e. |

| | COL. | LINE. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Hyalargus, *a glasier*, | 71 | 3 | *for* hyalurgus. |
| Hypotheron, *a grunsel*, | 56 | 6 | *for* hypothyrum. |
| Impeercussus, *unstriken*, | 61 | 45 | *for* impercussus. |
| Impetigo, *a ringworme*, | 172 | 9 | *for* igis *read* ginis. |
| Improætiosus, *unpretiouse*, | 226 | 42 | *for* impretiosus. |
| Impugabilis, *impugnable*, | 3 | 27 | *for* impugnabilis. |
| Inconsensus, *unstriden horse*, | 61 | 46 | *for* inconscensus. |
| Inequalis, *unmatche*, | 38 | 22 | *for* inæqualis. |
| Inflamabilis, *inflamable*, | 3 | 13 | *for* inflammabilis. Inflammare is spelt correctly *c.* 18, *l.* 12. |
| Infœlix, *dismall*, | 13 | 19 | *for* infelix. |
| Inguen, *greace*, | 204 | 34 | *for* unguen. |
| Instabilis, *unstable*, | 2 | 10 | *the neuter should be* e *instead of* æ. |
| Insulæ, *the lables of a mitre*, | 126 | 12 | *for* infulæ. |
| Intiger, *whole*, | 161 | 1 | *for* integer. |
| Intrinsecus, *inwarde*, | 31 | 10 | *for* æ *read* a. |
| Introduxio, *an introductorie*, | 104 | 43 | *for* introductio. |
| Invininstimulare, *to instimulate*, | 42 | 3 | *for* instimulare. |
| Itinerium, *an itinerarye*, | 104 | 45 | *for* itinerarium. |
| Jocundari, *to solace*, | 7 | 20 | *for* jocundare. |
| Judeus, *a jewe*, | 94 | 14 | *for* Judæus. Judæa *is spelt correctly c.* 104, *l.* 39. |
| Juditium, *judgement*, | 66 | 30 | *for* judicium. |
| Læprosus, *a lazare*, | 29 | 2 | *for* leprosus. |
| Lampyris, *a globerd*, | 81 | 20 | *for* hic *read* hæc. |
| Latonia, *a quarry*, | 105 | 35 | *for* latomia. |
| Latulentus, *clayish*, | 145 | 13 | *for* lutulentus. |
| Ledere, *to skath*, | 39 | 1 | *for* lædere. |
| Leena, *a lionesse*, | 85 | 16 | *for* leæna. |
| Legio, *a legion*, | 163 | 47 | *for* hic *read* hæc. |
| Legitio, *a legacye*, | 96 | 22 | *for* legatio. |
| Legittimus, *leale*, | 207 | 36 | *for* legitimus. |
| Letificare, *to glad*, | 8 | 1 | *for* lætificare, *as* lætus, *c.* 7, *l.* 37. |
| Libido, *luste*, | 194 | 19 | *for* hic *read* hæc. |
| Ligarium, *wodgarth*, | 34 | 5 | *for* lignarium. |
| Linire, *to soften*, | 61 | 34 | *for* lenire. |
| Logatum, *a bequest*, | 92 | 12 | *for* legatum. |
| Lucriosus, *lucriouse*, | 226 | 15 | *for* lucrosus. |
| Madiari, *to mediate*, | 40 | 40 | *for* mediari. Mediatus *is correctly spelt c.* 41, *l.* 17. |
| Matula, *an urinall*, | 15 | 35 | *the genitive should be* æ *instead of* e. |
| Melaplacus, *marmalad*, | 8 | 45 | *for* meloplacus, μηλοπλακους. |
| ,, *marmalet*, | 93 | 21 | |
| Melilothos, *melilote*, | 178 | 18 | *for* melilotos. |

| | COL. | LINE. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Melvina, *a cornet,* | 86 | 32 | *for* melina. |
| Milliarum, *a mile,* | 130 | 43 | *for* milliarium. |
| Modestius, *modest,* | 92 | 41 | *for* modestus. |
| Mœlestus, *grevouse,* | 226 | 4 | *for* molestus. |
| Mœreri, *to erne,* | 81 | 46 | *for* mereri. |
| ,, *to earne,* | 211 | 2 | |
| Molatrina, *a wherne,* | 81 | 40 | *for* moletrina. |
| Moleste, *greve,* | 90 | 4 | *for* molestia. |
| Mutulatio, *a mayme,* | 199 | 40 | *for* mutilatio. |
| Narvus, *a scourge,* | 224 | 21 | *for* nervus. |
| Nausebundus, *lothsome,* | 162 | 18 | *for* nauseabundus. |
| Nava, *a daughter,* | 72 | 30 | *for* nata. |
| Nuglans, *a walnutte,* | 195 | 30 | *for* juglans; *evidently confused with the word* nux. |
| Nundum, *a fayre,* | 202 | 37 | *for* nundinum. |
| Nymbus, *a showre,* | 73 | 38 | *for* nimbus. |
| Oblactare, *to spane,* | 19 | 8 | *for* ablactare. Ablactabilis *is spelt correctly at c.* 2, *l.* 29. |
| Obsideo, *a sege,* | 53 | 47 | *for* obsidio. |
| Occidens, *the west,* | 91 | 47 | *for* hæc *read* hic. |
| Ociosus, *idle,* | 116 | 29 | *for* otiosus. |
| Oportunitas, *season,* | 163 | 24 | *for* opportunitas. |
| Oude gry, *mumchance,* | 21 | 43 | *i.e.* οὐδὲ γρῦ. |
| Ovaceo (potiuncula), *a cadle,* | 9 | 8 | *probably* ovacea. |
| Pabalum, *provende,* | 65 | 1 | *for* pabulum. |
| Palma, *a span,* | 20 | 9 | *the genitive should be* æ *instead of* e. |
| Palmus, *palme of a hande,* | 16 | 23 | *for* palma. |
| Panis, *breade,* | 205 | 33 | *for* hæc *read* hic. |
| Paradisus, *paradice,* | 115 | 12 | *for* hæc *read* hic. |
| Paralelli, *the frets of a lute,* | 212 | 12 | *for* paralleli. |
| Parasytus, *a parasite,* | 151 | 28 | *for* parasitus. |
| Partinaca, *a parsnip,* | 140 | 42 | *for* pastinaca. |
| Paternus, *an unkil,* | 126 | 33 | *probably intended for* patruus. |
| Pellitium, *furre,* | 190 | 15 | *for* pellicium. |
| Pena, *payne,* | 200 | 7 | *for* pœna. |
| Penalis, *penall,* | 13 | 29 | *for* pœnalis. |
| Penitentia, *penance,* | 22 | 1 | *for* pœnitentia. |
| Penitére, *to rewe,* | 94 | 27 | *for* pœnitêre. |
| Penitrare, *to perse,* | 211 | 10 | *for* penetrare. |
| Peplis, itis, hic, *purslane,* | 19 | 18 | *for* peplis, idis, fem. |
| Percutio, *a knocke,* | 158 | 18 | *for* percussio. |
| ,, *a stroke,* | 159 | 42 | |
| Perretio, *a reache,* | 205 | 10 | *for* porrectio. |
| Petimen, *the farsy,* | 108 | 12 | *for* hæc *read* hoc. |
| Phacellus, *a gallye,* | 99 | 24 | *for* phaselus. |

| | COL. | LINE. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Phacellus, *a rowgalye*, | 99 | 34 | *for* phaselus. |
| Phalaris, *a puet*, | 87 | 34 | *for* hic *read* hæc. |
| ,, | 149 | 36 | |
| Phiola, *a viall*, | 13 | 15 | *for* phiala, *as c.* 13, *l.* 37. |
| Piliatus, *capped*, | 51 | 33 | *for* pileatus. |
| Piperitis, *costmary*, | 103 | 47 | *for* hic *read* hæc. |
| Pixis, *a booste*, | 222 | 19 | *for* hic *read* hæc. |
| Politus, *sleight*, | 53 | 36 | *for* æ *read* a. |
| Populus, *a poppling*, | 136 | 26 | *for* hoc *read* hæc. |
| Portificialis, *pontificall*, | 15 | 8 | *for* pontificialis. |
| Posterus, *behinde*, | 135 | 14 | *for* æ *read* a. |
| Postonis, *a kewle*, | 95 | 39 | *for* postomis. |
| Præciosus, *preciouse*, | 227 | 31 | *for* pretiosus. |
| Prædum, *a manoure*, | 223 | 18 | *for* prædium. |
| Præjuditium, *prejudice*, | 115 | 14 | *for* præjudicium. |
| Prælium, *a presse*, | 84 | 31 | *for* prelum. |
| Præmere, *to presse*, | 84 | 38 | *for* premere. |
| Prætiosus, *gorgiouse*, | 227 | 13 | *for* pretiosus. |
| Precipiuus, æ, *cheefe*, | 53 | 11 | *for* præcipuus, a. |
| Precox, *a princocke*, | 159 | 1 | *for* præcox. |
| Predatio, *roving*, | 43 | 9 | *for* prædatio. |
| Predicare, *to predicate*, | 41 | 2 | *for* prædicare. |
| ,, *to preache*, | 205 | 14 | |
| Prefacio, *a preface*, | 7 | 13 | *for* præfatio. |
| Pregnans, *pregnant*, | 25 | 40 | *for* prægnans. |
| Prelatus, *a prelate*, | 39 | 30 | *for* prælatus. |
| Prelium(ursi), *the bayte of a beare*, | 203 | 37 | *for* prœlium. |
| Prescriptum, *the forewrit*, | 149 | 28 | *for* præscriptum. |
| Presentatio, *a presentment*, | 68 | 9 | *for* præsentatio. |
| Presepium, *a maunger*, | 72 | 27 | *for* præsepium. |
| Preservare, *to preserve*, | 83 | 13 | *for* præservare. |
| Preteritus, *bypast*, | 36 | 2 | *for* præteritus. Præterire *is correctly spelt c.* 34 *l.* 36. |
| Pretor provincialis, *a sherife*, | 118 | 21 | *for* prætor. |
| Promulcis, hic, *meade*, | 205 | 39 | *for* promulsis, hæc. |
| Protigere, *to protect*, | 47 | 46 | *for* protegere. |
| Pulvus factitius, *gunpouder*, | 79 | 41 | *for* pulvis. |
| Pupula, *a blane*, | 18 | 46 | *for* papula. |
| ,, *a queale*, | 207 | 18 | |
| ,, *a wheale*, | 207 | 25 | |
| Purigo, *the itche*, | 150 | 16 | *for* prurigo. |
| Purpurea, *purple*, | 191 | 26 | *for* purpura. |
| Pyretrum, *pellitorie*, | 105 | 22 | *for* pyrethrum. |
| Quærelus, *a complaynant*, | 25 | 28 | *for* querelus. |
| ,, *the playntif*, | 117 | 36 | |
| Quæremonia, *a playnte*, | 202 | 22 | *for* querimonia. |

| | COL. | LINE. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Quæremonia, *a complaynte,* | 202 | 24 | *for* querimonia. |
| Questionista, *a questionist,* | 147 | 18 | *for* quæstionista. |
| Questor paricidius, *a crowner,* | 72 | 19 | *for* quæstor parricidius. |
| Rectus, *streight,* | 53 | 37 | *for* æ *read* a. |
| Refrænare, *to bridle,* | 116 | 28 | *for* refrenare. |
| Rersequi, *to pursew,* | 95 | 17 | *for* persequi. |
| Reverere, *to reverence,* | 64 | 16 | *for* revereri. |
| Rotula, *a trowell,* | 56 | 15 | *for* lè *read* læ. |
| Rubicula, *a ladle,* | 9 | 5 | *for* rudicula. |
| ,, *a ladil,* | 125 | 11 | |
| ,, *a thyvil,* | 126 | 17 | |
| Rudus, *mul,* | 185 | 20 | *for* hic *read* hoc. |
| Sabina, *Severn,* | 82 | 15 | *for* Sabrina. |
| Sacculum, *a pocket,* | 87 | 18 | *for* sacculus. |
| Saculum, *a sacke,* | 5 | 19 | *for* sacculus. |
| Sanguinulentus, *bloudy,* | 113 | 7 | *for* sanguinolentus. |
| Sarrare, *to sawe wood,* | 45 | 35 | *for* serrare. |
| Scannum, *a binch,* | 134 | 28 | *for* scamnum. |
| ,, *a forme,* | 172 | 2 | |
| Scintillari, *to sparkil,* | 128 | 4 | *for* scintillare. |
| Scortum, *the codde of a beast,* | 155 | 33 | *for* scrotum. |
| ,, *a ballocke,* | 158 | 35 | |
| Scrob, obes, *a dike,* | 122 | 21 | *for* scrobs, obis. |
| Secrarius, *a secretarie,* | 105 | 46 | *for* secretarius. |
| Seperabilis, *separable,* | 4 | 17 | *for* separabilis. |
| Series, *a rewe,* | 94 | 17 | *for* hic *read* hæc. *It is correct c.* 95, *l.* 2. |
| Sheda, *a scrowe,* | 179 | 29 | *for* scheda. |
| Siligneus (panis), *manchet,* | 93 | 17 | *for* siligineus. |
| Simultare, *to sembil,* | 127 | 39 | *for* simulare. |
| Sinopis, *synople,* | 170 | 17 | *for* hic *read* hæc. |
| Sinus, *a basson,* | 163 | 14 | *for* ni *read* nus. |
| Sorex, *a ratte,* | 37 | 13 | *the genitive should be* icis *instead of* etis: *it is masc. and not fem.* |
| Sortilicium, *a lottery,* | 105 | 5 | *for* sortilegium. |
| Spacium, *a space,* | 6 | 43 | *for* spatium. |
| Spitacus, *a parrote,* | 178 | 16 | *for* psittacus. |
| Splendilus, *a whorle,* | 171 | 44 | *for* spondylus. |
| Spondilus, *a wherle,* | 81 | 33 | *for* spondylus. |
| Squamma, *a skale,* | 17 | 19 | *for* squama. |
| Sterelis, *barrayne,* | 202 | 2 | *for* sterilis. |
| Stipendiarus, *a stipendarie,* | 106 | 4 | *for* stipendiarius. |
| Stips, *a stocke,* | 158 | 28 | *for* stipes. |
| Stiriæ, *the ickles,* | 125 | 6 | *for* orum *read* arum. |
| Strapes, *a stirrop,* | 169 | 32 | *for* stapes. |

| | COL. | LINE. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Strapes, *a stirrop*, | 189 | 44 | *for* stapes. |
| Strigil, *a trusse for hose*, | 193 | 30 | *for* hic *read* hæc. |
| Subetaneus, *sodayne*, | 202 | 6 | *for* subitaneus. |
| Subligere, *to subtew*, | 95 | 20 | *for* subligare. |
| Succusus, *sappie*, | 103 | 9 | *for* succosus. |
| Suggrundiatio, *the evesing*, | 136 | 6 | *for* suggrundatio. |
| Sulphus, *brimstone*, | 168 | 17 | *for* sulphur. |
| Synodon, *lawne*, | 44 | 18 | *for* sindon. |
| Tærrefolium, *chervil*, | 124 | 19 | *for* cærefolium. |
| Talia, *the blade of an herb*, | 8 | 24 | *for* talea. |
| Telepinum, *orpin*, | 134 | 11 | *for* telephium. |
| Tenebrosa, æ, *mirke*, | 142 | 17 | *for* tenebrosus, sa. |
| Termerarius, *hasty*, | 111 | 39 | *for* temerarius. |
| Tessare, *the tables*, | 126 | 10 | *for* tessaræ. |
| Themiama, *frankinsence*, | 64 | 17 | *for* thymiama. |
| Timpanum, *a tabarde*, | 31 | 1 | *for* tympanum, *correctly spelt c.* 33, *l.* 40. |
| Tinctorium (rubea), *madder*, | 72 | 36 | *for* tinctorum. |
| Tresdecim, *thirtene*, | 69 | 41 | *for* tredecim. |
| Tritumare, *to pounder*, | 78 | 8 | *for* triturare. |
| Tudes, *a mallet*, | 88 | 23 | *for* etis *read* itis. |
| Tutubare, *to stemme*, | 60 | 2 | *for* titubare. |
| Tyrannis, *tyrannie*, | 102 | 26 | *for* hic *read* hæc. |
| Ulna, *an elne*, | 58 | 30 | *for* ne *read* næ. |
| Usura, *ocker*, | 75 | 36 | *for* ei *read* æ. |
| Vademoniare, *to hayle*, | 198 | 44 | *for* vadimoniare. Vadimonium *is correctly spelt l.* 26. |
| Valitudo, *plight*, | 119 | 21 | *for* valetudo. |
| Venemosus, *venemouse*, | 228 | 4 | *for* venenosus. |
| Venter, *the sucke of a plow*, | 185 | 1 | *for* eris *read* tris. |
| Vepres, *a bryar*, | 209 | 15 | *for* etis *read* is. |
| Verbale, is, *verball*, | 13 | 34 | *for* verbalis, e. |
| Verres, *a brushe*, | 193 | 33 | *for* hæc *read* hic. |
| Viciare, *to ravish*, | 144 | 23 | *for* vitiare. |
| Vincere, *to binde*, | 135 | 3 | *for* vincire. |
| Vipretum, *a tush of bryers*, | 193 | 38 | *for* vepretum. |
| Volucres, *a bird*, | 142 | 10 | *for* volucris. |
| ,, *a foule*, | 218 | 1 | |
| Vulpancer, *a bargander*, | 79 | 18 | *for* vulpanser. |

# INDEX OF ENGLISH WORDS.


| | COL. | LINE. |
|---|---|---|
| Abandon, *v.* | 164 | 37 |
| Abashe, *v.* | 35 | 13 |
| Abate, *v.* | 39 | 33 |
| Abbate, *sb.* an abbot, | 39 | 27 |
| Abbesse, *sb.* | 85 | 7 |
| Abbreviate, *v.* | 41 | 29 |
| Abbridge, *v.* to abridge, | 116 | 37 |
| Abdicate, *v.* | 40 | 15 |
| Abhominate, *v.* | 41 | 30 |
| Abhorre, *v.* | 171 | 3 |
| Abject, *sb.* | 47 | 32 |
| Able, *adj.* | 1 | 45 |
| Abode, *sb. mansio,* | 156 | 25 |
| Abolish, *v.* | 144 | 13 |
| Abortive, *sb.* | 152 | 47 |
| About, *prep.* | 229 | 6 |
| About, to go, | 229 | 9 |
| About, to turne, | 229 | 10 |
| Above, *prep.* and *adv.* | 179 | 17 |
| Abrayd, *sb. impetus,* | 197 | 30 |
| Abrayd, *v. irruere,* | 197 | 33 |
| Abrogate, *v.* | 40 | 16 |
| Absent, *adj.* | 67 | 11 |
| Absent, *v.* | 66 | 47 |
| Absolute, *adj.* | 196 | 28 |
| Absteyne, *v.* | 201 | 30 |
| Abstract, *sb.* | 6 | 16 |
| Abundant, *adj.* | 25 | 42 |
| Abuse, *sb.* | 194 | 42 |
| Abuse, *v.* | 194 | 47 |
| Abyde, *v.* | 117 | 17 |
| Accelerate, *v.* | 41 | 31 |
| Accent, *sb.* | 66 | 25 |
| Accent, *v.* | 66 | 46 |
| Accept, *v.* | 70 | 23 |
| Access, *sb.* | 85 | 6 |
| Accessarie, *sb.* | 104 | 6 |
| | 106 | 44 |
| Accident, *sb.* | 67 | 13 |
| Accommodate, *v.* | 41 | 32 |
| Accomplish, *v.* | 144 | 14 |
| Accompt, *sb.* | 162 | 26 |
| Accompt, *v.* | 162 | 25 |
| Accorde, *v.* | 171 | 20 |
| According, *prep.* | 136 | 44 |
| Accorne, *sb.* an acorn, | 172 | 28 |
| Accoumpt, *sb.* | 221 | 18 |
| Accoumpt, *v.* | 221 | 19 |
| Accurse, *sb.* | 191 | 38 |
| Accuse, *v.* | 195 | 4 |
| Accustome, *v.* | 162 | 17 |
| Ace, *sb. unitas,* | 6 | 31 |
| Ache, *sb.* | 5 | 41 |
| Ache, *v.* | 5 | 45 |
| Acknowledge, *v.* | 52 | 6 |
| Acquaynte, *v.* | 202 | 27 |
| Acquent, *v. adsciscere,* | 67 | 1 |
| Acquit, *v.* | 149 | 38 |
| | 150 | 5 |
| Acrosse, *adj.* | 175 | 39 |
| Acte, *sb.* | 6 | 15 |
| Action, *sb.* | 165 | 13 |
| Active, *adj.* | 153 | 16 |
| Adamant, *sb.* a diamond, | 25 | 24 |
| "Adamant, precyowse stone. Adamas." —*Prompt. Parv.* | | |
| "An adamand.—*Cath. Ang.* | | |
| "Adamant, a precious stone—aymant, *s.m.*—*Palsgrave.* | | |
| Adde, *v.* | 7 | 46 |

| | COL. | LINE. |
|---|---|---|
| Adder, *sb.* | 72 | 35 |
| Adders tong, *sb.* a fern, | 167 | 11 |
| Addict, *v.* | 115 | 38 |
| Addict, *adj.* addicted, | 115 | 40 |
| "Addict and given to the study of learning."—*Baret.* | | |
| Addil, *v.* to earn, | 126 | 39 |
| "To adylle."—*Cath. Ang.* | | |
| Addition, *sb.* | 165 | 14 |
| Addle, *v.* | 8 | 17 |
| Adewe, *adv.* adieu, | 95 | 25 |
| Adjourne, *v.* | 224 | 29 |
| Adjoyne, *v.* | 215 | 25 |
| Adjudge, *v.* | 183 | 15 |
| Adjure, *v.* | 193 | 5 |
| Admit, *v.* | 149 | 39 |
| Admonish, *v.* | 144 | 12 |
| Adolescencie, *sb.* | 96 | 26 |
| Adore, *v.* | 174 | 35 |
| Adorne, *v.* | 172 | 31 |
| Adourne, *v.* to adorn, | 224 | 30 |
| Adumbrate, *v.* | 40 | 17 |
| Aduste, *adj. adustus,* | 194 | 34 |
| "Burnt, parched, vexed."—*Blount.* | | |
| Advance, *v.* | 22 | 22 |
| Advantage, *sb.* | 11 | 36 |
| Adventure, *sb.* | 192 | 24 |
| Adventure, *v.* | 193 | 7 |
| Adversarie, *sb.* | 104 | 5 |
| Advise, *v.* | 148 | 13 |
| Advisement, *sb.* | 67 | 23 |
| Advouterer, *sb.* an adulterer, | 79 | 17 |
| Advoutrie, *sb.* adultery, | 103 | 30 |
| Aferd, *adj. timidus,* | 81 | 23 |
| Affect, *sb.* affection, | 47 | 30 |
| Affect, *v.* | 48 | 5 |
| Affectate, *v.* to affect, | 40 | 18 |
| "Much affectated."—*Baret.* | | |
| Affiance, *sb.* | 21 | 19 |
| Affirmance, *sb.* | 21 | 21 |
| Affirme, *v.* | 142 | 39 |
| Afflickt, *sb. afflictio,* | 122 | 15 |
| Afflickt, *v.* | 122 | 17 |
| Afflict, *v.* | 115 | 39 |
| Afflict, *adj.* afflicted, | 115 | 41 |
| Affore tyme, *adv.* | 174 | 42 |
| Afore, *prep.* | 174 | 39 |
| Agast, *adv.* aghast, | 35 | 14 |
| Agayne, *adv.* | 202 | 9 |
| Agaynste, *prep.* | 202 | 19 |
| Age, *sb.* | 10 | 39 |
| Aged, *adj.* | 48 | 46 |
| Aglette, *sb. bracteolum,* | 86 | 23 |
| "Aglet or lyttle plate."—*Huloet.* | | |
| Agnayle, *sb. pterigium,* | 199 | 12 |
| Agogge, *adj. obliquus,* | 157 | 37 |
| Agree, *v.* | 46 | 38 |
| Agreeable, *adj.* | 3 | 15 |
| Agreement, *sb.* | 67 | 22 |
| Agreing, *part. conveniens,* | 136 | 36 |
| Aker, *sb.* an acre, | 70 | 41 |
| Alabaster, *sb.* | 80 | 42 |
| Albion, *sb.* | 165 | 4 |
| Alcoron, *sb.* the Alcoran, | 162 | 45 |
| Alder tree, *sb.* | 70 | 43 |
| Alderman, *sb.* | 20 | 28 |
| Ale, *sb.* | 16 | 46 |
| Alien, *sb.* | 60 | 38 |
| All, *adj.* | 13 | 3 |
| Alledge, *v.* | 52 | 5 |
| Allegiance, *sb.* | 21 | 22 |
| Alleluia, *interj.* | 1 | 2 |
| Alliaunce, *sb.* | 21 | 20 |
| Allowance, *sb.* | 21 | 23 |
| Allude, *v.* | 183 | 23 |
| Almayne, *sb.* German, | 201 | 7 |
| Almerie, *sb.* a cupboard, | 103 | 26 |
| "Almary or almery."—*Prompt. Parv.* | | |
| Almes, *sb.* | 84 | 42 |
| Almonde, *sb.* | 166 | 37 |
| Almose, *sb.* alms, | 222 | 3 |
| "Almesse or almos."—*Prompt. Parv.* | | |
| "Almos purse."—*Palsgrave.* | | |
| Aloft, *adj. sublimis,* | 157 | 13 |
| Aloft, *adv.* | 157 | 14 |
| Alone, *adj.* and *adv.* | 168 | 26 |
| Along, *adv.* | 167 | 18 |
| Altare, *sb.* | 28 | 34 |
| Altercate, *v.* | 40 | 19 |
| Alternate, *v.* | 40 | 9 |
| Alume, *sb.* alum, | 188 | 15 |
| Alway, *adv.* | 196 | 44 |

| | COL. | LINE. |
|---|---|---|
| Alyane, *sb.* an alien, | 19 | 31 |
| Amarouse, *adj.* | 225 | 28 |
| Ambassade, *sb.* | 8 | 42 |
| Ambassade, *sb.* for peace, | 8 | 43 |
| Ambassad, *sb.* for war, | 8 | 44 |
| Ambassadour, *sb.* | 222 | 41 |
| Amber, *sb.* | 70 | 44 |
| Ambil, *v. tolutare,* | 126 | 41 |
| Ambition, *sb.* | 165 | 15 |
| Ambitiouse, *adj.* | 225 | 40 |
| Amble or Ambil, | 129 | 32 |
| Amble, *v.* | 18 | 32 |
| Amende, *v.* | 65 | 4 |
| Amercie, *v.* to amerce, | 96 | 34 |
| Amiable, *adj.* | 3 | 16 |
| Amicable, *adj.* | 3 | 17 |
| Amisse, *adv.* | 143 | 34 |
| Amitie, *sb.* | 108 | 47 |
| Amner, *sb.* an almoner, | 72 | 37 |
| "Awmbrere or awemenere." — See *Prompt. Parv.* | | |
| "Amner, an officer."—*Palsgrave.* | | |
| Among, *prep.* | 167 | 19 |
| Amplifye, *v.* | 97 | 46 |
| Ancher, *sb.* an anchorite, | 70 | 46 |
| "Anchre, a religious man."—*Palsgrave.* | | |
| "An ancher."—*Baret.* | | |
| "Ankyr, recluse. Anachorita." — *Prompt. Parv.* | | |
| And, *conj.* | 22 | 46 |
| Andiron, *sb. andela,* | 162 | 46 |
| "Andiron or brandyron."—*Huloet.* | | |
| Anewe, *adv.* | 95 | 26 |
| Angelicall, *adj.* | 13 | 43 |
| Anger, *sb.* | 71 | 2 |
| Angle, *sb.* | 24 | 2 |
| Angle, *v.* to fish, | 24 | 3 |
| Angrye, *adj.* | 106 | 41 |
| Anguish, *sb.* | 144 | 4 |
| Anguish, *v.* | 144 | 24 |
| Anil, *v. adnihilare,* | 126 | 36 |
| Animall, *adj.* | 13 | 44 |
| Anise, *sb.* herb, | 147 | 44 |
| Anker, *sb.* an anchor, | 70 | 45 |
| Ankle, *sb.* | 24 | 33 |
| Anone, *adv. mox,* | 168 | 27 |
| Answer, *sb.* | 72 | 38 |
| Ant, *sb.* an insect, | 24 | 39 |
| Antiquitie, *sb.* | 109 | 2 |
| Anvil, *sb.* | 124 | 9 |
| Any, *adj.* | 102 | 30 |
| Any way, *adv.* | 197 | 12 |
| Aparte, *adv.* | 33 | 47 |
| Ape, *sb.* a monkey, | 26 | 23 |
| Apeach, *v.* to appeal, | 207 | 41 |
| Apish, *adj.* | 144 | 43 |
| Apologie, *sb.* | 98 | 25 |
| Apostate, *v.* | 40 | 20 |
| Apostil, *sb.* an apostle, | 128 | 30 |
| Apostle, *sb.* | 176 | 16 |
| Apostolicke, *adj.* | 121 | 30 |
| Apostume, *sb. rumentum,* | 188 | 16 |
| "Apostume. apostema." — *Prompt. Parv.* | | |
| "Aposthume or brasting out. rumentum."—*Huloet.* | | |
| Apotecarye, *sb.* | 105 | 29 |
| Apparant, *adj.* | 25 | 43 |
| Apparell, *sb.* | 57 | 23 |
| Appeal, *v.* to apeach, | 207 | 41 |
| Appeale, to, unto, | 207 | 40 |
| Appetite, *sb.* | 151 | 23 |
| Apple, *sb.* | 27 | 36 |
| | 124 | 24 |
| Apple tree, *sb.* | 27 | 37 |
| Applegarthe, *sb.* an orchard, | 34 | 9 |
| "An appelle-garth."—*Cath. Ang.* | | |
| Appleyard, *sb.* | 210 | 28 |
| Appose, *v.* | 222 | 11 |
| Apprehend, *v.* | 65 | 19 |
| Aprill, *sb.* the month, | 124 | 27 |
| Apt to be taught, *adj.* docile, | 28 | 1 |
| Apt to be red, *adj.* legible, | 28 | 2 |
| Apte, *adj.* | 27 | 44 |
| Arboure, *sb.* | 222 | 34 |
| Arche, *sb.* | 29 | 38 |
| Archer, *sb.* | 71 | 3 |
| Are, *v.* | 28 | 19 |
| Arithmeticall, *adj.* | 14 | 2 |
| Arithmetick, *sb.* | 121 | 7 |
| Arithmetrician, *sb.* | 19 | 36 |
| Arke, *sb. archa,* | 31 | 40 |
| Arme, *sb.* | 32 | 24 |
| Arme, *v.* | 32 | 30 |

| | COL. | LINE. |
|---|---|---|
| Armie, *sb.* | 101 | 32 |
| Armonye, *sb.* harmony, | 102 | 3 |
| Armorie, *sb.* | 103 | 27 |
| Armonie, *sb.* | 222 | 37 |
| Arowe, *sb.* | 180 | 6 |
| Arrant, *adj.* | 25 | 35 |
| Arrive, *v.* | 153 | 8 |
| Arrogance, *sb.* | 21 | 24 |
| Arse, *sb. anus*, | 33 | 12 |
| Arsnick, *sb.* herb, | 120 | 41 |
| Arte, *sb.* | 33 | 19 |
| Article, *sb.* | 115 | 45 |
| Artificiall, *adj.* | 13 | 45 |
| Artillarie, *sb.* | 103 | 28 |
| Artochocke, *sb. cynarus*, | 159 | 5 |
| As, *adv.* | 34 | 38 |
| Ascende, *v.* | 65 | 5 |
| Ascribe, *v.* | 113 | 35 |
| Ashe, *sb.* the tree, | 35 | 4 |
| Aske, *sb.* an asp, | 35 | 19 |
| "Asker, a newt or eft.—*Kersey.* | | |
| Aske, *v.* | 35 | 16 |
| A-skewe, *adj.* | 95 | 23 |
| Aspire, *v.* | 143 | 15 |
| Asquint, *adj.* | 139 | 1 |
| Asse, *sb.* a donkey, | 34 | 26 |
| Assehead, *sb.* a blockhead, | 206 | 4 |
| Asseherd, *sb.* | 81 | 22 |
| Assemble, *v.* | 60 | 7 |
| Assertion, *sb.* | 165 | 5 |
| Assiste, *v.* | 147 | 23 |
| Assigne, *v. assignare*, | 120 | 9 |
| Assure, *v.* | 193 | 3 |
| Assured, *adj.* | 49 | 32 |
| Asswage, *v.* | 11 | 27 |
| Astray, *adj. devius*, | 197 | 1 |
| Astray, *adv. erronice*, | 197 | 2 |
| Astrolobe, *sb.* | 155 | 9 |
| Astrologian, *sb.* an astrologer, | 19 | 35 |
| Astronomer, *sb.* | 80 | 43 |
| Astronomie, *sb.* | 101 | 33 |
| Asyde, *adv.* | 117 | 23 |
| At, *prep.* | 37 | 24 |
| Atchieve, *v.* | 153 | 7 |
| Atteyne, *v.* | 201 | 34 |
| Auctoure, *sb.* | 222 | 39 |
| Audience, *sb.* | 63 | 38 |
| Auditoure, *sb.* | 222 | 42 |
| Augoure, *sb.* | 222 | 38 |
| Aule, *sb.* an awl | 43 | 38 |
| "Aule, shoemakers instrument. subula."—*Huloet.* | | |
| Aunciant, *adj.* ancient, | 25 | 45 |
| Aunciente, *adj.* | 68 | 25 |
| Auncientie, *sb.* antiquity, | 109 | 1 |
| Auntiatoure, *sb.* an ancestor | 222 | 40 |
| Autenticall, *adj.* authentic, | 13 | 46 |
| Avarice, *sb.* | 114 | 47 |
| Avaritiouse, *adj.* | 226 | 36 |
| Avayle, *v.* | 199 | 23 |
| Avenge, *v.* | 65 | 34 |
| Avouche, *v.* | 216 | 41 |
| Avoydance, *sb.* evacuation, | 22 | 16 |
| Avoyde, *v.* | 214 | 31 |
| Awake, *v.* | 12 | 31 |
| Awarde, *sb.* an arbitrament, | 30 | 8 |
| Awarde, *v.* | 31 | 4 |
| Away, *adv.* | 196 | 45 |
| Awe, *v.* to owe, | 45 | 29 |
| Awful, *adj.* | 185 | 40 |
| Awne, *v. vendicare*, | 44 | 25 |
| Awrong, *adv.* | 167 | 20 |
| Axe, *sb.* | 46 | 7 |
| Axtree, *sb.* axle-tree, | 46 | 34 |
| "Castynge of *axtre* & eke of ston, Sofere hem þere [in the churchyard] to vse non." —*Mirk*, l. 334, E.E.T.S., 1867. | | |
| Ayd, *sb.* | 197 | 26 |
| Ayle, *v.* to ail, *dolere*, | 198 | 46 |
| Ayme, *sb. præsagium*, | 199 | 36 |
| Ayre, *sb.* the air, | 202 | 34 |
| Azel, *sb. acetuus*, | 124 | 8 |
| Babbon, *sb.* baby, doll, | 163 | 12 |
| Babe, *sb.* a child, | 1 | 29 |
| Babe, *sb.* a doll, | 1 | 31 |
| Babie, *sb.* | 96 | 12 |
| Babil, *v.* to babble, | 126 | 43 |
| Babish, *adj.* childish, | 144 | 44 |
| Bable, *v.* to babble, | 1 | 47 |

| | COL. | LINE. |
|---|---|---|
| Bable, *sb.* a bauble. } O.F. *babiole.* | 1 | 34 |
| | 124 | 26 |
| "Babulle or bable." See *Prompt. Parv.* | | |
| "Babylle. hoc pigma."—*Cath. Ang.* | | |
| "Bable for a foole. marotte."—*Palsgrave.* | | |
| Bacheler, *sb.* a bachelor, | 71 | 4 |
| Bacheler of arts, *sb.* | 71 | 5 |
| Back, *sb.* | 5 | 8 |
| Backbone, *sb.* | 168 | 16 |
| Backed, great, *adj.* | 213 | 5 |
| Backward, *adv.* | 30 | 17 |
| Bacon, *sb.* | 162 | 47 |
| Bad, *adj.* | 7 | 36 |
| Badge, *sb.* | 8 | 8 |
| Badger, *sb.* | 71 | 7 |
| Baffe, *v.* to baffe as a dog, | 9 | 20 |
| "Baffynge or bawlynge of howndys. baulatus, baffatus."—*Promp. Parv.* | | |
| Bag, *sb.* | 10 | 4 |
| Baggage, *sb. fex,* | 11 | 4 |
| "Bagasse, a baggage, quean, gyll, punk, flirt."—*Cotgrave.* | | |
| Bagged, *adj.* | 49 | 1 |
| Bake, *v.* | 12 | 17 |
| Bakehouse, *sb.* | 225 | 17 |
| Baker, *sb.* | 70 | 42 |
| Balace, *sb.* ballast, | 7 | 9 |
| "Balase, wherwith shippes are even poysed to go upright."—*Baret.* | | |
| Balace, *v.* to ballast, | 7 | 18 |
| Balade, *sb.* | 8 | 38 |
| Balance, *sb.* | 21 | 25 |
| Bale, *sb.* sorrow, | 16 | 47 |
| Balesse, *sb.* ballast, | 84 | 43 |
| "Ballesse or lastage for shippes. saburra."—*Huloet.* | | |
| Balke, *sb.* | 16 | 8 |
| Ball, *sb.* | 12 | 38 |
| Ballocke, *sb. testiculus,* | 158 | 35 |
| "A ballock. couillon."—*Sherwood.* | | |
| Balme, *sb.* | 16 | 18 |
| Balme, *v.* | 16 | 27 |
| Ban, *v.* to curse, | 20 | 15 |
| Banche, *v.* to snatch, | 22 | 31 |
| Bande, *sb.* | 22 | 39 |
| Bandogge, *sb.* a chained dog, | 157 | 38 |
| "A bandogge. molossus. canis catenarius."—*Baret.* | | |
| Bangue, *sb. fustis,* | 23 | 39 |
| Bangue, *v.* to beat, | 23 | 45 |
| Bank, *sb.* of exchange, | 24 | 15 |
| Banke, *sb.* of a hill, | 24 | 16 |
| Banke, *sb.* of a river, | 24 | 17 |
| Bankerout, *sb.* | 228 | 44 |
| Bankerout, *v.* | 229 | 2 |
| Banket, *sb.* a banquet, | 87 | 43 |
| Banket, *v.* to banquet, | 93 | 37 |
| Banner, *sb.* | 71 | 8 |
| Banning, *sb. maledictio,* | 135 | 45 |
| Banstickle, *sb.* stickleback, | 122 | 8 |
| Baptisme, *sb.* | 146 | 25 |
| Barbaritie, *sb.* | 109 | 3 |
| Barbarouse, *adj.* | 225 | 29 |
| Barbed, *adj.* trapped, | 49 | 3 |
| "Bardé. barbed or trapped, as a great horse."—*Cotgrave.* | | |
| Barble, *sb.* a fish, | 29 | 34 |
| Barboure, *sb.* a barber, | 222 | 43 |
| Barded, *adj.* trapped, | 49 | 4 |
| "To bard a horse. barder."—*Sherwood.* | | |
| Bare, *adj.* nude, | 28 | 28 |
| Bare, *v.* to denude, | 28 | 18 |
| Barely, *adv.* | 101 | 18 |
| Bargander, *sb. vulpancer,* | 97 | 18 |
| "A bargander. Ulpanser."—*Baret.* | | |
| "A brant-goose."—*Halliwell.* | | |
| Bargayne, *sb.* | 200 | 44 |
| Bargayne, *v.* | 201 | 26 |
| Barge, *sb.* | 31 | 26 |
| Baril, *sb.* a barrel, | 124 | 17 |
| Bark, *sb.* of a tree, | 31 | 41 |
| Barke, *v.* "to barke a tree," | 32 | 4 |
| Barke, *v.* to bay, | 32 | 3 |
| Barme, *sb.* yeast, | 32 | 25 |
| Barnacle, *sb.* a bird, | 6 | 2 |
| "A barnakylle avis est."—*Cath. Ang.* | | |
| "Barnacles or great byrdes. Chelonolopices."—*Baret.* | | |

| | COL. | LINE. |
|---|---|---|
| Barnacles, *sb. pastomis*, | 6 | 3 |
| "A barnakylle, hic camus, i."—*Cath. Ang.* | | |
| "Barnacles: an instrument set on the nose of unruly horses."—*Baret.* | | |
| Barne, *sb.* | 32 | 38 |
| Baron, *sb.* | 162 | 44 |
| Barowe, *v.* to thresh, | 181 | 2 |
| Barratoure, *sb. factiosus*, | 222 | 44 |
| "A barretour. cavillateur ou chicanoux."—*Sherwood.* | | |
| Barrayne, *adj.* barren, | 202 | 2 |
| Barre, *sb.* | 29 | 13 |
| Barre (doore), *sb.* | 29 | 15 |
| Barre, *v.* | 29 | 22 |
| Barren, *adj.* | 62 | 8 |
| Barrowe, *sb.* | 180 | 7 |
| Barse, *sb.* a fish, | 33 | 13 |
| Base parte, *sb.* | 36 | 34 |
| Bashful, *adj.* | 185 | 27 |
| Basil, *sb.* a herb, | 124 | 7 |
| Basket, *sb.* | 86 | 39 |
| Basnet, *sb.* a light helmet, | 87 | 45 |
| "Bacenett, bassenett. Cassis."—*Prompt. Parv.* | | |
| "A basenet."—*Cath. Ang.* | | |
| Basse, *v.* to kiss, | 34 | 35 |
| "I basse or kysse a person, je baise."—*Palsgrave.* | | |
| "Basse, kysse, or bassynge."—*Huloet.* | | |
| "A bassing or swete kissing."—*Baret.* | | |
| Basson, *sb.* a basin, | 163 | 14 |
| Bastarde, *sb.* | 30 | 9 |
| Baste, *v.* to besmear, | 36 | 22 |
| Batche, *sb. fermentum*, | 38 | 2 |
| "Batche of bredde. fournee de pain."—*Palsgrave.* | | |
| Battayle, *sb.* a battle, | 199 | 8 |
| Batte, *sb.* | 37 | 5 |
| Batte, *v.* to beat, | 37 | 19 |
| "Battyn, or betyn wyth stavys."—*Prompt. Parv.* | | |
| Batter, to, walles, | 77 | 38 |
| Batth, *sb.* a bath, | 38 | 37 |
| Batth, *v.* to bathe, | 38 | 41 |
| Battilments, *sb.* | 67 | 24 |
| Battle, *v.* "to battle clothes," to shake off, | 38 | 28 |
| Battle, *v.* "to battle commons," | 38 | 29 |
| "To battle, as scholars do in Oxford."—*Sherwood.* | | |
| Baude, *sb.* a bawd, | 43 | 29 |
| Baudry, *sb.* | 103 | 31 |
| Baule, *v.* to bawl, | 43 | 46 |
| Baull, *v.* to bawl, | 12 | 46 |
| Bawdye, *adj.* | 97 | 10 |
| Bawne, *sb.* a bath, | 44 | 14 |
| Bawwawe, *sb.* | 45 | 44 |
| "An oblique look implying contempt or scorn."—*Jamieson.* | | |
| Bayle, *sb.* bail, | 198 | 26 |
| Baylif of a hundred, *sb.* | 117 | 34 |
| Baylife, *sb.* a reve, | 117 | 35 |
| Baylyrick, *sb. villicatus*, | 121 | 18 |
| Baylyship, *sb.*, | 141 | 18 |
| Baylywick, *sb. villicatura*, | 121 | 19 |
| Bayne, *sb.* a bath, | 199 | 45 |
| "A bayne or stewe: a washing place."—*Baret.* | | |
| "Baygne to bath one in."—*Palsgrave.* | | |
| Bayne, *adj.* ready, pliant, | 200 | 33 |
| "Beyn or plyaunte. flexibilis."—*Prompt. Parv.* | | |
| Bayt, *sb. esca*, | 203 | 35 |
| Bayt, *sb. refrigerium*, | 203 | 36 |
| Bayt of a beare, *sb. ursi prelium*, | 203 | 37 |
| Bayt of a bul, *sb. tauri venatio*, | 203 | 38 |
| Bayt, *v. inescare*, | 203 | 44 |
| Bayt, to, by the way, *reficere*, | 203 | 45 |
| Bayt, to, a beast, *venari*, | 203 | 46 |
| Bazelarde, *sb.* a dagger, | 30 | 22 |
| "The baselard was a kind of long dagger, which was suspended to the girdle, and worn, not only by the armed knight, but by civilians, and even priests."—*Prompt. Parv.* ed. Way (note). | | |
| Beache tree, *sb.* | 205 | 6 |

| | COL. | LINE. |
|---|---|---|
| Beacon, *sb. pharus,* | 163 | 15 |
| Bead, *sb. bacca,* | 205 | 32 |
| Beagle, *sb.* a dog, | 206 | 39 |
| Beake of a bird, *sb.* | 206 | 42 |
| Beald, *v.* to build, | 208 | 2 |
| "Beeldynge or byggynge. edificacio, structura."—*Prompt. Parv.* | | |
| Beald, *v.* to succour, | 208 | 3 |
| "The abbesse her gan teche and belde."—*Lay le Freine,* l. 221 (Wright's Prov. Dict). | | |
| Beald for wether, *sb.* | 208 | 1 |
| "This is our beild the blust'ring winds to shun."—*Fairfax's Tasso,* ii. 84. | | |
| "Every man bows to the bush he gets bield frae."—*Ramsay's Scot. Prov.* | | |
| Beale, *sb.* a cave, den, | 207 | 14 |
| Beale, v. to bellow, | 207 | 27 |
| "To beale or mattar. bouer."—*Sherwood.* | | |
| Beame, *sb. trabs,* | 208 | 8 |
| Beane, *sb. faba,* | 208 | 28 |
| Bearde, *sb.* | 210 | 13 |
| Beardlesse, *adj.* | 91 | 1 |
| Beare, *sb.* a bier, | 209 | 13 |
| Beare, *sb.* beast, | 209 | 14 |
| Beare, *v.* | 209 | 31 |
| Beast, *sb.* | 211 | 45 |
| Beast, *sb.* tame, | 211 | 43 |
| Beast, *sb.* wild, | 211 | 44 |
| Beastlike, *adj.* | 123 | 7 |
| Beastly, *adj.* | 99 | 39 |
| Beate, *v.* | 212 | 23 |
| Beaten, have, *v.* | 63 | 9 |
| Beaten, bin, *v.* | 63 | 10 |
| Beaten, *part.* | 63 | 11 |
| Beblood, *v. funestare, cruentare,* | 156 | 16 |
| Bech, *sb.* the beech tree, | 48 | 20 |
| Becke, *sb.* a nod, | 47 | 11 |
| Becke, *v.* to nod, | 47 | 15 |
| Bedde, *sb.* | 48 | 29 |
| Bedil, *sb.* a beadle, | 124 | 45 |
| Bedle, *sb.* a beadle, | 52 | 37 |
| Bee, *sb.* | 46 | 15 |
| Bee, *v.* to be, | 46 | 25 |
| Beefe, *sb.* | 53 | 6 |
| Beele, *sb.* a cave, den, | 59 | 16 |
| Befall, *v.* | 13 | 17 |
| Before, *prep.* | 174 | 38 |
| Before tyme, *adv.* | 174 | 41 |
| Begge, *v* | 53 | 28 |
| Begger, *sb.* | 72 | 40 |
| Beggerie, *sb.* | 103 | 32 |
| Begle, *sb.* a beagle, | 53 | 43 |
| Begyn, *v.* | 134 | 25 |
| Behavoure, *sb.* | 222 | 45 |
| Behead, *v.* | 206 | 25 |
| Beheaded, *adj.* | 50 | 2 |
| Behest, *sb.* | 92 | 11 |
| Behest, *v.* | 92 | 21 |
| Behinde, *prep.* and *adj.* | 135 | 14 |
| Being, *part.* | 136 | 37 |
| Beke, *sb.* the beak of a bird, | 54 | 19 |
| "A beke, hoc rostrum."—*Cath. Angl.* | | |
| Belche, *sb.* | 58 | 6 |
| Belche, *v.* | 58 | 7 |
| Beleeve, *sb.* a belief, | 90 | 8 |
| Beleeve, *v.* | 90 | 12 |
| Beleving, *adj.* | 137 | 13 |
| Bell, *sb.* | 54 | 44 |
| Bellye, *sb.* | 99 | 18 |
| Belman, *sb.* | 20 | 23 |
| Belong, *v.* | 167 | 16 |
| Belowe, *sb.* | 180 | 8 |
| Belt, *sb.* a girdle, | 58 | 39 |
| Belt, *v.* to gird, | 58 | 44 |
| Belwether, *sb.* sheep, | 79 | 19 |
| "A bell-weather. mouton clocheman." *Sherwood.* | | |
| Belzebub, *sb.* a devil, | 181 | 37 |
| Bench, *sb.* | 64 | 28 |
| Bend, *v.* | 64 | 39 |
| Benediction, *sb.* | 165 | 6 |
| Benefice, *sb.* | 115 | 2 |
| Benet, *sb.* a herb, | 86 | 41 |
| Beneth, *prep.* | 90 | 1 |
| Benethe, *prep.* | 88 | 45 |
| Benevolent, *adj.* | 68 | 27 |
| Bent, *sb.* small rushes, | 66 | 4 |
| "A bente or small rush, juncus." *Baret.* | | |
| Bent, *adj.* | 66 | 12 |

| | COL. | LINE. |
|---|---|---|
| Bequest, *sb.* | 92 | 12 |
| Bequest, *v.* | 92 | 20 |
| Berate, *v.* | 40 | 21 |
| Berd, *sb.* a beard, | 81 | 16 |
| Bere, *sb.* beer, | 84 | 12 |
| Bereave, *v.* | 213 | 39 |
| Beril, *sb.* crystal, | 124 | 12 |
| Besege, *v.* | 54 | 3 |
| Beesne, *part.* | 69 | 37 |
| Beshrew, *v.* | 95 | 13 |
| Beshrowe, *v.* to beshrew, | 180 | 39 |
| Beside, *prep.* nigh, | 117 | 21 |
| Besome, *sb. scopa,* | 161 | 27 |
| Best, *adj.* | 92 | 7 |
| Bestad, *part.* | 8 | 4, 6 |
| Bestowe, *v.* | 180 | 38 |
| Besturre, *v.* to bestir, | 190 | 27 |
| Besyde, near, *propinquus,* | 117 | 20 |
| Betake, *v.* | 12 | 32 |
| Bete, *sb. beta,* | 89 | 8 |
| "Betys herbe. Beta vel blata."—*Prompt. Parv.* | | |
| Bethinke, *v.* | 138 | 27 |
| Betide, *v.* | 117 | 15 |
| Betrappe, *v.* | 27 | 31 |
| "I betrappe, I take in a trape or in a snare."—*Palsgrave.* | | |
| Betwene, *prep.* | 69 | 38 |
| Bever, *sb.* a drink, | 71 | 11 |
| "Bever, drinkinge tyme. Biberrium."—*Prompt. Parv.* | | |
| "Merendula, a bever after none."—*Ortus Vocab.* | | |
| Bever, *sb.* a beaver, | 71 | 10 |
| Bewitche, *v.* | 150 | 27 |
| Bewtifie, *v.* | 97 | 47 |
| Bewtiful, *adj.* | 186 | 44 |
| Bewtye, *sb.* | 109 | 4 |
| Beyonde, *prep.* | 166 | 42 |
| Bibbe, *v. potitare,* | 113 | 15 |
| Bibble, *v. biblere,* | 113 | 24 |
| Bibil, *v. biblere,* | 126 | 46 |
| Bicker, *v.* | 77 | 33 |
| Bidde, *v.* to bid | 116 | 6 |
| Big, *v.* to build. A.S. byggan, | 119 | 1 |
| "To byge, fundare, condere, edificare . . . a bygynge, construccio." *Cath. Ang.* | | |
| "Byggyn or byldyn. edifico."—*Promp. Parv.* | | |
| Bigge, *sb. hordeum quadratum,* | 118 | 13 |
| "Bygge corn, far."—*Palsgrave.* | | |
| "Beere corne, barley bygge, or moncorne."—*Huloet.* | | |
| Bil, *sb.* a staff, | 123 | 16 |
| Bil written, *sb.* | 123 | 14 |
| Bil of hand, *sb.* | 123 | 15 |
| Bilder, *sb.* a horse, | 71 | 12 |
| Bile, *sb.* | 130 | 39 |
| Billet, *sb. cala.* | 86 | 44 |
| Bilt, *part.* built, | 130 | 26 |
| Binch, *sb.* a bench, | 134 | 28 |
| "A bynch to set ale pottes on."—*Peacock's Church Furniture,* p. 187. | | |
| Binde, *v.* | 135 | 3 |
| Bing, *sb. scrinium vimineum.* | 135 | 22 |
| "Bynge, theca, cumera."—*Prompt. Parv.* | | |
| Binne, *sb.* | 132 | 41 |
| Bipartite, *adj.* | 151 | 41 |
| Bird, *sb.* | 142 | 10 |
| Birder, *sb.* a birdcatcher, | 7 | 41 |
| "A birder, auceps."—*Baret.* | | |
| Birding, *sb.* fowling, | 136 | 7 |
| Birle, *v.* to pour out, | 142 | 32 |
| "To byrle, propinare, miscere."—*Cath. Ang.* | | |
| Birt, *sb.* a turbot | 142 | 47 |
| "A birte or fish, otherwise called a turbot."—*Baret.* | | |
| Birth, *sb. nativitas,* | 143 | 4 |
| Bishop, *sb.* | 169 | 25 |
| Bishopricke, *sb. episcopatus,* | 121 | 15 |
| Bishopwick, *sb. episcopatus, diocesis,* | 121 | 16 |
| Bit, *sb.* | 148 | 35 |
| Bitche, *sb.* | 150 | 12 |

| | COL. | LINE. |
|---|---|---|
| Bitter, *sb.* a bittern, | 71 | 13 |
| Bittil, *sb.* a beetle, | 124 | 14 |
| Bittle, *sb.* a beetle, | 150 | 41 |
| Blab, *sb. garrula,* | 1 | 10 |
| Blab, *v.* | 1 | 23 |
| Blabbe, *sb.* | 228 | 46 |

"Blabbe or labbe, wreyare of cownselle."—*Prompt. Parv.*

"Blabbe, cacqueteur."—*Palsgrave.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Blache, *sb. atramentum sutorum,* | 5 | 39 |

"Blache that shoemakers use."—*Huloet.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Blacke, *adj.* | 5 | 21 |
| Bladdare, *sb.* a bladder, | 28 | 46 |
| Blade, *sb.* of a herb, | 8 | 24 |
| Blade, *sb.* of a sword, | 8 | 23 |
| Blader, *sb.* a bladder, | 71 | 14 |
| Blame, *sb.* | 17 | 29 |
| Blame, *v.* | 17 | 38 |
| Blamed, bene, *part.* | 51 | 21 |
| Blanche, *v.* to peel, | 22 | 30 |
| Blane, *sb.* | 18 | 46 |
| Blanket, *sb.* | 87 | 44 |
| Blase, *sb.* a flame, | 36 | 38 |
| Blase, *v.* to flame, | 36 | 44 |
| Blaspheme, *v.* | 60 | 21 |
| Blasphemie, *sb.* | 101 | 36 |
| Blast, *sb.* | 35 | 41 |
| Blayke, *adj.* yellow, | 198 | 20 |
| Blayne, *sb. pupula,* | 199 | 46 |
| Blaynegrasse, *sb.* trefoil, | 35 | 1 |
| Bleache, to, cloth, | 205 | 12 |
| Bleare, *v.* | 209 | 32 |
| Bleate, *v.* | 212 | 24 |
| Bleche, *v.* to bleach, | 48 | 24 |
| Blecke, *v.* to blacken, | 47 | 16 |

"To blek. attramentare."—*Cath. Ang.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Bleede, *v.* | 52 | 21 |
| Blemish, *sb.* | 144 | 2 |
| Blend, *v.* to mix, | 64 | 40 |
| Blesse, *v.* | 84 | 32 |
| Blest, *adj.* | 92 | 8 |
| Bletche, *sb. atramentum,* | 88 | 27 |
| Blete, *sb.* a herb, | 82 | 9 |

| | COL. | LINE. |
|---|---|---|
| Blewe, *adj.* | 94 | 35 |
| Blewish, *adj.* blueish, | 145 | 25 |
| Blinde, *adj.* | 135 | 8 |
| Blinne, *v.* to leave off. A.S. *blinnan,* | 133 | 16 |
| Blirre, *sb. deceptio,* | 142 | 4 |
| Blirre, *v. fallere,* | 142 | 5 |

"I bleare, I begyle by dissimulacyon."—*Palsgrave.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Blisful, *adj.* | 185 | 28 |
| Blisse, *sb.* | 143 | 24 |
| Blister, *sb.* | 71 | 16 |
| Blo, *sb.* blackblew, livid. A.S. *bleo,* | 154 | 27 |

"Blo, blubrande, & blak, vnblybe to neȝe."—*Allit. Poems,* B. 1017.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Blob on the water, *sb.* a bubble, | 154 | 46 |

"Blober upon water. Bouteillis."—*Palsgrave.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Blocke, *sb.* | 158 | 4 |
| Blockhead, *sb.* | 206 | 5 |
| Blockman, *sb.* an archer, | 20 | 24 |
| Blockysh, *adj.* | 145 | 1 |
| Blood, *sb.* | 155 | 47 |
| Bloodweede, *sb. polygonon,* | 52 | 32 |
| Bloome, *sb.* | 162 | 31 |
| Bloome, *v.* | 162 | 34 |
| Blotte, *sb. labes,* | 176 | 21 |
| Blotte, *v.* | 176 | 37 |
| Bloude, *sb.* blood, | 216 | 46 |
| Bloudie, *adj.* | 97 | 11 |
| Bloudy, *adj.* | 113 | 3 |
| Bloume, *sb. germen,* | 219 | 32 |
| Bloume, *v.* to bloom, | 219 | 37 |
| Blunt, *adj.* | 189 | 24 |
| Blushe, *v.* | 193 | 43 |
| Blythe, *adj.* merry, | 151 | 46 |
| Bob of flowers, *sb.* a bunch, | 154 | 44 |
| Bobbe of leaves, *sb.* | 154 | 45 |

"A bob of grapys."—*Cath. Ang.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Bodge, *v.* to botch, to patch, | 156 | 29 |

"Bodge or botch olde clothes. Sarcio, is."—*Huloet.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Bodkin, *sb.* | 133 | 26 |

| | COL. | LINE. |
|---|---|---|
| Body, *sb.* | 97 | 1 |
| Bodylye, *adj.* | 99 | 40 |
| Boggarde, *sb.* a spectre, | 30 | 11 |
| Bogge, *sb. charybdis,* | 157 | 32 |
| Bold, *adj.* | 160 | 22 |
| Bole of a tree, *sb. corpus, stemma,* | 160 | 27 |

"A bole of a tree. Hec cadea, &c., ubi a stolke."—*Cath. Ang.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Bolick, *sb. scrotum,* | 120 | 45 |

"Couille. a cod, bollock, or testicle."—*Cotgrave.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Boll, *sb. caligna?* | 160 | 8 |
| Bolster, *sb.* | 71 | 20 |
| Bondage, *sb.* | 11 | 5 |
| Bonde, *sb.* | 166 | 39 |
| Bondman, *sb.* | 20 | 25 |
| Bone, *sb.* | 168 | 4 |
| Bonette, *sb.* a bonnet, | 86 | 21 |
| Bony, *adj. osseus,* | 102 | 40 |
| | 113 | 2 |
| Bonye, *adj.* bonny, | 102 | 32 |
| Booke, *sb.* | 159 | 15 |
| Bookish, *adj.* | 144 | 47 |
| Boone, *sb.* | 168 | 31 |
| Boord, *sb.* a board, *asser,* | 175 | 15 |
| Boord, *sb.* table, *mensa,* | 175 | 16 |
| Boord, *v.* to board, to floor a house, | 175 | 21 |
| Boord, *v. mensam facere,* | 175 | 22 |
| Boose, *sb.* stall for cattle, | 222 | 17 |

"Booe or boos, netystalle."—*Prompt. Parv.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Booste, *sb.* a box, *pixis,* | 222 | 19 |

"Box or boyste. pixis." *Prompt. Parv.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Boote, *sb. ocrea,* | 178 | 23 |
| Boothe, *sb.* a stall, | 178 | 40 |
| Booty, *sb. præda,* | 110 | 45 |
| Bootye, *sb. particeps,* | 111 | 7 |
| Borde, *sb.* | 171 | 11 |
| Border, *sb.* | 72 | 40 |
| Bore, *sb.* | 174 | 2 |
| Bore, *v.* | 174 | 25 |
| Borne, *part.* | 172 | 22 |

| | COL. | LINE. |
|---|---|---|
| Borow, *sb.* a pledge, | 180 | 10 |

"Borowe or plegge. vas."—*Prompt. Parv.*

"Borowe pledge or suertye. fidejussor."—*Huloet.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Borowe, *v.* to borrow, | 180 | 40 |
| Borwen, *sb.* a hill, | 60 | 39 |
| Bosse of a buckler, *sb.* | 175 | 28 |
| Bosym, *sb.* the bosom, | 131 | 38 |
| Botch, *sb. bilis,* | 177 | 27 |
| Botch, *sb. pestilentia,* | 177 | 28 |
| Bote, *sb.* a boat, | 177 | 45 |
| Boteman *sb.* a boatman, | 20 | 26 |

"Botteman—battelier."—*Palsgrave.*

"Botemans craft or science. navicularia."—*Huloet.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Bothe, *adj.* | 177 | 35 |
| Botom of yarne, *sb. glomus,* | 161 | 28 |
| Botom of ye water, *sb. fundum,* | 161 | 29 |
| Bottel, *sb.* a bottle, | 55 | 40 |
| Bottes, *sb. verminatio,* | 176 | 22 |

"Bottes, a sickenesse in a horse."—*Palsgrave.*

"Bottes, disease amonge cattell."—*Huloet.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Bottle, *sb. obba,* | 177 | 21 |
| Bottle of hay, *sb. manipulus,* | 177 | 22 |

"Botelle of hey. fenifascis."—*Prompt. Parv.*

"Bottel of hay. botteau de fayn."—*Palsgrave.*

"To bind up hay in bottles."—*Baret.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Bouget, *sb. scriniolum,* | 86 | 24 |

"A bouget or bagge, that wherein any thing is kept."—*Baret.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Bough, *sb.* | 217 | 17 |
| Bought, *part.* | 217 | 35 |
| Bought, *sb.* a fold, plait, | 217 | 31 |

"Than draw streight þy clothe, and ley þe bouȝt on þe utter egge of þe table."—*Russell's Boke of Nurture,* p. 129, l. 189, E.E.T.S., 1867.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Boughty, *adj.* full of boughts, | 111 | 16 |

"Cambre, crooked, boughty, bowed." etc.—*Cotgrave.*

| | COL. | LINE. |
|---|---|---|
| Boughy, *adj.* full of boughs, | 111 | 17 |
| Bould, *adj.* bold, | 219 | 3 |
| Boule, *sb.* a bowl, | 218 | 9 |
| Boule, *v. mittere globum*, | 218 | 18 |
| Boule of a potte, *sb. ansa*, | 218 | 10 |
| Boulne, *v.* to swell, | 219 | 26 |
| "To bolne. gliscere, inflare, tumere." —*Cath. Ang.* | | |
| "I bowlne or swell."—*Palsgrave.* | | |
| Boult of a doore, *sb.* | 218 | 29 |
| Boult to shoot, *sb.* | 218 | 31 |
| Bountie, *sb.* | 109 | 5 |
| Bounce, *sb.* a leap, | 220 | 22 |
| Bounce of sound, *sb.* | 220 | 23 |
| "Bownce, noyse or thump."—*Huloet.* | | |
| Bounche, *sb.* a bunch, | 220 | 30 |
| Bound, *sb.* | 220 | 33 |
| Bound, *v.* | 220 | 42 |
| Bound, *part.* | 221 | 3 |
| Bounder, *sb.* | 73 | 33 |
| Boune, *adj.* ready, | 220 | 13 |
| Boune, *v.* to make ready, | 220 | 3 |
| "Towart Lowdoun thai bownyt thaim to ride."—*Wallace*, quot. by *Jamieson.* | | |
| Bounteouse, *adj.* | 225 | 30 |
| Bourd, *sb. scomma*, | 224 | 12 |
| "A bourde. hic jocus, ci."—*Cath. Ang.* | | |
| "Bourde or sporte."—*Huloet.* | | |
| Bourd, *v. jocari*, | 224 | 17 |
| "To bourde and jeste on some bodie, to tell merry jestes."—*Baret.* | | |
| Boure, *sb. conclave*, | 222 | 24 |
| "A bowre. hæc conclave."—*Cath. Ang.* | | |
| "Bowre. salle."—*Palsgrave.* | | |
| Bouse, *v. captare pediculos*, | 225 | 2 |
| Bouthe, *sb.* a booth, | 230 | 2 |
| Bowable, *adj.* | 3 | 8 |
| Bowe, *sb.* | 179 | 24 |
| Bowelles, *sb.* | 56 | 17 |
| Bower, *sb.* | 73 | 34 |
| Bowing, *adj. lentus*, | 136 | 38 |
| Bownish, *adj. rudis*, | 145 | 12 |
| Boy, *sb.* | 214 | 7 |
| Boyish, *adj.* | 144 | 45 |
| Brabil, *v.* to babble, | 126 | 44 |
| Brable, *v.* to babble, | 2 | 1 |
| Brace, *sb.* of deer, | 6 | 32 |
| Brace, *sb.* of dogs, | 6 | 33 |
| Brace, *v.* to embrace, | 6 | 46 |
| Bracelet, *sb.* | 86 | 22 |
| Brache, *sb. canicula*, | 5 | 40 |
| "Brache, a kynde of houndes—brachet." —*Palsgrave.* | | |
| "A brache or biche."—*Baret.* | | |
| "A brache or lytle hounde."—*Huloet.* | | |
| Bracher, *sb.* a bracelet, | 72 | 44 |
| "Brasselet, a bracelet, wristband, or bracer."—*Cotgrave.* | | |
| Brag, *sb.* a boast, | 10 | 3 |
| Brag, *v.* to boast, | 10 | 15 |
| Bragger, *sb.* | 72 | 25 |
| Bragget, *sb.* a drink, | 86 | 27 |
| "Braget, drynke (bragot or braket)."—*Prompt. Parv.* (See Note.) | | |
| Bragget, *sb.* a post, | 86 | 29 |
| "A bragget or staie cut out of stone or timber in building to beare up the sommet or other part: in masonrie they call it a corbell; in timber worke a shouldring or such like."—*Baret.* | | |
| Bragging, *adj.* | 137 | 14 |
| Brake, *sb.* fern, | 12 | 7 |
| "Brake, herbe or ferme. filix."—*Prompt. Parv.* | | |
| "Brake, ferne that groweth—fusiere." —*Palsgrave.* | | |
| Brake, *sb.* kneading trough, | 12 | 6 |
| "Brake an instrument. braye."—*Palsgrave.* | | |
| "Brake, for to worke dowgh or past. mactra."—*Huloet.* | | |
| Bramble, *sb.* a briar, | 18 | 30 |
| Brambles, *sb.* briars, | 124 | 28 |
| Bramlin, *sb.* the chaffinch, | 133 | 36 |
| Bran, *sb.* | 20 | 8 |
| Branche, *sb.* | 22 | 26 |
| Brande, *sb.* | 22 | 40 |

| | COL. | LINE. |
|---|---|---|
| Brandiron, *sb. andena,* | 163 | 1 |
| "A brandiron or posnet. chytra." *Baret.* | | |
| Brandish, *v.* | 144 | 32 |
| Brant, *adj.* steep, | 25 | 6 |
| "A man may (I graunt) sit on a brante hill side."—*Ascham's Toxoph.* | | |
| Brasen, *adj.* | 62 | 16 |
| Brasier, *sb.* | 70 | 47 |
| Brasse, *sb.* | 34 | 27 |
| Bratte, *sb.* a little clout or rag. A.S. *bratt,* | 37 | 6 |
| Bratte, *v. panniculis circumdare,* | 37 | 20 |
| Braule, *v.* to brawl, | 43 | 47 |
| Brave, *adj.* | 42 | 43 |
| Bravery, *sb.* | 104 | 7 |
| Brawne, *sb.* | 44 | 15 |
| Brayde, *sb. impetus, vis,* | 197 | 27 |
| "Brayde or hastynesse of mynde—colle."—*Palsgrave.* | | |
| Brayne, *sb.* a brain, | 199 | 47 |
| Brayne, *v. excerebrare,* | 100 | 17 |
| Braynseke, *sb. phreneticus,* | 54 | 36 |
| Braynsicke, *adj. phreneticus,* | 121 | 20 |
| Breade, *sb.* | 205 | 33 |
| Breadth, *sb.* | 52 | 36 |
| Breakable, *adj.* | 2 | 25 |
| Breake, *v.* | 206 | 46 |
| Breath, *sb.* | 213 | 20 |
| Breath, *v.* | 213 | 25 |
| Breawe, *v.* to brew, | 213 | 44 |
| Bredde, *part.* | 48 | 36 |
| Bredth of a thing, *sb.* | 206 | 27 |
| Breech, *sb.* | 48 | 21 |
| Breede, *v.* | 52 | 20 |
| Breefe, *adj.* brief, | 53 | 10 |
| Breeme, *adj. densus,* | 60 | 14 |
| "Vchone; blysse is breme and beste." —*Allit. Poems,* A. 862. | | |
| Brent, *adj.* burnt, | 66 | 13 |
| Brest, *sb.* a breast, | 91 | 39 |
| | 211 | 46 |
| Brested, great, *adj.* | 213 | 4 |
| Breviarie, *sb.* | 104 | 8 |
| Breviate, *v.* to abbreviate, | 40 | 22 |
| Brewe, *v.* | 94 | 23 |
| Bribe, *sb.* | 113 | 28 |
| Bribe, *v.* | 113 | 32 |
| Bribery, *sb.* | 104 | 9 |
| Brick, *sb.* | 119 | 14 |
| Brick, to burn, | 120 | 24 |
| Brick, *v. recalcitrare,* | 120 | 25 |
| Brickle, *adj.* brittle, | 121 | 43 |
| Bridale, *sb.* a marriage, | 17 | 18 |
| Bride, *sb.* | 116 | 40 |
| Bridge, *sb.* | 116 | 32 |
| Bridle, *sb.* | 116 | 27 |
| Bridle, *v.* | 116 | 28 |
| Bridle bit, *sb.* | 148 | 34 |
| Brigge, *sb.* a bridge, | 118 | 37 |
| Bright, *adj.* | 119 | 33 |
| Brim of a cup, *sb.* | 131 | 25 |
| Brimstone, *sb.* | 168 | 17 |
| Brine, *sb.* | 139 | 4 |
| Bring, *v.* | 135 | 32 |
| Brink of a river, *sb.* | 138 | 10 |
| Brionie, herb, | 102 | 5 |
| Bristle, *sb. seta,* | 124 | 34 |
| | 147 | 30 |
| Bristoner, *sb.* inhabitant of Bristol, | 84 | 3 |
| Brit, *sb.* a turbot. Same as Birt, | 148 | 36 |
| Britaner, *sb.* inhabitant of Britain, | 84 | 5 |
| Brittayne, *sb.* a Briton, | 200 | 45 |
| Brittil, *adj.* brittle, | 129 | 4 |
| Broch, *sb.* a broach, | 155 | 15 |
| Brocke, *sb.* beast, | 158 | 5 |
| "A brokk. hic castor, hic bever, &c." —*Cath. Ang.* | | |
| "Brocke or badger, or graye beast. taxo."—*Huloet.* | | |
| Brode, *adj.* broad, | 156 | 24 |
| Broken, *adj.* | 62 | 9 |
| Broker, *sb.* | 71 | 21 |
| Brooke, *sb.* | 159 | 16 |
| Brosten, *adj.* burst, | 62 | 12 |
| "Brostyn, or broke. Fractus, ruptus." *Prompt. Parv.* | | |
| Brothe, *sb.* | 177 | 32 |
| Brothelrie, *sb.* | 103 | 34 |
| Brother, *sb.* | 71 | 22 |

| | COL. | LINE. |
|---|---|---|
| Brotherlike, *adj.* | 122 | 44 |
| Brotherly, *adj.* | 100 | 3 |
| Brouche, *sb. monile,* | 216 | 32 |
| Broudie, *adj.* fruitful, | 97 | 12 |
| Brought, *part.* | 217 | 34 |
| Broume, *sb.* broom, *genesta,* | 219 | 33 |
| Broume, *sb. scopa,* | 219 | 34 |
| Broune, *adj. ater,* | 220 | 14 |
| Broune, *adj. fuscus,* | 220 | 15 |
| Broune, *v.* to brown, | 220 | 4 |
| Browe, *sb.* | 179 | 25 |
| Bruite, *v. provulgare,* | 196 | 2 |
| Brunt, *sb. impetus,* | 189 | 20 |
| Brunt, *part.* burnt, | 189 | 25 |
| Brushe, *sb. verres,* | 193 | 33 |
| Brushe, *v.* | 193 | 44 |
| Bruste, *sb.* a bristle, | 194 | 15 |

"Brustyl of a swyne. seta."—*Prompt. Parv.*

"A brustylle, seta."—*Cath. Ang.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Brute, *sb.* a beast, | 195 | 43 |
| Brute, *sb.* a rumour, | 195 | 44 |
| Bryar, *sb.* | 209 | 15 |
| Brydall, *sb.* a marriage, | 13 | 35 |
| Brygantine, *sb.* ship, | 139 | 28 |
| Brytane, *sb.* a Briton, | 19 | 43 |
| Bubble, *sb.* | 181 | 45 |
| Bubble, *v.* | 182 | 1 |
| Bucke, *sb.* | 184 | 44 |
| Bucket, *sb.* a beame, | 86 | 25 |
| Bucket, *sb.* a vessel, | 86 | 26 |
| Buckle, *sb.* | 185 | 6 |
| Buckle, *v.* | 185 | 9 |
| Buckle, to, him, | 185 | 10 |
| Budde, *sb.* | 182 | 40 |
| Buffe, *sb.* leather, | 183 | 36 |
| Buffe, *sb.* a buffle, bugle, | 183 | 35 |

"Buffe, bugle or wylde oxe. bubalus."—*Huloet.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Buffet, *v.* | 93 | 35 |
| Bugge, *sb. spectrum, larva,* | 184 | 22 |
| Buggery, *sb.* | 103 | 35 |
| Bugle, *sb.* a wild ox, | 184 | 32 |

"Bugle or beste. bubalus." *Promp. Parv.*

"A bugylle. hic bubulus, i, animal est."—*Cath. Ang.*

| | COL. | LINE. |
|---|---|---|
| Bugle, *sb.* a horn, | 184 | 33 |
| Buglosse, *sb.* herb, | 175 | 36 |
| Building, *sb.* | 67 | 25 |
| Bulfinche, *sb.* bird, | 134 | 41 |
| Bulke, *sb. thorax,* | 187 | 26 |

"Bulke of a man or beast, from the neck to the myddle. thorax."—*Huloet.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Bull, *sb.* | 185 | 17 |
| Bullace, *sb.* a tree, | 7 | 11 |
| Bullace, *sb.* a fruit, | 7 | 12 |
| Bullocke, *sb.* | 159 | 10 |
| Bulrish, *sb.* a bulrush, | 144 | 3 |

"Bull rysshe—jonc fluviau, jonc palustre."—*Palsgrave.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Bum, *sb.* drink, | 187 | 47 |

"Bua, the term or voyce of infantes askyng drynke, englysshed yf ye wylle, Bumme."—*Huloet.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Bum of a pipe, *sb. oblonga fistula,* | 188 | 1 |
| Bunche, *sb. bruscum,* | 188 | 46 |
| Bunche of flowers, *sb.* | 188 | 47 |
| Bundel, *sb.* | 55 | 18 |
| Bungle, *v.* | 189 | 11 |
| Bunkin, *sb.* a bird, | 133 | 32 |
| Bunkin, *sb.* a fellow, | 133 | 33 |
| Bunne, *sb. crocotyrium,* | 188 | 30 |
| Burden, *sb.* | 60 | 40 |
| Burden, *v.* | 61 | 20 |
| | 164 | 38 |
| Burgen, *sb. germen,* | 60 | 41 |
| Burgen, *v. germinare,* | 61 | 21 |

"Burgyn or burryn as trees. germino; burgynnynge. germen."—*Prompt. Parv.*

"I burgen, I put forthe, as a tree dothe his blossomes, je bourgonne."—*Palsgrave.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Burgesse, *sb.* | 84 | 45 |
| Burne, *v. urere,* | 191 | 14 |
| Burne, *v. ardere,* | 191 | 15 |
| Burnet, *sb.* herb, | 88 | 6 |
| Burrage, *sb.* bugloss, | 11 | 6 |

"Borage herbe."—*Prompt. Parv., Cath. Ang., Huloet.*

"Bourage herbe. boroche." *Palsgrave.*

"Burrage herbe—bovrache, f."—*Palsgrave.*

| | COL. | LINE. |
|---|---|---|
| Burre, *sb. lappa, glis,* | 190 | 13 |
| "A burre. hæc bardona, hæc glis, hæc lappa."—*Cath. Ang.* | | |
| Burse, *sb.* a bourse, | 191 | 29 |
| Burse, *v. imbursare,* | 191 | 33 |
| Bury, *v.* | 106 | 38 |
| Buryall, *sb.* | 14 | 3 |
| Bush of the hed, *sb. cæsaries, coma,* | 193 | 35 |
| "A bushe of heare."—*Baret.* | | |
| "Bussh hedded, or he that hath a good bussh of heare, wel trymmed behynd."—*Huloet.* | | |
| Bushe, *sb. dumetum,* | 193 | 34 |
| Bushel, *sb.* | 55 | 19 |
| Busie, *adj.* | 108 | 23 |
| Buske, *sb. dumetum,* | 194 | 2 |
| "Buske or busshe. rubus, dumus."—*Prompt. Parv.* | | |
| "A buske, hoc arbustum, hic dumus, &c."—*Cath. Ang.* | | |
| Buskin, *sb.* | 133 | 35 |
| Buskye, *adj.* | 99 | 1 |
| Bustard, *sb.* a bird, | 30 | 12 |
| Butcher, *sb.* | 71 | 18 |
| Butcherie, *sb.* | 103 | 33 |
| Butler, *sb.* | 71 | 24 |
| Butte, *sb. orca,* | 195 | 13 |
| Butte, *conj.* but, | 195 | 16 |
| Butte, *v.* | 195 | 20 |
| Butte of land, *sb. jugerum,* | 195 | 14 |
| "Butte of a lande. jugus, eris."—*Huloet.* | | |
| Butte to shote at, *sb. meta,* | 195 | 15 |
| "But, or bertel or byselle. meta."—*Prompt. Parv.* | | |
| Buttel, *sb. meta,* | 55 | 20 |
| "Bowne or buttell. fines, limes, meta."—*Huloet.* | | |
| "Buttel or bound of land."—*Huloet.* | | |
| Butter, *sb.* | 71 | 25 |
| Butter, *v.* | 78 | 83 |
| Butterie, *sb.* | 103 | 36 |
| Buttocke, *sb. clunis,* | 158 | 36 |
| Buttocked, great, *adj.* | 213 | 7 |
| Button, *sb.* | 163 | 2 |
| Buttresse, *sb.* | 84 | 46 |
| Butwin, *sb.* a bird, | 133 | 37 |
| Buxome, *adj.* | 162 | 22 |
| | 200 | 33 |
| By, *adv.* nigh, | 96 | 9 |
| By, *prep.* through, | 96 | 10 |
| Byble, *sb.* | 113 | 43 |
| Byde, *v.* to stay, abide, | 117 | 1 |
| Bye, *v.* to buy, | 96 | 11 |
| Byname, *sb.* a nickname, | 18 | 4 |
| Byndle, *sb.* a bundle, | 124 | 34 |
| Bypast, | 36 | 2 |
| Byre, *sb.* a cowhouse, | 143 | 8 |
| "It was laied to his charge the drivyng of kine hom to his father's byre."—*Bullein's Dialogue,* 1573, p. 4. | | |
| Byrlet, *sb.* tyring for the hair, | 86 | 47 |
| "Byrlet or tyrynge for women. calantica."—*Huloet.* | | |
| Byshopship, *sb.* | 141 | 19 |
| Byside, except, | 117 | 22 |
| Byte, *sb.* | 150 | 46 |
| Byte, *v.* | 151 | 7 |
| Byter, *sb.* | 75 | 27 |
| Cabage, *sb.* bedde, *stega,* | 11 | 10 |
| Cabage, *sb.* a herb, | 11 | 15 |
| Cabage, *v.* to augment, | 11 | 28 |
| Cabbon, *sb.* a cabin, | 163 | 13 |
| Cable, *sb.* a rope, | 1 | 35 |
| Cable, *sb.* a horse, | 1 | 36 |
| "Caballus, a horse; yet in some partes of England they do call an horse a cable."—*Elyot.* | | |
| Cacke, *v.* to go to stool, | 5 | 23 |
| "Cacke or shyte. caco."—*Huloet.* | | |
| Cade, *sb.* sheep louse, | 8 | 25 |
| "A cade, hec domestica ce, vel domesticus a um, ut ovis vel avis domestica."—*Cath. Angl.* | | |
| Cadesse, *sb.* bird, | 84 | 44 |
| "Monedula; a chough or cadess."—*Elyot.* | | |
| "A cadesse or a dawe. monedula."—*Baret.* | | |

| | COL. | LINE. |
|---|---|---|
| Cadle, *sb.* caudle, | 9 | 8 |
| Cafinche, *sb.* bird, | 134 | 42 |
| Cage, *sb.* | 10 | 40 |
| Cake, *sb.* | 12 | 8 |
| Calamint, *sb.* | 138 | 47 |
| Calamitie, *sb.* | 109 | 6 |
| Caldrone, *sb.* | 163 | 5 |
| Cale, *sb.* (1, colewort; 2, pottage), | 17 | 1 |
| Calenge, *v.* to challenge, | 65 | 36 |

"I calenge a thyng of dutye or to be myne owne. je calenge."—*Palsgrave.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Calender, *sb.* | 79 | 20 |
| Calfe, *sb.* | 16 | 4 |
| Call, *v.* | 12 | 47 |
| Callenge, *sb.* a challenge, | 65 | 37 |

"Calenge or provokyng to do armes. chalenge."—*Palsgrave.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Calme, *sb.* | 16 | 19 |
| Calme, *adj.* | 16 | 25 |
| | 44 | 7 |
| Calme, to make, *v.* | 16 | 26 |
| Caltrop, *sb.* a spur, | 169 | 26 |

"Caltrap of yryn, fote hurtynge. hamus."—*Prompt. Parv.*

"A calle trappe; hic hamus, hec pedica."—*Cath. Angl.*

"Chausse-trape; a caltrop, or iron engine of war, made with four pricks, or sharp points, whereof one, howsoever it is cast, ever stands upward; also the star-thistle (called also the water cal-throp, water-nut, saligot)."—*Cotgrave.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Camel, *sb.* | 55 | 21 |
| Camomil, *sb.* | 128 | 25 |
| Campher, *sb.* | 72 | 46 |
| Can, *sb.*, a vessell, | 20 | 9 |
| Can, *v.* to be able, | 20 | 16 |
| Candelstick, *sb.* | 121 | 6 |
| Candle, *sb.* light. | 23 | 27 |
| Candle, *sb.* not light, | 23 | 28 |
| Cane, *sb.* a reed, | 18 | 47 |

| | COL. | LINE. |
|---|---|---|
| Canel, *sb.* spice, | 55 | 22 |

"Canel, spyce. cinamomum, amomum."—*Prompt. Parv.*

"Canelle; our modern cannel or cinnamon."—*Cotgrave.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Canel, *sb.* a gutter, | 55 | 24 |

"Canel or chanelle in the weye. canalis."—*Prompt. Parv.*

"A cannel or channel. canal."—*Sherwood.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Canel, *sb.* "a canel of dogs," | 55 | 23 |

"Cannel for dogges. latibulum caninum."—*Huloet.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Canker, *sb. cangrena*, | 71 | 27 |
| Canker on iron, *sb.* | 71 | 28 |
| Cankred, *adj. ferruginosus*, | 49 | 5 |
| Cankred, *adj.* froward, | 49 | 6 |
| Canmesse, *sb.* canvass, | 85 | 8 |
| Canonise, *v.* | 148 | 14 |
| Canopie, *sb.* | 103 | 4 |
| Cantel, *sb.* a portion, | 55 | 25 |

"Cantell or shyver. chanteau."—*Palsgrave.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Canterburiane, *sb.* an inhabitant of Canterbury, | 20 | 1 |
| Cantle, *sb.* a portion, | 26 | 19 |

"Of Florentys scheld a kantell
He cleft thouryght."
—*Octouian*, l. 1113, quoted in *Prompt. Parv.* ed. Way.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Canvesse, *sb.* canvass, | 85 | 9 |
| Capacitie, *sb.* | 109 | 7 |
| Capil, *sb.* a horse, | 124 | 31 |

"A capylle. hic caballus."—*Cath. Angl.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Caple, *sb.* a horse, | 1 | 37 |

"Capul, or caple, horse."—*Prompt. Parv.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Capon, *sb.* | 163 | 4 |
| Caponet, *sb.* a small capon, | 93 | 47 |

"A caponet or young capon."—*Sherwood.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Cappe, *sb.* a cap, *pileus*, | 26 | 41 |
| Cappe, *sb.* a cape, *birrus*, | 26 | 41 |

| | COL. | LINE. |
|---|---|---|
| Capped, *part.* | 51 | 33 |
| Captayne, *sb.* | 200 | 46 |
| Capte, *part.* capped, | 28 | 6 |
| Captiouse, *adj.* | 225 | 31 |
| Captive, *sb.* | 152 | 46 |
| Captive, *adj.* | 153 | 19 |
| Captive, *v. captivare,* | 153 | 9 |
| Carbuncle, *sb.* | 189 | 6 |
| Carcase, *sb.* | 36 | 46 |
| Carde, *sb.* | 29 | 43 |
| Carde, to, woll, | 30 | 4 |
| Cardinall, *sb.* | 14 | 9 |
| Cardinall, *adj.* | 14 | 8 |
| Care, *sb.* | 28 | 12 |
| Care, *v.* | 28 | 20 |
| Careful, *adj.* | 185 | 29 |
| Carelesse, *adj.* | 91 | 2 |
| Cariage, *sb.* | 11 | 9 |
| Caril, *sb.* a carol, | 124 | 16 |
| Carke, *sb.* care, | 31 | 42 |
| Carke, *v.* to care, | 32 | 5 |
| Carle, *sb.* a peasant, | 32 | 18 |
| "Carle or chorle, bondeman or woman." —*Prompt. Parv.* | | |
| Carlil, *sb.* the town, | 124 | 18 |
| Carlish, *adj.* clownish, | 145 | 3 |
| Carlocke, *sb.* a herb, | 158 | 37 |
| "Carlok, herbe. eruca." — *Prompt. Parv.* | | |
| Carnalitie, *sb.* | 109 | 8 |
| Carnall, *adj.* | 13 | 22 |
| Carote, *sb.* | 178 | 15 |
| Carpe, *sb.* fish, | 32 | 46 |
| Carpe, *v.* to talk, | 33 | 3 |
| "I carpe (Lydgat). je cacquette, prim. conj. This is a farre northen verbe."—*Palsgrave.* | | |
| "Carpyn or talkyn. fabulor, confabulor, garrulo."—*Prompt. Parv.* | | |
| Carpenter, *sb.* | 79 | 21 |
| Carpet, *sb.* | 86 | 31 |
| Carre, *sb.* a car, | 29 | 14 |
| Carrick, *sb.* a ship, | 120 | 42 |
| "Carricke or greate shippe. bucentaurus cyrserum."—*Huloet.* | | |
| "Carrayne; the huge ship tearmed a Carrick"—*Cotgrave.* | | |

| | COL. | LINE. |
|---|---|---|
| Carrine, *sb.* a carcase, carion, | 139 | 30 |
| "Carrayne. cadaver."—*Huloet.* | | |
| Carry, *v.* | 106 | 29 |
| Carte, *sb.* | 33 | 21 |
| Carter, *sb.* | 71 | 29 |
| Carve, *v.* to carve wood, | 34 | 21 |
| Case, *sb.* a cause, | 36 | 36 |
| Case of a bowe, *sb.* | 36 | 35 |
| Casement, *sb.* | 66 | 22 |
| Casket, *sb.* | 86 | 34 |
| Castel, *sb.* a castle, | 55 | 26 |
| Catayle, *sb.* cattle, | 199 | 9 |
| Catche, *v.* | 38 | 11 |
| Catchpoll, *sb.* a bailiff, | 160 | 40 |
| Cathedrall, *sb.* | 13 | 47 |
| Catholicke, *adj.* | 121 | 29 |
| Catte, *sb.* | 37 | 7 |
| Cattel, *sb.* cattle, | 55 | 28 |
| Caudel, *sb.* | 56 | 33 |
| Caudel (ote), *sb.* | 56 | 34 |
| Caudel (egge), *sb.* | 56 | 35 |
| Caught, *part.* | 45 | 2 |
| Caule, *sb.* a quill pen, | 43 | 40 |
| "A caule. hec caula e." *Cath. Angl.* | | |
| Caule, *sb.* "the caule of the belly," | 43 | 38 |
| "The caul or kell wherein the bowels are wrapped; girbe."—*Sherwood.* | | |
| Caule of the hed, *sb.* | 43 | 41 |
| "A caule to cover the heare, as maydens doe."—*Baret.* | | |
| "Were we not born with cauls upon our heads."—*Elvira* (Old Plays, xii. 212). | | |
| Caulgarthe, *sb. herbarium,* | 34 | 10 |
| Caulme, *sb.* the clear firmament, | 44 | 6 |
| Cause, *sb.* | 44 | 39 |
| Cause, *v.* | 44 | 44 |
| Cave, *sb.* | 42 | 30 |
| Cavil, *v.* | 126 | 47 |
| Cavill, *sb. calumnia,* | 124 | 36 |
| Ceare, *v.* | 209 | 33 |
| "I ceare a garment of sylke or velvet, as a taylour doth with a ceryng candell. Jencire."—*Palsgrave.* | | |

| | COL. | LINE. |
|---|---|---|
| Cearge, *sb. cærus*, | 210 | 35 |
| "Cerge, a wax taper."—*Halliwell.* | | |
| Cearse, *sb.* a sieve, | 211 | 7 |
| "A sierse, a colander, a strainer, a dribble."—*Ainsworth.* | | |
| Ceder tree, *sb.* | 71 | 33 |
| Ceele, to, a house, *cælare*, | 207 | 28 |
| "Ceelyn wythe syllure. celo."—*Prompt. Parv.* (see note). | | |
| Cele, *v. cælare*, | 59 | 31 |
| Celebrate, *v.* | 40 | 23 |
| Celendine, *sb.* herb, | 139 | 38 |
| Celestiall, *adj.* | 14 | 1 |
| Celidon, *sb.* herb, | 163 | 16 |
| Cellare, *sb.* | 28 | 43 |
| Cellerer, *sb.* | 79 | 22 |
| Cement, *sb.* | 66 | 45 |
| Center, *sb.* | 71 | 34 |
| Centorie, *sb.* herb, | 103 | 37 |
| Centron, *sb.* herb, | 163 | 17 |
| Ceremoniall, *adj.* | 14 | 4 |
| Ceremonie, *sb.* | 102 | 6 |
| Certayne, *adj.* sure, | 202 | 3 |
| Certayne, *adj.* some, | 202 | 4 |
| Certen, *adj.* certain, | 62 | 10 |
| Cesterne, *sb.* a cistern, | 82 | 2 |
| Chace, *v.* | 6 | 47 |
| Chafe, *v.* to chafe with fingers or hands, | 9 | 45 |
| Chafe, *v.* to fret, | 9 | 47 |
| Chafewort, *sb.* herb, | 173 | 21 |
| Chaffe, *sb.* | 9 | 13 |
| Chaffer, *sb. merces*, | 71 | 35 |
| Chafter, *sb.* herb, | 71 | 41 |
| Chalice, *sb.* | 115 | 1 |
| Chalke, *sb.* | 16 | 9 |
| Chamber, *sb.* | 71 | 37 |
| Chamblet, *sb.* cloth, | 86 | 37 |
| "Chamblet. cymatilis."—*Huloet.* | | |
| "A chamblet garment."—*Baret.* | | |
| Champion, *sb.* | 165 | 7 |
| Chance, *sb.* | 21 | 6 |
| Chance, *v.* | 21 | 14 |
| Chanceler, *sb.* a chancellor, | 71 | 42 |
| | 79 | 23 |
| Chandler, *sb.* | 74 | 10 |
| Change, *sb.* | 23 | 31 |
| Change, *v.* | 23 | 32 |
| Changeable, *adj.* | 3 | 44 |
| Chanon, *sb. canonicus*, | 163 | 18 |
| Chanon, *sb.* a gun, | 163 | 19 |
| Chant, *v.* to sing, | 24 | 45 |
| Chanter, *sb.* | 71 | 43 |
| Chape, *sb. ferretum*; F. *chappe*, | 26 | 30 |
| "Chape of a schethe. spirula."—*Prompt. Parv.* | | |
| "A chape of a knyfe. vomellus."—*Cath. Angl.* | | |
| Chapel, *sb.* | 55 | 29 |
| Chaplayne, *sb.* | 201 | 1 |
| Chaplet, *sb.* | 87 | 40 |
| Chapman, *sb.* a huckster, | 20 | 27 |
| Chapter, *sb.* | 71 | 38 |
| Charge, *sb.* | 31 | 27 |
| Charge, *v.* | 31 | 29 |
| Charger, *sb.* | 71 | 39 |
| Chariotte, *sb.* | 176 | 45 |
| Charitable, *adj.* | 3 | 18 |
| Charme, *sb.* an enchantment, | 32 | 26 |
| Charme, *v.* to enchant, | 32 | 31 |
| Charmer, *sb.* | 73 | 14 |
| Charter, *sb.* | 71 | 40 |
| Chase, *sb.* | 36 | 37 |
| Chase, *v.* | 36 | 43 |
| Chastitie, *sb.* | 109 | 9 |
| Chaste, *v.* to chastise, | 36 | 23 |
| "To chasty. castigare."—*Cath. Angl.* | | |
| Chatte, *v.* | 37 | 23 |
| Chatter, *v.* | 77 | 34 |
| Chauncel, *sb.* | 55 | 30 |
| Chawe, *v.* to chew, | 45 | 31 |
| "I chawe, as a man or beest doth his meate, or he swalowe it. je masche."—*Palsgrave.* | | |
| "Mascher; to chaw or chew."—*Cotgrave.* | | |
| Chawebone, *sb.* | 45 | 24 |
| "Chawe bone—machovere."—*Palsgrave.* | | |

| | COL. | LINE. |
|---|---|---|
| Chawes, *sb.* the chops, | 44 | 41 |
| "The chawes. fauces."—*Baret.* | | |
| Chayne, *sb.* a chain, | 200 | 1 |
| Chaynge, *sb.* | 202 | 12 |
| Chaynge, *v.* | 202 | 14 |
| Chayre, *sb.* | 202 | 36 |
| Cheane, *sb.* chain, *temo,* | 208 | 17 |
| Cheane, *sb.* chain, *catena,* | 208 | 29 |
| Cheape, *v.* to cheapen, | 208 | 47 |
| "I cheape, I demaunde the price of a thyng that I wolde bye. Je marchande."—*Palsgrave.* | | |
| "To chepe. taxare."—*Cath. Angl.* | | |
| Cheapable, *adj.* | 2 | 29 |
| Cheare, *v.* | 209 | 34 |
| Cheareful, *adj.* | 185 | 30 |
| Check, *sb.* | 54 | 8 |
| Check, *v.* | 54 | 12 |
| Checked, great, *adj.* | 213 | 15 |
| Cheefe, *adj.* chief, | 53 | 11 |
| Cheepe, *v. pipilare,* | 70 | 12 |
| Cheese, *sb.* | 93 | 11 |
| Cheke, *sb.* the cheek, | 54 | 20 |
| Cherish, *v.* | 144 | 18 |
| Cherne, *sb.* a churn, | 81 | 36 |
| Chervil, *sb.* a herb, | 124 | 19 |
| Chery, *sb.* | 103 | 39 |
| Chery-tree, *sb.* | 103 | 38 |
| Chesil, *sb. celtis,* | 124 | 20 |
| Chesnutte, *sb.* | 195 | 25 |
| Chesse, *sb.* | 84 | 24 |
| Chest, *sb.* | 91 | 40 |
| Chesten, *sb.* a chestnut, | 60 | 42 |
| "Chestan. hec balanus, hec castania."—*Cath. Angl.* | | |
| "Chesten or chestnut."—*Huloet.* | | |
| Cheven, *sb.* a fish, | 60 | 43 |
| "Chevyn, a fysshe. chevenne."—*Palsgrave.* | | |
| "Monnier; the chevin or chub-fish."—*Cotgrave.* | | |
| Cheyrye, *adj.* chary, | 106 | 45 |
| Chibol, *sb.* onion, | 160 | 14 |
| "Chybolle, herbe. cinollus."—*Promp. Parv.* | | |
| "Chebole, a young onyon. ciuol."—*Palsgrave.* | | |
| Chicken, *sb.* | 60 | 44 |
| Chickweede, *sb.* | 52 | 31 |
| Chief man, *sb.* | 20 | 33 |
| Chieftayne, *sb.* | 200 | 47 |
| Chieftie, *sb. primatus,* | 109 | 28 |
| "Cheiftye or cheife governaunce or supremacy. primatus."—*Huloet.* | | |
| Chil, *adj.* cold, | 123 | 46 |
| Chil, to, with cold, | 123 | 28 |
| Chince, *adj.* stingy, | 134 | 29 |
| Chincke, *sb.* a chink, | 138 | 12 |
| Chine of a beast, *sb.* | 139 | 5 |
| Chinne, *sb. mentum,* | 132 | 42 |
| Chippe, *sb.* | 140 | 7 |
| Chirne, *sb.* a churn, | 142 | 43 |
| Chirne, *v.* to churn, | 142 | 44 |
| Chisel, *sb.* | 55 | 33 |
| Chits, *sb.* pulse, | 149 | 8 |
| "A chit or chitch pease."—*Sherwood.* | | |
| Chitterling, *sb. omasum,* | 135 | 43 |
| Chivalry, *sb.* | 103 | 40 |
| Chives, *sb.* herb, | 152 | 25 |
| "Chyve, an herbe. cive."—*Palsgrave.* | | |
| Choler, *sb.* humour, | 71 | 44 |
| Cholericke, *adj.* | 121 | 31 |
| Chop, to, herbs, | 169 | 12 |
| Chough, *sb.* bird, | 217 | 18 |
| Choyce, *sb.* | 214 | 23 |
| Choyse, *v.* | 216 | 3 |
| Chronickle, *sb.* | 122 | 9 |
| Chubbe, *sb. bruscum,* | 181 | 29 |
| Churche, *sb.* | 190 | 32 |
| Church garth, *sb.* a churchyard, | 34 | 4 |
| "A kyrke-garthe. hoc cimiterium."—*Cath. Angl.* | | |
| Churchyeard, *sb.* | 210 | 22 |
| Churle, *sb.* | 191 | 2 |
| Churlish, *adj.* | 145 | 5 |
| Churne, *sb.* | 191 | 12 |
| "Chyrne, vesselle. cimbia."—*Promp. Parv.* | | |
| "A chyrne ubi a kyrne."—*Cath. Ang.* | | |
| Churne, *v.* | 191 | 16 |
| Churpe, *v.* to chirp, | 191 | 24 |

| | COL. | LINE. |
|---|---|---|
| Churtle, to chirp, | 192 | 3 |
| Chyde, *v.* | 117 | 2 |
| Chyld, *sb.* | 130 | 13 |
| Chyldhead, *sb.* childhood, | 206 | 17 |
| Chyldish, *adj.* | 145 | 4 |
| Chyme of belles, *sb.* | 132 | 21 |
| Chyttering, *sb. omasum*, | 135 | 42 |
| Ciche, *sb. cicer*, | 115 | 28 |

"Chiches, poix chiches; ciches, chiches, red cich, sheeps-cich-peason, a pulse that's somewhat less than the ordinary small pease."—*Cotgrave.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Cignet, *sb.* | 87 | 36 |
| Circkle round, *sb. orbis*, | 142 | 22 |
| Circle of Capricorn, *sb.* | 142 | 24 |
| Circle (half), *sb.* | 142 | 21 |
| Circuite, *sb.* | 196 | 5 |
| Circumcise, *v.* | 148 | 15 |
| Circumspect, *adj.* | 48 | 6 |
| Cirkle, *sb.* | 142 | 20 |
| Cirkle of Cancer, *sb.* | 142 | 23 |
| Cirkle meridional, *sb.* | 142 | 26 |
| Cirkle equinoctial, *sb.* | 142 | 27 |
| Cissers, *sb.* scissors, | 72 | 3 |
| Citche, *sb.* pulse, | 150 | 13 |
| Citie, *sb. civitas*, | 109 | 10 |
| Citie, *sb. urbs*, | 110 | 16 |
| Citizen, *sb.* | 62 | 7 |
| Cives, *sb.* herb, | 152 | 26 |

"Cyvys, herbe."—*Prompt. Parv.*

"Cives. cæpulæ."—*Baret.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Civiliane, *sb.* | 19 | 26 |
| Clacke, *v. clangitare*, | 5 | 24 |
| Clag, *v.* to stick, | 10 | 16 |

"To obstruct or cover with mud or anything adhesive."—*Jamieson.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Claggye, *adj.* sticky, | 98 | 27 |

"Jotteux; claggy, clammy, cleaving."—*Cotgrave.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Clammye, *adj.* | 101 | 38 |
| Clappe hands, to, | 27 | 13 |
| Clapper, *sb.* | 72 | 1 |
| Clarke, *sb.* | 31 | 43 |
| Clarye, *sb.* herb, | 103 | 42 |
| Claspe, *sb. fibula*, | 35 | 33 |
| Claspe, *v.* | 35 | 36 |
| Clatter, *v.* to chatter, | 77 | 37 |
| Clause, *sb.* | 44 | 40 |
| Clawe, *sb.* | 45 | 20 |
| Clawe, *v.* | 45 | 30 |
| Clayish, *adj.* | 145 | 13 |
| Clayme, *sb.* | 199 | 37 |
| Clayme, *v.* | 199 | 38 |
| Cleake, *v.* to snatch, | 206 | 47 |

"Then drew he furth ane scharp dagair,
And did him cleik be the collar."
—*Lyndsay*, quot. by *Jamieson.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Cleanlie, *adj.* | 99 | 41 |
| Cledde, *part.* clad, | 48 | 37 |
| Cleere, *adj.* | 209 | 45 |
| Clefte, *adj.* | 53 | 3 |
| Clegge, *sb.* a fly, | 53 | 21 |

"A clegge flie. solipuga."—*Baret.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Clement, *adj.* | 67 | 14 |
| Clergie, *sb.* | 98 | 24 |
| Clerke, *sb.* | 81 | 26 |
| Cleve, *v.* | 90 | 9 |
| Clewe, *sb. glomus*, | 94 | 11 |

"A clewe. globus, glomus."—*Cath. Angl.*

"Clewe of thred. gliceau."—*Palsgrave.*

"A clew or bottom of thread."—*Baret.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Clif, *sb.* a rock, | 117 | 28 |
| Clift, *sb. scissura*, | 117 | 43 |
| Clifty, *adj. fertilis*, | 111 | 22 |
| Climate, *sb.* | 39 | 25 |
| Climme, *v.* to climb, | 131 | 28 |
| Clinche, *v. clingere*, | 134 | 33 |
| Cling, *v.* | 135 | 35 |
| Clip, *v.* to embrace, | 140 | 30 |
| Clip, *v.* to name, | 140 | 31 |
| Clip, to, sheep, | 140 | 29 |
| Clister, *sb.* | 72 | 5 |
| Clivers, *sb.* herb, | 72 | 4 |

"Clivers or gostynge wede herb. rueba minor.—*Huloet.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Clocke, *sb.* | 158 | 6 |
| Clocke, *sb.* a beetle, | 158 | 7 |
| Clodde, *sb.* a clot, | 155 | 25 |

| | COL. | LINE. |
|---|---|---|
| Clog, *sb.* a log, | 157 | 30 |
| Clogge at y^e^ foote, *sb.* | 157 | 36 |
| Cloke, *sb.* | 159 | 43 |
| Close, *sb. fundus,* | 221 | 40 |
| Close, *adj.* | 222 | 2 |
| Close, *v.* | 221 | 46 |
| Closet, *sb.* | 86 | 35 |
| Clot, *sb.* | 176 | 23 |
| Clothe, *sb.* | 177 | 33 |
| Clothe, *v.* | 177 | 37 |
| Clothen, *adj. panneus,* | 62 | 41 |
| Clotte, *v.* | 176 | 38 |
| Clouche, *sb.* a clout, *pugnus,* | 216 | 34 |
| Cloude, *sb.* | 216 | 47 |
| Cloudy, *adj.* | 97 | 13 |
| Cloune, *sb.* a clown, | 219 | 44 |
| Clout set on a garment or on a shoe, *sb.* | 228 | 32 |
| Cloute, *sb.* | 228 | 31 |
| Cloute, *v.* | 228 | 34 |
| Cloves, *sb.* spice, | 179 | 2 |
| Clownish, *adj.* | 145 | 11 |
| Cloy, *v.* | 214 | 12 |
| Cloyster, *sb.* | 72 | 6 |
| Cloysterer, *sb.* | 79 | 24 |
| Cloysture, *sb.* a cloister, | 192 | 34 |
| Club, *sb.* | 181 | 28 |
| Cluster of grapes, *sb.* | 72 | 8 |
| Cluster of nuts, *sb.* | 72 | 9 |
| Clyent, *sb.* | 66 | 23 |
| Clyffe, *v.* to cleave, | 117 | 30 |
| Clyme, *sb.* | 132 | 20 |
| Coaste, *v.* | 176 | 5 |
| Cobbel, *sb.* a dullard, | 55 | 34 |
| Cobler, *sb.* | 72 | 10 |
| Coce, *v. cambire,* | 155 | 17 |
| "To cope or coase. cambire."—*Baret.* | | |
| Cockatrice, *sb.* | 115 | 4 |
| Cocke, *sb.* bird, | 158 | 8 |
| Cocke of dung, *sb.* | 158 | 10 |
| Cocke of hay, *sb.* | 158 | 9 |
| Cockish, *adj.* lecherous, | 145 | 2 |
| Cockle, *sb.* | 159 | 13 |
| Cockle, *v.* to cherish, | 159 | 14 |
| Cocknel, *sb.* a cockney, *acersa,* | 55 | 37 |
| Cockome, *sb.* cockscomb, | 161 | 30 |
| Cockrel, *sb. paluster,* | 55 | 36 |
| Cockrell, *sb. galliculus,* | 58 | 1 |
| "As cokerelle. hic gallinacius."—*Cath. Angl.* | | |
| "A cockrell or yoong cocke. gallicu-lus."—*Baret.* | | |
| "Hestondeau; a cockerel, or great cock-chick."—*Cotgrave.* | | |
| Cockrow, *sb.* crowing of a cock, | 180 | 13 |
| Codde, *sb.* fish, | 155 | 26 |
| Codde, *sb.* a cushion, | 155 | 27 |
| "A cod. hoc cervical, hoc pulvinar, &c., ubi a qvysshyn."—*Cath. Angl.* | | |
| Codde of a beast, *sb. scrotum,* | 155 | 33 |
| "The cod or cods of a man or beast." *Sherwood.* | | |
| Codde of peason, *sb. silaqua,* | 155 | 34 |
| "Codde or huske of anye thynge."—*Hulꝑet.* | | |
| "Codde of a beane or pease. escosse." —*Palsgrave.* | | |
| Codde, to, peason, | 155 | 37 |
| Coffer, *sb.* | 72 | 11 |
| Coffin, *sb.* a coffer, | 133 | 39 |
| Coffyn, *sb.* a pie, | 133 | 40 |
| "And of the paste a coffin will I rear, And make two pasties of your shame-ful heads." —*Titus Andronicus,* act v. sc. 2. | | |
| Cognisant, *sb.* | 25 | 26 |
| "A cognisance or badge. insigne."—*Baret.* | | |
| Coheyre, *sb.* | 203 | 1 |
| Cold, *sb.* | 160 | 19 |
| Cold, *adj.* | 160 | 23 |
| Cole, cold, *sb.* coal, | 160 | 28 |
| Cole, hote, *sb.* live coal, | 160 | 29 |
| Colericall, *adj.* | 14 | 5 |
| Coleworte, *sb.* herb, | 173 | 19 |
| Colick, *sb. colica,* | 120 | 44 |
| Colier, *sb.* a collier, | 72 | 12 |
| Collare, *sb.* | 28 | 44 |

| | COL. | LINE. |
|---|---|---|
| Colledge, *sb.* | 52 | 1 |
| College, *sb.* | 54 | 2 |
| Coller, *sb.* | 71 | 45 |
| Colligioniste, *sb.* | 147 | 14 |
| Collip, *sb. cremium,* | 140 | 35 |
| Coloquintada, *sb.* | 1 | 3 |
| Coloure, *sb.* | 222 | 46 |
| Coloure, *v.* | 223 | 32 |
| Coltish, *adj. effrenus,* | 145 | 7 |
| Come, *sb.* a comb, | 161 | 21 |
| Come, *v.* to comb, | 161 | 25 |
| Comedy, *sb.* | 96 | 45 |
| Comelye, *adj.* | 99 | 42 |
| Comentarie, *sb.* | 103 | 43 |
| Comfort, *v.* | 173 | 36 |
| Comforte, *sb.* | 173 | 20 |
| Comfortful, *adj. consolabundus,* | 185 | 31 |
| Comicall, *adj.* | 14 | 10 |
| Commend, *v.* | 65 | 21 |
| Commit, *v.* | 149 | 40 |
| Commissioner, *ib.* | 80 | 44 |
| Commodiouse, *adj.* | 225 | 41 |
| Commoditie, *sb.* | 109 | 11 |
| Common, *sb. compascuum,* | 163 | 7 |
| Companie, *sb. comitatus,* | 102 | 7 |
| Companie, *sb. commercium,* | 102 | 8 |
| Companion, *sb.* | 165 | 8 |
| Comparable, *adj.* | 3 | 14 |
| Comparison, *sb.* | 163 | 8 |
| Compasse, *sb.* | 34 | 40 |
| Compasse, *v.* | 34 | 45 |
| Compendiouse, *adj.* | 225 | 32 |
| Compile, *v.* | 131 | 13 |
| Complaynant, *sb.* | 25 | 28 |
| Complaynte, *sb.* | 202 | 24 |
| Complete, | 89 | 27 |
| Complexion, *sb.* | 165 | 9 |
| Comprehende, *v.* | 65 | 23 |
| Conceyve, *v.* | 204 | 17 |
| Concile, *v.* to reconcile, | 131 | 14 |
| Conclude, *v.* | 183 | 26 |
| Concordant, *adj.* | 25 | 47 |
| Concorde, *sb.* | 171 | 16 |
| Concourse, *sb.* | 224 | 36 |
| Concubine, *sb.* | 139 | 29 |
| Condescende, *v.* | 65 | 20 |
| Condicionall, *adj.* | 14 | 6 |
| Condit, *sb.* | 149 | 26 |
| Condition, *sb.* | 164 | 32 |
| | 165 | 10 |
| Condition, *v.* | 164 | 39 |
| Confecture, *sb.* confection, | 192 | 13 |
| Confederacie, *sb.* | 96 | 19 |
| Confessioniste, *sb.* | 147 | 16 |
| Confessour, *sb.* | 223 | 7 |
| Confidence, *sb.* | 63 | 39 |
| Confirme, *v.* | 142 | 40 |
| Conflickt, *sb.* | 122 | 16 |
| Conflickt, *v. confligere,* | 122 | 18 |
| Conforme, *adj.* conformable, | 172 | 15 |
| Conforme, *v.* | 172 | 10 |
| Confound, *v.* | 221 | 9 |
| Confuse, *adj.* confused, | 195 | 8 |
| Conger, *sb.* fish, | 72 | 13 |
| Congruence, *sb.* | 63 | 40 |
| Congruent, *adj.* | 68 | 26 |
| Conjecture, *sb.* | 192 | 12 |
| Conjugate, *v.* | 40 | 24 |
| Conjure, *v.* | 193 | 8 |
| Conquest, *sb.* | 92 | 13 |
| Conquest, *v.* | 92 | 22 |
| Conscience, *sb.* | 63 | 41 |
| Conserve, *v.* | 83 | 11 |
| Consiste, *v.* | 147 | 24 |
| Constable, *sb.* | 2 | 5 |
| Constable of an hundred, *sb.* | 2 | 7 |
| Constance, *sb.* constancy, | 21 | 27 |
| Constitute, *v.* | 196 | 15 |
| Constraynte, *sb.* | 202 | 25 |
| Consul, *sb.* | 185 | 25 |
| Contagiouse, *adj.* | 225 | 33 |
| Contaminate, *v.* | 41 | 33 |
| Conteyne, *v.* | 201 | 43 |
| Continence, *sb.* | 63 | 42 |
| Continew, *v.* to continue, | 95 | 14 |
| Continuall, *adj.* | 14 | 7 |
| Contort, *part.* contorted, | 173 | 44 |
| Contract, *sb.* | 6 | 18 |
| Contract, *v.* | 6 | 22 |
| Contrariouse, *adj.* | 225 | 34 |
| Contrary, *adj.* | 106 | 42 |

| | COL. | LINE. |
|---|---|---|
| Contraversie, *sb.* | 108 | 10 |
| Contributarie, *sb.* | 103 | 44 |
| Contribute, *v.* | 196 | 27 |
| Convenient, *adj.* | 69 | 10 |
| Conventickle, *sb.* | 122 | 10 |
| Convert, *v.* | 82 | 32 |
| Conye, *sb.* a rabbit, | 102 | 9 |
| Cooke, *sb.* | 159 | 17 |
| Cookerie, *sb.* | 103 | 46 |
| Coole, *adj.* | 161 | 15 |
| Coole, *v.* | 161 | 12 |
| Coote, *sb.* a bird, | 178 | 24 |
| "Coote, byrde. mergus, fullica."—*Prompt. Parv.* | | |
| "Cotée; a coote or moorhen."—*Cotgrave.* | | |
| Cop on a bird's head, *sb. cristale*, | 169 | 3 |
| "The coppe on a birdes head. crista."—*Baret.* | | |
| Cope, *sb.* sacred vestment, | 169 | 42 |
| Cope, *v.* | 170 | 1 |
| Coperouse, *sb.* copperas, | 225 | 8 |
| Copie, *sb. copia*, | 103 | 3 |
| Copie, *sb. exemplar*, | 103 | 11 |
| Copiouse, *adj.* | 227 | 8 |
| Cople, *sb.* a couple, | 124 | 38 |
| Coppe of a cap, *sb. apex*, | 169 | 2 |
| "Creste; a crest, cop, comb; also a tuft or little plume standing on the top of."—*Cotgrave.* | | |
| Copper, *sb.* | 72 | 15 |
| Copped, *adj. cristatus*, | 49 | 7 |
| Copple, *sb.* a couple, | 170 | 11 |
| Copple, *v.* to couple, | 170 | 14 |
| Coppresse, *sb.* copperas, | 84 | 47 |
| Copwebbe, *sb.* a cobweb, | 47 | 3 |
| "Copwebbe. araigniee."—*Palsgrave.* | | |
| Corall, *sb.* | 13 | 7 |
| Corbel, *sb.* | 55 | 27 |
| "Corbell of a roffe. tigillus."—*Promp. Parv.* | | |
| Corde, *sb.* | 171 | 12 |
| Cordweiner, *sb.* | 79 | 25 |
| Core of an aple, *sb.* | 174 | 6 |
| Coriander, *sb.* | 80 | 46 |
| Corier, *sb.* a currier, | 73 | 10 |
| Corke, *sb.* | 171 | 30 |
| Corne, *sb.* | 172 | 18 |
| Corner, *sb.* | 72 | 18 |
| Cornet, *sb.* pipe, | 86 | 32 |
| Corporall, *adj.* | 14 | 11 |
| Correct, *v.* | 47 | 38 |
| Corrupte, *adj.* | 190 | 2 |
| Corrupte, *v.* | 189 | 47 |
| Corse, *sb. perizonium*, | 172 | 42 |
| "Corse of a gyrdell. tissu"—*Palsgrave.* | | |
| "Corse gyrdle. cæstus."—*Huloet.* | | |
| Corse, *sb.* a corpse, | 172 | 43 |
| Corsye, *adj.* corpulent, | 108 | 24 |
| "Corsy. corpulentus."—*Cath. Angl.* | | |
| "Corsyfe, to full of fatnesse."—*Palsgrave.* | | |
| Cosbaude, *sb. mirgizona*, | 43 | 35 |
| The English word *coystrel* is explained by the Latin word *mirgizo*, so, perhaps, *cosbaude* is a female *coystrel*. *Mirgizo* is probably intended for *murgiso*, which is explained in Ainsworth's Dict. as "an idle or slothful fellow, a shifter, or crafty companion;" and in Ducange, Gloss. as "callidus murmurator, irrisor, illusor." | | |
| Costage, *sb.* expence, | 11 | 16 |
| Coste, *sb.* | 175 | 42 |
| Coste, *adj.* | 175 | 43 |
| "Cost. sumptus."—*Cath. Angl.* | | |
| Coste, *v.* | 176 | 6 |
| Costif, *adj.* | 117 | 40 |
| Costive, *adj.* | 153 | 44 |
| Costly, *adj.* | 99 | 43 |
| Costmary, *sb.* | 103 | 47 |
| Cosmography, *sb.* | 97 | 42 |
| Cote, *sb.* a coat, | 177 | 46 |
| Cote, *v.* to coat, | 178 | 9 |
| Coted, *part.* coated, | 51 | 34 |
| Cottage, *sb.* | 11 | 8 |
| Cotton, *sb.* | 163 | 9 |
| Couche, *sb.* | 216 | 35 |
| Couche, to, downe, | 216 | 39 |
| Couche, to, nigh together, | 216 | 37 |

| | COL. | LINE. |
|---|---|---|
| Cough, *sb.* | 217 | 19 |
| Couk of an opple, *sb.* core of an apple, | 217 | 45 |
| "Til a rounde appel of a tre Þat even in myddes has a colke." —*Hampole's P. of C.* ed. Morris, ll. 6444-5. | | |
| Could, *sb.* a cold, | 218 | 35 |
| Could, *adj.* cold, | 219 | 4 |
| Could, to be,—cold, | 218 | 45 |
| Coult, *sb.* a colt, | 218 | 30 |
| Coulter, *sb.* a ploughshare, | 72 | 21 |
| Counsayle, *sb. consilium*, | 199 | 10 |
| Counsayle, *v.* | 199 | 24 |
| Count, *v.* | 221 | 16 |
| Countenance, *sb.* | 21 | 26 |
| Countermure, *sb. promurale*, | 192 | 16 |
| "Countremure to a fortresse or campe. agger, eris."—*Huloet.* | | |
| "Contr'escarpe; a counterscarfe or countermure in a fortified town." —*Cotgrave.* | | |
| Counterpoynt, *sb.* | 215 | 41 |
| Countesse, *sb.* | 85 | 10 |
| Countie, *sb.* a shire, | 109 | 13 |
| Countretayle, *sb. anticopa*, | 199 | 11 |
| "Countretayle. antecopa."—*Huloet.* | | |
| Countrey, *sb.* | 103 | 45 |
| Countye, *sb.* an earl, | 109 | 12 |
| Coupe, *sb.* a pen, | 221 | 26 |
| Couples, *sb.* | 124 | 37 |
| Cour, to, as milke—to curdle, | 224 | 18 |
| Courage, *sb.* | 11 | 7 |
| Couragiouse, *adj.* | 225 | 36 |
| Courd of milke, *sb.* a curd, | 224 | 13 |
| Coure, *v.* to crouch, | 222 | 28 |
| "Couare; to hatch, to covie, to brood, to sit, to squat or coure as a hen over her chickens."—*Florio, Ital. Dict.* | | |
| Course, *sb.* | 224 | 34 |
| Course, *adj.* coarse, | 224 | 39 |
| Course, *v.* | 224 | 38 |
| Courser, *sb.* | 72 | 22 |
| Courtier, *sb.* | 72 | 23 |
| Courtiouse, *adj.* | 225 | 42 |
| Courtlye, *adj.* | 99 | 44 |
| Cousin, *sb* | 133 | 38 |
| Cousinship, *sb.* | 140 | 45 |
| Covenant, *sb.* | 25 | 25 |
| Cover, *sb.* | 76 | 10 |
| Cover, *v.* | 77 | 46 |
| Coverlet, *sb.* | 86 | 36 |
| Covetouse, *adj.* | 225 | 35 |
| Cowarde, *sb.* | 30 | 13 |
| Cowardish, *adj.* | 145 | 14 |
| Cowe, *sb.* | 179 | 26 |
| Cowgarth, *sb.* | 34 | 18 |
| Cowhouse, *sb.* | 225 | 23 |
| Cowish, *adj.* | 145 | 9 |
| Cowslip, *sb.* | 140 | 36 |
| Coy, *adj.* | 214 | 16 |
| Coy, to be, | 214 | 14 |
| Coyfe, *sb.* | 214 | 34 |
| Coyish, *adj.* | 144 | 46 |
| Coyle, *v.* | 214 | 41 |
| Coyne, *sb.* | 215 | 14 |
| Coyne, *v.* | 215 | 18 |
| Coystrel, *sb.* a worthless person, | 55 | 39 |
| "He's a coward, and a coystril that will not drink to my niece."—*Twelfth Night*, i. 3. | | |
| Coyte, *sb.* a quoit, | 216 | 17 |
| "A coyte. palet."—*Cotgrave.* | | |
| "Coyte to play with. palet."—*Palsgrave.* | | |
| Coyte, *v.* | 216 | 18 |
| "I coyte, I play with a coyting stone. je joue au palet."—*Palsgrave.* | | |
| Crab, *sb.* apple, | 1 | 11 |
| Crab, *sb.* tree, | 1 | 13 |
| Crab, *sb.* fish, | 1 | 15 |
| Crabbed, *adj.* froward, | 49 | 9 |
| Crache, *sb.* a crib, | 5 | 42 |
| "Crybbe, or cracche, or manger."—*Prompt. Parv.* | | |
| "Cratch for horse or oxen. creche."—*Palsgrave.* | | |
| "Cresche; a cratch, rack, or crib."—*Cotgrave.* | | |

| | COL. | LINE. |
|---|---|---|
| Cracke, *v. crepitare*, | 5 | 25 |
| Cracked, *adj.* | 49 | 10 |
| Cradle, *sb.* | 9 | 6 |
| Craft, *sb.* cunning, | 9 | 28 |
| Crag, *sb.* a rock, | 10 | 5 |
| Crambil, *v.* to creep, | 126 | 42 |
| Crape, *sb.* | 26 | 42 |
| Craule, *v.* to crawl, | 44 | 1 |
| Crave, *v.* | 42 | 35 |
| Creature, *sb.* | 192 | 10 |
| Credible, *adj.* | 114 | 2 |
| Credil, *sb.* a cradle, | 124 | 40 |
| "Credel or cradel. crepundium."—*Prompt. Parv.* | | |
| "A credylle hec cuna."—*Cath. Angl.* | | |
| Creepe, *v.* | 70 | 13 |
| Creke, *sb.* crick, *fissura*, | 54 | 21 |
| Creket, *sb.* a cricket, | 87 | 47 |
| "A crekett. hic grillus."—*Cath. Angl.* | | |
| Cresse, *sb.* | 84 | 29 |
| Crest, *sb.* | 91 | 41 |
| Crevisse, *sb.* fish, | 143 | 28 |
| "Creveys, fysshe. polipus."—*Prompt. Parv.* | | |
| "Crevice fyshe. cammarus."—*Huloet.* | | |
| Crewe, *sb. caterva*, | 94 | 12 |
| Cribbe, *sb.* a stable, stall, | 113 | 13 |
| Cribe, *sb.* a sieve, | 113 | 29 |
| "A crible or sieve. cribrum."—*Minsheu.* | | |
| Cribe, *v. cribrare*, | 113 | 33 |
| Crick, *sb.* disease, | 118 | 15 |
| Crick, *sb. rima*, | 118 | 16 |
| Crimbil, *v.* to crumble, | 127 | 2 |
| Crimble, *v.* to crumble, | 132 | 2 |
| "Crymplyn or rymplyn. rugo."—*Prompt. Parv.* | | |
| "I crym breed in a dysshe. jesmye."—*Palsgrave.* | | |
| Crime, *v. criminari*, | 132 | 30 |
| Criple, *sb.* a cripple, | 141 | 27 |
| Crocke, *sb.* sheep, | 158 | 14 |
| "Crok: an old ewe, one that has given over bearing."—*Jamieson.* | | |
| Crocodil, *sb.* | 128 | 31 |
| Croks of a house, *sb. bijuges*, | 158 | 15 |
| "Crocks, two crooked timbers of natural bend, forming an arch seen in old buildings."—*Halliwell.* | | |
| Crooke, *sb.* a hooke, | 159 | 18 |
| Crop of a bird, *sb.* | 168 | 47 |
| "Croppe or craye of a byrde. ingluvies."—*Huloet.* | | |
| "Jabot; the craw, crop, or gorge of a bird."—*Cotgrave.* | | |
| "Croppe of a byrde. poche."—*Palsgrave.* | | |
| Cropper, *sb.* | 72 | 17 |
| Crosse, *sb.* | 175 | 30 |
| Crosse, *v.* | 175 | 33 |
| Croune, *sb.* a crown, | 219 | 45 |
| Croune, *v.* | 220 | 6 |
| Crouse, *sb.* a cruise, | 224 | 44 |
| Crowe, *sb.* | 179 | 27 |
| Crowne of the head, *sb.* | 219 | 46 |
| Crowner, *sb.* a coroner, | 72 | 19 |
| "Crownere or corowere. coronator."—*Prompt. Parv.* | | |
| Cruce, *sb.* a cruise, | 182 | 9 |
| Cruciate, *v.* to torment, | 40 | 25 |
| "He cruciateth himself with the thought of her."—*Man in the Moone*, 1609. | | |
| Crucifye, *v.* | 98 | 1 |
| Crudde, *v.* to curdle, | 182 | 46 |
| "To crudde. coagulare."—*Cath. Ang.* | | |
| Cruddes, *sb.* curds, | 182 | 45 |
| "Cheese or cruddes of milke turned."—*Baret.* | | |
| Crum, *sb.* a crumb, | 188 | 2 |
| Crum, *v.* to crumble, | 188 | 3 |
| "Crumm brede or oþer lyke. mico."—*Prompt. Parv.* | | |
| "To crumme small, to breake in small pieces."—*Baret.* | | |
| "Effrouer; to crum, crumble, break very small."—*Cotgrave.* | | |
| Cruse, *sb.* a cruise, *cantharus*, | 194 | 37 |

| | COL. | LINE. |
|---|---|---|
| Cruste, *sb.* | 194 | 17 |
| Cruste, *v.* | 194 | 22 |
| Crusty, *adj.* | 111 | 9 |
| Crutche, *sb.* | 182 | 29 |
| | 195 | 33 |
| Cry, *sb.* clamor, | 103 | 15 |
| Cry, *sb.* proclamation, | 103 | 16 |
| Cry, *v.* | 103 | 17 |
| Crye, *v.* to proclaim, | 103 | 18 |
| Cubbe, *sb.* | 181 | 27 |
| Cuckowe, *sb.* | 180 | 12 |
| Cudde, *sb. rumen*, | 182 | 41 |
| "Cudde, of bestys chewynge. rumen."—*Prompt. Parv.* | | |
| Cudde, to chawe—to chew the cud, | 182 | 47 |
| Cudwort, *sb.* herb, | 173 | 22 |
| Cuffe, *sb.* a buffet, | 183 | 37 |
| Cuffe, *v. colaphizare*, | 184 | 3 |
| "To cuffe; donner de soufflets."—*Sherwood.* | | |
| "I cuffe one, I pomell hym about the heed."—*Palsgrave.* | | |
| Culpen, *sb.* a portion, | 163 | 20 |
| "Culpown, culpyn. culpum, scissura."—*Prompt. Parv.* | | |
| Cum, *v.* to come, | 188 | 5 |
| Cumber, *v.* | 77 | 44 |
| Cunne, to, lesson—to con a lesson, | 188 | 40 |
| "To cunne. scire, &c. ubi to con."—*Cath. Angl.* | | |
| "To cunne or learne perfectly."—*Baret.* | | |
| Cunnerye, *sb. leporarium*, | 104 | 10 |
| "Connyngere or connynge erthe. cuniculariun."—*Prompt. Parv.* | | |
| Cunning, *sb.* | 136 | 8 |
| Cunning, *adj.* | 136 | 39 |
| Cunt, *sb. vulva*, | 189 | 18 |
| Cuppe, *sb.* | 189 | 32 |
| Cupple, *sb.* a couple, | 190 | 7 |
| Cure, *sb.* | 192 | 6 |
| Cure, *v.* | 192 | 7 |
| Curfle, *sb.* the curfew, | 190 | 41 |
| Curle, *v.* | 191 | 4 |
| Curled, *adj.* | 49 | 11 |
| Curre, *sb.* a dog, | 190 | 14 |
| Currish, *adj.* doggish, | 145 | 6 |
| Curry, to, an horse, | 106 | 28 |
| Curse, *sb.* | 191 | 30 |
| Curse, *v.* | 191 | 34 |
| Curtayle, *sb. curtatus*, | 199 | 13 |
| Curtayne, *sb.* | 201 | 3 |
| Custarde, *sb.* | 30 | 23 |
| Custodie, *sb.* | 97 | 3 |
| Customable, *adj.* | 3 | 45 |
| Cutpurse, *sb.* | 191 | 38 |
| Cutte, *v.* | 195 | 21 |
| Cycorie, *sb.* | 103 | 41 |
| Cymball, *sb.* | 13 | 39 |
| Cynamon, *sb.* | 163 | 6 |
| Cypher, *sb.* | 71 | 46 |
| Cyte, *v.* to cite, | 151 | 10 |
| Dace, *sb.* a fish, | 6 | 34 |
| Dad, *sb.* a father, | 7 | 28 |
| Dadder, *v.* to tremble, | 77 | 47 |
| "To dadir. frigucio, &c. ubi to whake."—*Cath. Angl.* | | |
| Daffadil, *sb.* | 128 | 26 |
| Dafte, *adj.* doltish, | 9 | 33 |
| Dag, *sb. tormentiolum*, | 10 | 6 |
| "A dag. tormentiolum."—*Baret.* | | |
| "A great (horseman's) dagge. pistole."—*Sherwood.* | | |
| Dagger, *sb.* | 72 | 24 |
| Dagswayne, *sb.* a blanket, | 201 | 12 |
| "Daggeswayne. gausape."—*Huloet.* | | |
| "Daggysweyne. lodix."—*Prompt. Parv.* (see note). | | |
| Dale, *sb*, a little valley, | 17 | 2 |
| Daliance, *sb.* | 21 | 28 |
| Dallie, *v.* | 99 | 35 |
| Damage, *sb.* | 11 | 11 |
| Damage, *v.* | 11 | 29 |
| Damaske, *sb.* | 35 | 24 |
| Dame, *sb.* a lady, | 17 | 30 |
| Damme, *sb.* a mother, | 18 | 19 |
| Damme, *sb.* a sluice, | 18 | 21 |
| Damsin, *sb.* a damson, | 133 | 28 |

| | COL. | LINE |
|---|---|---|
| Damsyl, *sb.* a damsel, | 124 | 41 |
| Dance, *sb.* | 21 | 7 |
| Dandil, *v.* to dandle, | 127 | 19 |
| Dandle, *v.* | 23 | 25 |
| Dangerouse, *adj.* | 225 | 37 |
| Dankish, *adj.* wet, | 145 | 22 |
| Danruffe, *sb.* dandriff, scurf, | 184 | 7 |
| Dare, *v.* | 28 | 21 |
| Darfe, *adj.* stubborn, | 31 | 22 |
| "Darfe: hard, unbending, cruel."—*Halliwell.* | | |
| Darke, *adj.* | 32 | 2 |
| Darling, *sb.* | 135 | 44 |
| Darte, *sb.* | 33 | 20 |
| Darte, *v.* | 33 | 30 |
| Dashe, *sb.* | 35 | 5 |
| Dashe, *v.* | 35 | 7 |
| Dastarde, *sb.* | 30 | 14 |
| Date, *sb.* the fruit, | 39 | 5 |
| Daube, *v.* | 43 | 26 |
| Daugh, *sb.* dough, | 45 | 22 |
| Daughe, *sb.* dough, | 45 | 9 |
| "Daghe. hec pasta."—*Cath. Angl.* | | |
| Daughter, *sb.* | 72 | 30 |
| Dauke, *sb.* a weed, | 44 | 36 |
| Daunce, *v.* | 21 | 15 |
| Daunger, *sb.* | 72 | 26 |
| Daunger, *v.* | 77 | 28 |
| Daw, *sb.* dough. A.S. *dah*, | 45 | 22 |
| Dawbe, *v.* | 43 | 25 |
| Dawe, *sb.* bird, | 45 | 21 |
| Dawning, *sb.* | 135 | 46 |
| Day, *sb.* | 196 | 34 |
| Daylie, *adj.* | 99 | 45 |
| Deace, *sb.* table, | 204 | 32 |
| "The dais, deas or deis, was the upper end of the hall where the high table stood."—*Peacock's Church Furniture.* | | |
| Deacon, *sb.* | 163 | 10 |
| Deaconship, *sb.* | 140 | 46 |
| Dead, *adj.* | 206 | 2 |
| Deade, *sb. bacca.* Apparently a mistake for Beade, | 205 | 32 |
| Deadlye, *adj.* | 99 | 46 |
| Deafe, *adj.* | 206 | 33 |
| Deafe, to be, | 206 | 34 |
| Deale, *sb.* a portion, | 207 | 15 |
| "Dele or part. porcio."—*Promp. Parv.* | | |
| Deale, a greate, | 207 | 38 |
| Deale, a little, | 207 | 37 |
| "Tantinet. a little, small deal, poor quantity, never so little." *Cotgrave.* | | |
| Deale, *v.* to distribute, | 207 | 29 |
| Deare, *sb.* a deer, | 209 | 16 |
| Deare, *adj.* | 209 | 46 |
| Deare, *v.* to hurt, | 209 | 35 |
| "I dere, I hurte. je nuys."—*Palsgrave.* | | |
| Dearne, *adj. dirus*, | 211 | 4 |
| "By many a derne and painful perch."—*Pericles* iii. Induct. | | |
| Debate, *sb.* | 39 | 26 |
| Debate, *b.* | 39 | 34 |
| Debilitye, *sb.* | 109 | 14 |
| Debonare, *adj.* courteous, | 29 | 10 |
| Deceiptful, *adj.* | 186 | 45 |
| Decent, *adj.* | 67 | 12 |
| December, *sb.* | 79 | 26 |
| Decerne, *v.* to discern, | 82 | 8 |
| Deceyt, *sb.* | 204 | 6 |
| Deceyve, *v.* | 204 | 16 |
| Decise, *v.* to discuss, | 148 | 11 |
| "Decise or discuse a matter. decido."—*Huloet.* | | |
| Deck, *v.* | 54 | 13 |
| Declame, *v.* | 18 | 9 |
| Declare, *v.* | 28 | 37 |
| Declyne, *v.* | 139 | 42 |
| Decree, *sb.* | 46 | 35 |
| Decree, *v.* | 46 | 39 |
| Dedicate, *v.* | 40 | 6 |
| Deede, *sb.* | 52 | 9 |
| Deele, *sb.* a portion, | 59 | 17 |
| Deeme, *v.* | 60 | 16 |
| Deepe, *adj.* | 70 | 20 |
| Deface, *v.* | 7 | 16 |
| Defade, *v.* | 9 | 1 |
| Defalt, *sb.* | 16 | 42 |
| Defamable, *adj.* | 3 | 12 |

| | COL. | LINE. |
|---|---|---|
| Defame, *v.* | 18 | 10 |
| Defeate, *v.* | 212 | 31 |
| Defecte, *sb.* | 47 | 33 |
| Defective, *adj.* | 153 | 13 |
| Defence, *sb. defensio,* | 63 | 24 |
| Defence, *sb. apologia,* | 63 | 25 |
| Defend, *v.* | 65 | 6 |
| Defensive, *adj.* | 153 | 27 |
| Defensory, *adj.* | 106 | 43 |
| Defer, *v.* | 77 | 30 |
| Defil, *v.* to defile, | 126 | 37 |
| Defile, *v.* | 131 | 11 |
| Deflowre, *v.* | 223 | 33 |
| Deforme, *v.* | 172 | 12 |
| Deformed, *adj.* | 49 | 33 |
| Defraude, *v.* | 43 | 34 |
| Defyance, *sb.* | 21 | 29 |
| Defyne, *v.* | 139 | 43 |
| Degenerate, *v.* | 41 | 35 |
| Degree, *sb.* | 46 | 36 |
| Deintie, *adj.* | 111 | 5 |
| Delectable, *adj.* | 3 | 19 |
| Delicate, *adj.* | 40 | 1 |
| | 41 | 14 |
| Deliver, *v. liberare,* | 83 | 15 |
| Deliver to one, *v.* | 83 | 16 |
| Deliverance, *sb.* | 21 | 30 |
| Delphine, *sb.* a dolphin, | 133 | 43 |
| Delude, *v.* to mock, | 183 | 24 |
| Delve, *v.* | 59 | 13 |
| Delyte, *v.* | 151 | 30 |
| Demande, *sb.* | 23 | 2 |
| Demeane, *v.* | 208 | 39 |
| Demeaner, *sb.* | 79 | 27 |
| Demeanure, *sb.* | 192 | 17 |
| Demonstrative, *adj.* | 153 | 29 |
| Demure, *adj.* | 193 | 18 |
| Denne, *sb.* | 60 | 28 |
| Denominate, *v.* | 41 | 34 |
| Denounce, *v.* | 220 | 25 |
| Depart, *v.* | 33 | 44 |
| Departe, *v.* | 82 | 37 |
| Departure, *sb.* | 192 | 19 |
| Depeache, *v. absoluere,* | 205 | 21 |

"Depeache. absoluo, remitto."—*Huloet.*

| | COL. | LINE. |
|---|---|---|
| Depend, *v.* | 65 | 7 |
| Depose, *v.* | 222 | 7 |
| Deprive, *v.* | 153 | 5 |
| Depute, *sb. deputatus,* | 196 | 6 |
| Depute, *v.* | 196 | 11 |
| Deputie, *sb.* | 109 | 17 |
| Derivate, *v.* to derive, | 40 | 8 |
| Derivative, *adj.* | 153 | 45 |
| Derive, *v.* | 153 | 10 |
| Derogate, *v.* | 40 | 10 |
| Derth, *sb.* dearth, | 82 | 47 |
| Deryde, *v.* | 117 | 18 |
| Descend, *v.* | 65 | 12 |
| Describe, *v.* | 113 | 36 |
| Descrive, *v.* to describe, | 153 | 6 |

"I descryve, I declare the facyons or maners of a thynge."—*Palsgrave.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Desert, *sb.* | 82 | 40 |
| Deserve, *v.* | 83 | 12 |
| Desiste, *v.* | 147 | 25 |
| Despice, *v.* | 115 | 18 |
| Despiteful, *adj.* | 187 | 2 |
| Despowsall, *sb. desponsalis,* | 14 | 12 |
| Despoyle, *v.* | 215 | 9 |
| Destenie, *sb.* | 102 | 11 |
| Destil, *v. destillare,* | 127 | 4 |
| Destil, *v. perstringere,* | 126 | 38 |
| Destribute, *v.* to distribute, | 196 | 14 |
| Destroy, *v.* | 214 | 20 |
| Detect, *v.* | 47 | 41 |
| Detracte, *v.* | 6 | 23 |
| Devil, *sb.* the devil, | 124 | 22 |
| Devil, *sb.* a demon, | 124 | 21 |
| Devise, *v.* | 148 | 12 |
| Devoure, *v.* | 223 | 34 |
| Devout, *adj.* | 229 | 4 |
| Dewe, *sb. ros,* | 94 | 10 |
| Dewe, *part.* due, | 94 | 36 |
| Dewtie, *sb. officium,* | 109 | 18 |
| Dewtie, *sb. debitum,* | 109 | 19 |
| Dewtiful, *adj.* | 187 | 1 |
| Dexteritie, *sb.* | 109 | 20 |
| Deyntye, *sb.* | 109 | 15 |
| Diademe, *sb.* | 60 | 19 |
| Dialoge, *sb.* a dialogue, | 157 | 41 |
| Diamonde, *sb.* | 166 | 38 |

| | COL. | LINE. |
|---|---|---|
| Dibbe, *v.* to dip, | 113 | 16 |
| Dibble, *sb. pastinum*, | 113 | 21 |
| Dice, *sb.* | 114 | 28 |
| Dice, *v.* to play with dice, | 114 | 40 |
| "Dycyn or pley wythe dycys. aleo."—*Prompt. Parv.* | | |
| Dietarie, *sb.* | 104 | 1 |
| Differ, *v.* | 77 | 29 |
| Difficulte, *adj.* | 187 | 40 |
| Digest, *v.* | 92 | 23 |
| Digge, *v. fodere*, | 119 | 3 |
| Dight, *v. parare.* A.S. *dihtan*, | 119 | 26 |
| "I dyght, I dresse a thynge. jabille." *Palsgrave.* | | |
| Dignitie, *sb.* | 109 | 21 |
| | 112 | 26 |
| Digresse, *v.* | 85 | 37 |
| Dike, *sb.* a ditch, | 122 | 21 |
| Dike, *v.* to ditch, | 122 | 29 |
| Dil herbe, *sb. anethum*, | 123 | 17 |
| Dilapidate, *v.* | 41 | 36 |
| Dilate, *v.* | 39 | 35 |
| Diligent, *adj.* | 68 | 28 |
| Dimilaunce, *sb.* a horseman, knight, | 21 | 31 |
| "A dimilance or light horseman, or his horse. veles."—*Baret.* | | |
| Diminish, *v.* | 144 | 15 |
| Dimme, *v.* | 131 | 29 |
| Dine, *v.* | 139 | 16 |
| Dinner, *sb.* | 72 | 28 |
| Dint, *sb. impetus*, | 138 | 46 |
| "Dent, dint; affection, regard, favourable opinion."—*Jamieson.* | | |
| Diocesse, *sb.* | 85 | 1 |
| Dip, *v.* | 140 | 19 |
| Dipthong, *sb.* | 167 | 10 |
| Direct, *v.* | 47 | 39 |
| Dirt, *sb.* | 143 | 1 |
| Dirtie, *adj.* | 111 | 1 |
| Disappoynte, *v.* | 215 | 42 |
| Disarde, *sb.* a clown, fool, | 30 | 15 |
| "Disard in an enterlude. pantomimus." —*Huloet.* | | |
| "A disard feining and counterfaiting all mens gestures, a gester."—*Baret.* | | |

| | COL. | LINE. |
|---|---|---|
| Disburden, *v.* | 61 | 40 |
| Disburse, *v.* | 191 | 41 |
| Discerne, *v.* | 82 | 9 |
| Discharge, *sb.* | 31 | 30 |
| Discharge, *v.* | 31 | 32 |
| Discipil, *sb.* | 128 | 32 |
| Disciple, *sb.* | 141 | 29 |
| Discipline, *sb.* | 139 | 33 |
| Disclose, *v.* | 222 | 8 |
| Discomfeyture, *sb.* | 192 | 20 |
| Discomfite, *v.* | 93 | 27 |
| Discontent, *adj.* discontented, | 68 | 29 |
| Discontinew, *v.* | 95 | 15 |
| Discordant, *adj.* | 26 | 1 |
| Discorde, *sb.* | 171 | 17 |
| Discourage, *v.* | 11 | 44 |
| Discrete, *adj.* | 89 | 25 |
| Discusse, *v.* | 193 | 29 |
| Disdayne, *adj.* disdainful, | 201 | 4 |
| Disdayne, *v.* | 201 | 27 |
| Disdaynful, *adj.* | 186 | 46 |
| Disease, *v.* | 211 | 35 |
| Disgrade, *v.* to degrade, | 8 | 46 |
| "I disgrade a preest of his orders."—*Palsgrave.* | | |
| Disgyse, *v.* to disguise, | 148 | 16 |
| Dish of meate, *sb.* | 143 | 38 |
| Dish for meate, *sb.* | 143 | 39 |
| Disherit, *v.* | 149 | 43 |
| "Exhereder. to disherit, or disinherit." —*Cotgrave.* | | |
| Dishonest, *adj.* | 92 | 32 |
| Dishonest, *v.* | 92 | 24 |
| Dishonoure, *sb.* | 222 | 47 |
| Dishonoure, *v.* | 223 | 36 |
| Disjunctive, *sb.* | 153 | 1 |
| Disjunctive, *adj.* | 153 | 31 |
| Disloyall, *adj.* | 14 | 13 |
| Dismall, *sb.* the devil, | 13 | 20 |
| "Never bot by the dysmel or the devil." *Jamieson.* | | |
| Dismall, *adj.* | 13 | 19 |
| Dismay, *v.* | 197 | 18 |
| Dismember, *v.* | 83 | 17 |
| Disobedient, *adj.* | 68 | 30 |

| | COL. | LINE. |
|---|---|---|
| Disobey, *v.* | 197 | 17 |
| Disparse, *v.* to disperse, | 33 | 15 |
| Dispatche, *v.* | 38 | 19 |
| Dispayre, *sb.* despair, | 203 | 2 |
| Dispayre, *v.* to despair, | 203 | 4 |
| Dispence, *sb.* expense, | 63 | 27 |
| Dispend, *v.* to expend, | 65 | 10 |
| "To dispende ubi to exspende."—*Cath. Ang.* | | |
| "Despenser, to dispend, spend, expend."—*Cotgrave.* | | |
| Disperse, *v.* | 82 | 24 |
| Dispite, *sb.* | 151 | 24 |
| Displeasant, *adj.* unpleasant, | 26 | 2 |
| Displease, *v.* | 211 | 36 |
| Displeasure, *sb.* | 192 | 18 |
| Dispose, *v.* | 222 | 9 |
| Disprayse, *sb.* | 203 | 18 |
| Disprayse, *v.* | 203 | 20 |
| Disproove, *sb.* a disproof, | 179 | 11 |
| Disproove, *v.* | 179 | 13 |
| Disproufe, *sb.* a disproof, | 217 | 12 |
| Disproufe, *v.* to disprove, | 217 | 14 |
| Dispurse, *v.* to disburse, | 191 | 40 |
| "To dispurse: to disburse."—*Jamieson.* | | |
| Disquiet, *v.* | 93 | 28 |
| Disrulie, *adj.* unready, | 99 | 47 |
| Dissemble, *v.* | 60 | 8 |
| Dissent, *v.* | 67 | 2 |
| Dissolute, *adj.* | 196 | 29 |
| Dissuade, *v.* | 8 | 47 |
| Dissye, *adj.* dizzy, | 108 | 28 |
| Distaffe, *sb.* | 9 | 23 |
| Distant, *adj.* | 25 | 34 |
| Distinct, *adj.* | 138 | 42 |
| Distinct, *v.* to distinguish, | 138 | 40 |
| Distract, *sb. distractum*, | 6 | 19 |
| Distract, *v.* | 6 | 24 |
| Distrayne, *v.* | 201 | 32 |
| Distresse, *sb.* | 85 | 2 |
| Distresse, *v.* | 85 | 38 |
| Disuse, *sb.* | 194 | 43 |
| Disuse, *v.* | 195 | 2 |
| Ditche, *sb.* | 150 | 14 |
| Ditche, *v.* | 150 | 24 |
| Dittayne, *sb.* herb, | 201 | 6 |
| Ditten, *sb.* herb, | 60 | 45 |
| Dittie, *sb.* of a song, | 109 | 24 |
| Dive, *v.* | 152 | 32 |
| Diverse, *adj.* | 82 | 23 |
| Divert, *v.* | 82 | 33 |
| Divide, *v.* | 117 | 16 |
| Divident, *sb.* dividend, | 67 | 32 |
| Divillish, *adj.* devilish, | 145 | 15 |
| Divine, *v.* to guess, | 139 | 44 |
| Divise, *sb.* a device, | 147 | 45 |
| Divisible, | 114 | 4 |
| Divorse, *v.* to divorce, | 173 | 1 |
| Divulgate, *v.* to divulge, | 40 | 7 |
| "I dyvulgate a mater, I blowe it abrode."—*Palsgrave.* | | |
| Docil, *adj.* | 128 | 44 |
| Dock of a ship, *sb.* | 158 | 13 |
| Docke, *sb.* a herb, | 158 | 12 |
| Docke, *sb.* buttock, | 158 | 11 |
| "Some call the Bishops weathercocks, Who where their heads were turn their docks."—*Colvil*, quot. in *Jamieson.* | | |
| Doctor, *sb.* | 170 | 33 |
| Doctrinall, *adj.* | 14 | 15 |
| Doctrine, *sb.* | 139 | 34 |
| Document, *sb.* | 68 | 22 |
| Dodge, *v.* | 156 | 30 |
| Dodkin, *sb. hilum*, | 133 | 27 |
| Dodkin, not a, *nihilum*, | 133 | 29 |
| "A dodkin, of small value, a thing of naught."—*Baret.* | | |
| Doe, *sb.* | 154 | 10 |
| Doffe, *v.* to take of, | 156 | 38 |
| Dog, *sb.* | 157 | 31 |
| Doggish, *adj.* | 145 | 17 |
| Dogtong, *sb.* herb, | 167 | 12 |
| Dole, *sb.* | 160 | 30 |
| Dolerouse, *adj.* | 225 | 43 |
| Doll of the hand, *sb.* the palm, | 160 | 10 |
| "Doll: a child's hand."—*Halliwell.* | | |
| Doltish, *adj.* stupid, | 145 | 8 |
| Domesticall, *adj.* | 14 | 16 |
| Dominion, *sb.* | 165 | 11 |

| | COL. | LINE. |
|---|---|---|
| Don, *v.* to put on, | 162 | 41 |
| "Doon of clothys. exuo."—*Prompt. Parv.* | | |
| Donk, *sb.* the rain, | 167 | 43 |
| "Was thare no downkynge of dewe." *Morte Arthure*, l. 3249. | | |
| Doo, *v.* to do, | 154 | 20 |
| Doole, *sb.* sorrow, | 161 | 13 |
| Doole, *v.* to sorrow, | 161 | 11 |
| Doome, *sb.* | 162 | 30 |
| Doome, *v.* | 162 | 33 |
| Doone, *part.* | 168 | 39 |
| Doore, *sb.* | 174 | 47 |
| Doove, *sb.* a dove, | 179 | 7 |
| Dormouse, *sb.* | 225 | 9 |
| Dorre, *sb.* a drone. A.S. *dora*, | 170 | 22 |
| "Dorre or bee whyche maketh a greate hummynge."—*Huloet.* | | |
| Dorre, *sb. argutia*, | 170 | 23 |
| Dorre, *v. arguere*, | 170 | 24 |
| "To dorre. confundere."—*Skinner.* | | |
| Dosein, *sb.* a dozen, | 61 | 8 |
| Dot, *sb.* | 176 | 24 |
| Dote, *v.* | 178 | 10 |
| Dotish, *adj.* doting, | 145 | 29 |
| Dottel, *sb.* a fool, | 55 | 41 |
| Doubil, *v.* to double, | 127 | 6 |
| Double, *v.* | 216 | 27 |
| Doublet, *sb.* | 87 | 46 |
| Doubte, *sb.* | 216 | 22 |
| | 228 | 19 |
| Doubte, *v.* | 216 | 23 |
| | 228 | 35 |
| Doubtful, *adj.* | 185 | 33 |
| Doughty, *adj.* | 111 | 15 |
| Douke, *v.* to duck, to dive, | 218 | 2 |
| "I douke under the water." *Palsgrave.* "To douke. plonger."—*Sherwood.* | | |
| Doune, *adv.* downward, | 220 | 16 |
| Doutable, *adj. dubitabilis*, | 3 | 7 |
| Downwarde, *adv.* | 30 | 19 |
| Dowrye, *sb.* | 104 | 11 |
| Drab, *sb.* a slut, | 1 | 16 |
| "Drabbe, a slutte—vilotiere."—*Palsgrave.* | | |
| Drab, *sb.* a whore, | 1 | 17 |
| "Drabbe—truande, loudiere."—*Palsgrave.* | | |
| Drabbery, *sb. meretricium*, | 104 | 12 |
| Drad, *part.* dreaded, | 7 | 38 |
| "Dradde or feared to be. metuendus." —*Huloet.* | | |
| Draffe, *sb.* refuse, | 9 | 14 |
| "Draffe, used by Chaucer for chaff. See *Prompt. Parv.* | | |
| "Mangeaille pour les pourceaux. swillings, washings, draff, hogs-wash."—*Cotgrave.* | | |
| Draftes, *sb.* of wine, | 9 | 19 |
| Drag, *sb.* a net, | 10 | 7 |
| Drag, *v.* | 10 | 17 |
| Drake, *sb.* a water bird, | 12 | 9 |
| Drake, *sb.* a dragon. A.S. *draca*, | 12 | 14 |
| "Ðo wurð he drake ðat ear was knigt." —*Genesis and Exodus*, l. 283. | | |
| Dramme, *sb.* weight, | 18 | 23 |
| Drane bee, *sb.* a drone, | 19 | 1 |
| "Drane or dorre, which is the unprofitable bee havynge no stynge; some take it to be a waspe, or drone bee, or humble bee."—*Huloet.* | | |
| "Drane or humble bee—bourdon."—*Palsgrave.* | | |
| Draper, *sb.* | 72 | 31 |
| Drapery, *sb.* | 104 | 2 |
| Drawe, *v*, | 45 | 32 |
| Drayne, *sb.* bee, drone, | 200 | 2 |
| Dreame, *sb.* | 208 | 10 |
| Dreame, *v*, | 208 | 19 |
| Dreary, *adj.* | 106 | 47 |
| Drede, *sb.* dread, | 52 | 10 |
| Dree, *v.* to last, to endure, | 46 | 26 |
| "By me, Turnus, quhat panys sall thou dre."—*Douglas' Virgil*, 261. 55. | | |
| Dreede, *v.* to dread, | 52 | 22 |
| Dreedful, *adj.* dreadful, | 186 | 47 |
| | 187 | 15 |
| Dregges, *sb.* | 53 | 27 |
| Dresse, to, cloth, | 84 | 33 |

| | COL. | LINE. |
|---|---|---|
| Dresse, to, meate, | 84 | 34 |
| Dresse, to, the haire, | 84 | 35 |
| Dresse, to, a wound, | 14 | 37 |
| Dresser, *sb. mensa culinaria*, | 73 | 11 |
| Dressoure, *sb.* a dresser, table, | 223 | 2 |

"Dressoure or bourde wherupon the cooke setteth forth his dishes in order. abax."—*Huloet.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Dressure, *sb.* a dresser, | 192 | 46 |
| Drift, *sb.* a beetle or rammer, | 118 | 1 |
| Drift of snow, *sb.* | 117 | 44 |
| Drift of a matter, *sb.* | 117 | 45 |
| Drift of cattell, *sb.* | 117 | 46 |
| Drigges, *sb.* dregs, | 118 | 35 |
| Drinke, *sb.* | 138 | 11 |
| Drinke, *v.* | 138 | 18 |
| Drinker, great, *sb.* | 212 | 42 |
| Drip, *v.* | 140 | 20 |
| Drippe, *sb.* a drop, | 140 | 8 |
| Dripping of rost, *sb.* | 136 | 2 |
| Drive, *v.* | 152 | 33 |
| Driveling, *sb.* a drab, | 135 | 47 |
| Drivil, *sb.* a servant, | 124 | 23 |

"Dryvyll, serwawnte. ducticius, ducticia."—*Prompt. Parv.*

"Drivel or slave. mediastimus."—*Huloet.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Drivil at nose, *sb.* | 125 | 43 |
| Dromedarie, *sb.* | 104 | 3 |
| Drone, *sb.* bee, | 168 | 5 |
| Drop, *sb.* | 169 | 1 |
| Droppe, *v.* | 169 | 13 |
| Dropsy, *sb.* | 108 | 11 |
| Dropsyseke, *adj.* | 54 | 37 |
| Drosse, *sb. fex*, | 175 | 31 |
| Drove, *sb.* a herd, | 178 | 47 |
| Drowne, *v.* | 220 | 5 |
| Drowsie, *adj.* | 108 | 30 |
| Drudge, *sb.* | 183 | 5 |
| Drudgerie, *sb.* | 104 | 13 |
| Drumbledarie, *sb.* a dromedary, | 104 | 14 |
| Drunke, *adj.* | 189 | 14 |
| Drunken, *adj.* | 62 | 11 |
| Drunslade, *sb.* a drum, | 8 | 39 |

"To play on the drunslade."—*Huloet.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Drye, *adj.* | 103 | 19 |
| Dryte, *v.* to shite, | 151 | 8 |

"To dryte. cacare, egerere."—*Cath. Angl.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Dubbe, to, a cocke, | 181 | 39 |

"To cut off the comb and wattles of a cock."—*Halliwell.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Dubbe, to, a knight. A.S. *dubban*, | 181 | 40 |
| Dub, to, the house,—to adorn, | 181 | 38 |

"With alkyn ryches dubbed and dyght."—*Hampole's P. of C.* ed. Morris, l. 8790.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Dubble, *adj.* double, | 182 | 3 |
| Dubble, *v.* to double, | 182 | 2 |
| Duckate, *sb.* a ducat, | 39 | 32 |
| Ducke, *sb.* | 184 | 45 |
| Duckling, *sb.* | 136 | 1 |
| | 137 | 30 |
| Dukedome, *sb.* | 161 | 31 |
| Dul, *adj.* | 185 | 23 |
| Dullarde, *sb.* | 30 | 16 |

"Dullarde or dull foole, not able to be taught."—*Huloet.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Dullarte, *sb.* | 33 | 36 |
| Dulse, *adj.* sweet, | 187 | 35 |
| Dumbe, *adj.* | 188 | 4 |
| Dumel, *sb.* a dullard, | 55 | 42 |
| Dummel, *sb.* a dullard, | 55 | 44 |

"Dummel: a heavy stupid fellow."—*Wright.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Dungil, *sb.* a dunghill, | 125 | 18 |
| Dungil, *sb. latomia*, | 128 | 27 |
| Dungue, *sb.* | 189 | 9 |
| Dungue, *v.* to dung, | 189 | 10 |
| Dunne, *adj.* brown, | 188 | 38 |
| Durable, *adj.* | 2 | 12 |
| Duste, *sb.* | 194 | 16 |
| Dustie, *adj.* | 111 | 10 |
| Dutche, *adj.* German, | 195 | 35 |
| Dutchman, *sb.* a German, | 21 | 2 |

| | COL. | LINE. |
|---|---|---|
| Dutchie, *sb.* | 96 | 33 |
| Dwarfe, *sb.* | 31 | 20 |
| Dwel, *v.* | 55 | 13 |
| Dwelling, *sb.* | 136 | 4 |
| Dyall, *sb.* | 13 | 26 |
| Dybbil, *sb. pastinum,* | 124 | 42 |
| Dye, *sb. alea,* | 96 | 41 |
| "Dye or dyce."—*Huloet.* | | |
| Dye, *v.* to die, | 96 | 38 |
| Dye, to, cloth, | 96 | 40 |
| Dyes, *sb.* dice, | 114 | 28 |
| Dymme, *adj. obscurus,* | 131 | 33 |
| Dynne, *sb.* noise, | 132 | 43 |
| Dyvine, *sb.* a divine, | 139 | 31 |
| Dyzert, *sb.* a player, a disard, | 82 | 39 |
| Eald, *sb.* age, | 207 | 46 |
| "All be he neuer sa young off eld."—*Barbour*, quot. by *Jamieson.* | | |
| Eald, *sb.* old age. A.S. *eald,* | 207 | 47 |
| "And if I now begyne in to myne eld."—*Lancelot of the Laik*, l. 3225. | | |
| Eale, *sb.* an eel, | 207 | 13 |
| Eame, *sb.* an uncle. A.S. *eam,* | 208 | 9 |
| "An eme. hic avunculus, hic patruus." *Cath. Angl.* | | |
| "Foreshowe the treasons of thy wretched eame."—*Fairfax's Tasso*, iv. 49. | | |
| Earable, *adj.* arable, | 2 | 31 |
| Eare, *sb.* | 209 | 17 |
| Eare of corne, *sb.* | 209 | 18 |
| Earle, *sb.* | 210 | 37 |
| Earldome, *sb.* | 161 | 33 |
| Earne, *v.* | 211 | 2 |
| Earnest, *adj.* | 92 | 35 |
| Earth, *sb.* | 211 | 17 |
| Earthen, *adj.* earthern, | 62 | 42 |
| Ease, *sb.* quietness, | 211 | 22 |
| Ease of labour, *sb.* | 211 | 24 |
| Ease of paynes, *sb.* | 211 | 23 |
| Ease himselfe, to, | 211 | 30 |
| Ease labour, to, | 211 | 32 |
| Ease payne, to, | 211 | 31 |
| Ease of a house, *sb.* the eaves, | 211 | 25 |
| "Easen. the eaves of a house."—*Halliwell.* | | |
| Easie, *adj.* | 108 | 36 |
| East, *sb.* | 211 | 42 |
| Easter, *sb.* | 72 | 32 |
| Easterne, *sb.* | 82 | 11 |
| Eatable, *adj.* | 2 | 40 |
| Eate, *v.* | 212 | 22 |
| Eaten, *part.* | 63 | 12 |
| Eater, great, *sb.* | 212 | 41 |
| Eath, *adj.* easy. A.S. *eaðe,* | 213 | 26 |
| "All hard assays esteem I eath and light."—*Fairfax's Tasso*, ii. 46. | | |
| Ebbe, *v.* | 47 | 2 |
| Ebrietie, *sb.* | 109 | 22 |
| Ebriouse, *adj.* drunken, | 225 | 38 |
| Eche, *adj.* | 48 | 25 |
| Echo, *sb.* | 154 | 19 |
| Eclypse, *sb.* | 141 | 34 |
| Edge, *sb.* | 51 | 39 |
| Edge, *v.* | 51 | 43 |
| Edgling, *adv.* with the edge, | 137 | 19 |
| "Edgelynge or with an edge. cesim."—*Huloet.* | | |
| Edgelome, *sb.* an edged tool, | 161 | 32 |
| "Loome, or instrument. utensile."—*Prompt. Parv.* | | |
| Educate, *v.* | 40 | 11 |
| Eel, *sb.* | 59 | 18 |
| Effayre, *sb.* an affair, | 202 | 47 |
| Effect, *sb,* an end, | 47 | 31 |
| Effecte, *v.* | 47 | 42 |
| Effectuall, *adj.* | 14 | 17 |
| Effectuouse, *adj.* | 225 | 27 |
| Effeminate, *adj.* | 41 | 15 |
| Efficace, *adj.* efficacious, | 7 | 21 |
| Efte, *sb. aspis,* | 52 | 42 |
| Eftsones, *adv.* soon after. A.S. *eft-sona,* | 168 | 28 |
| Egge, *sb.* | 53 | 20 |

| | COL. | LINE. |
|---|---|---|
| Egge, a wynde, *sb. ovum urinum*, | 53 | 26 |
| "A wind egge. ovum irritum."—*Baret.* | | |
| Egge, *v. irritare*, | 53 | 29 |
| Egipt, *sb.* | 141 | 9 |
| Eglantine, *sb.* | 139 | 32 |
| Egle, *sb.* an eagle, | 53 | 42 |
| Eglotte, *sb. brackolum*, | 176 | 44 |
| Egret, *sb.* | 88 | 1 |
| "Egret, whyche is of the kinde of a herne. asterias."—*Huloet.* | | |
| Egrymonye, *sb.* a herb, | 102 | 10 |
| "Aigremoine; the herb called agrimony, or egrimony, and by some liverwort, because it is good for a diseased liver."—*Cotgrave.* | | |
| Eight, *adj.* | 53 | 35 |
| Eighteenth, *adj.* | 69 | 26 |
| Eighteth, *adj.* | 88 | 42 |
| Eke, *sb.* an addition. A.S. *eaca*, | 54 | 27 |
| "A great eke will be put to Traquair's process." *Baillie*, quot. by *Jamieson.* | | |
| Eke, *conj. etiam*, | 54 | 28 |
| Eke, *v.* | 54 | 31 |
| Elbowe, *sb.* | 180 | 14 |
| Elder tree, *sb.* | 72 | 33 |
| Eldest, *adj.* | 92 | 34 |
| Electe, *v.* | 47 | 40 |
| Elegant, *adj.* | 25 | 44 |
| Element, *sb.* | 67 | 26 |
| Elfe, *sb.* a fairy, | 58 | 15 |
| Ell, *sb.* | 55 | 4 |
| Elme, *sb.* tree, | 58 | 29 |
| Elne, *sb.* an ell, | 58 | 30 |
| "Elne or elle. ulna."—*Huloet.* | | |
| Eloquence, *sb.* | 63 | 43 |
| Eloquent, *adj.* | 68 | 31 |
| Embassage, *sb.* | 11 | 39 |
| Embattlements, *sb.* | 67 | 34 |
| Embrace, *v.* | 7 | 17 |
| Embroder, *v.* to embroider, | 83 | 18 |
| Eminent, *adj.* | 68 | 32 |
| Emmet, *sb.* | 88 | 2 |
| Emmotte, *sb.* an emmet, | 176 | 46 |
| "Fourmi: an ant, pismire, emmot."—*Cotgrave.* | | |
| Emolument, *sb.* | 67 | 27 |
| Emorade, *sb.* hæmorrhoids, | 8 | 41 |
| "Emeroudes or pylles, a sickenesse."—*Palsgrave.* | | |
| Empayre, *v.* | 203 | 3 |
| Emperoure, *sb.* | 223 | 4 |
| Empire, *sb.* | 143 | 14 |
| Empoverish, *v.* | 144 | 36 |
| Empresse, *sb.* | 85 | 4 |
| Emprison, *v.* | 164 | 40 |
| Emptie, *v.* | 110 | 46 |
| Empty, *adj.* | 111 | 4 |
| Emulate, *v.* | 40 | 12 |
| Enamell, *sb.* | 57 | 24 |
| Enamell, *v.* | 57 | 43 |
| Embers, *sb.* | 75 | 21 |
| Enchant, *v.* | 25 | 29 |
| Enche, *sb.* an inch, | 64 | 29 |
| Encheason, *sb.* cause, occasion, | 163 | 21 |
| "Dedes therof mak the cause ther-on be, Off the lordes yifte the encheson may se."—*Partenay*, l. 558. | | |
| "Enchesone or cause, causa."—*Prompt. Parv.* | | |
| Enclose, *v*, | 222 | 10 |
| Encomber, *v.* | 83 | 20 |
| Encounter, *v.* | 83 | 19 |
| Encourage, *v.* | 12 | 1 |
| Endamage, *v.* | 11 | 45 |
| Ende, *sb.* | 64 | 37 |
| Endevoure, *sb.* | 223 | 5 |
| Endevoure, *v.* | 223 | 37 |
| Endew, *v.* | 95 | 11 |
| Endive, *sb.* herb, | 152 | 45 |
| Endlesse, *adj.* | 91 | 3 |
| Endlong, *adv.* upright, | 167 | 21 |
| Endyte, *v.* | 151 | 31 |
| Enemie, *sb.* | 101 | 35 |
| Enforme, *v.* to inform, | 172 | 11 |
| Enforse, *v.* to enforce, | 173 | 2 |
| Enfranchice, *v.* | 115 | 19 |
| Engender, *v.* | 83 | 21 |

| | COL. | LINE. |
|---|---|---|
| Engin, *sb.* | 133 | 41 |
| Engine, *sb.* | 139 | 35 |
| England, *sb.* | 23 | 4 |
| English, *adj.* | 145 | 20 |
| Engrosse, *v.* | 175 | 38 |
| Enhance, *v.* | 22 | 21 |
| Enjayne, *v.* to enjoin, | 215 | 22 |
| Enjoy, *v.* | 214 | 17 |
| Enlarge, *v.* | 31 | 33 |
| Enquire, *v.* | 143 | 16 |
| Enriche, *v.* | 115 | 34 |
| Enrolement, *sb.* | 67 | 29 |
| Enroll, *v.* | 160 | 15 |
| Ensample, *sb.* an example, | 18 | 35 |
| Ensure, *v.* | 193 | 4 |
| Entangle, *v.* | 24 | 8 |
| Entayle, to, land, | 199 | 25 |
| Entend, *v.* to intend, | 65 | 11 |
| Enter, *v.* | 77 | 31 |
| Enterchange, *v.* | 23 | 36 |
| Entercourse, *sb.* | 224 | 35 |
| Enterlace, *v.* | 7 | 25 |
| Enterlyne, *v.* to interline, | 139 | 45 |
| Enterprice, *sb.* an enterprise, | 115 | 5 |
| Enterprice, *v.* to enterprise, | 115 | 18 |
| Enterprise, *sb.* | 148 | 9 |
| Entertayne, *v.* | 201 | 28 |
| Entreat, *v.* to handle, | 212 | 34 |
| Entreate, *v.* | 212 | 33 |
| Entrie, *sb.* | 104 | 4 |
| Entycement, *sb.* | 67 | 30 |
| Envie, *sb.* | 112 | 35 |
| Envie, *v.* | 112 | 39 |
| Environ, *v.* | 164 | 41 |
| Enviouse, *adj.* | 225 | 39 |
| Envyouse, *adj.* | 225 | 44 |
| Epiloge, *sb.* an epilogue, | 157 | 42 |
| Epistil, *sb.* epistle, | 128 | 28 |
| Epitome, *sb.* | 161 | 35 |
| Equall, *adj.* | 13 | 21 |
| Equinoctiall, *adj.* | 14 | 18 |
| Equitie, *sb.* | 109 | 23 |
| Equivalent, *adj.* | 68 | 33 |
| Erecte, *v.* | 48 | 4 |
| Erle, *sb.* an earl, | 81 | 32 |
| Ermyn, *sb.* mouse, *scytala*, | 133 | 30 |
| Erne, *v.* to earn, | 81 | 46 |
| Erogate, *v. erogare*, | 40 | 26 |
| Errande, *sb.* | 23 | 3 |
| Erre, *v.* | 70 | 40 |
| Erroure, *sb.* | 223 | 6 |
| Erste, *adv.* | 82 | 28 |
| Erwhyle, *adv.* | 131 | 21 |
| Escape, *v.* | 26 | 38 |
| Escheat, *sb.* | 212 | 30 |
| Eschew, *v.* | 95 | 12 |
| Especiall, *adj.* | 14 | 19 |
| Espye, *v.* | 103 | 6 |
| Esquire, *sb.* | 143 | 19 |
| Essence, *sb.* | 63 | 28 |
| Essencie, *sb.* | 96 | 25 |
| Estate, *sb.* | 39 | 28 |
| Esteme, *v.* | 60 | 22 |
| Estimate, *v.* | 40 | 27 |
| Eternitie, *sb.* | 109 | 27 |
| Eth, *adj.* easy, | 89 | 43 |

"Thai ar noucht eth til wndyrstand." — *Wyntown*, quot. in *Jamieson.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Ethnick, *sb.* | 120 | 47 |
| Ethnicke, *adj.* | 121 | 21 |
| Eunuche, *sb.* | 182 | 31 |
| Europe, *sb.* | 170 | 3 |
| Evenheads, *adj.* equals, | 206 | 26 |

"Evynhoode, evynhede. equalitas."— *Prompt. Parv.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Evening, *sb.* | 136 | 5 |
| Evensong, *sb.* | 167 | 13 |
| Every, *adj.* | 107 | 4 |
| Everyday, *adv.* | 196 | 38 |
| Everyway, *adv.* | 197 | 8 |
| Everywhere, *adv.* | 84 | 20 |
| Eves of a house, *sb.* the eaves, | 211<br>213 | 25<br>33 |
| Evesing, *sb.* the eaves of a house, | 136 | 6 |

"Evese, or evesynge of a howse."— *Prompt. Parv.*

"Evesynge or eves settynge or trimmynge."—*Huloet.*

| | COL. | LINE. |
|---|---|---|
| Evet, *sb.* a newt, | 88 | 3 |
| "Evet or lizarde, whiche is a grene beaste or worme."—*Huloet.* | | |
| Evidence, *sb.* | 63 | 44 |
| Evident, *adj.* | 68 | 34 |
| Evil, to do, | 127 | 8 |
| Evitable, *adj.* | 3 | 22 |
| Ewer, *sb.* | 72 | 34 |
| Exact, *v.* | 6 | 27 |
| Exalte, *v.* | 16 | 43 |
| Examen, *v.* to examine, | 61 | 41 |
| Exampil, *sb.* example, | 128 | 29 |
| Example, *sb.* | 18 | 36 |
| Exasperate, *v.* | 41 | 37 |
| Excell, *v.* | 57 | 32 |
| Excellent, *adj.* | 68 | 35 |
| Except, *conj.* | 70 | 28 |
| Except, *v.* | 70 | 24 |
| Excesse, *sb.* | 85 | 5 |
| Excessive, *adj.* | 153 | 15 |
| Exchange, *sb.* | 23 | 34 |
| Exchange, *v.* | 23 | 35 |
| Excheate, *v.* | 212 | 32 |
| Exclame, *v.* to exclaim, | 18 | 11 |
| Exclude, *v.* | 183 | 25 |
| Exclusive, *adj.* | 153 | 32 |
| Excogitate, *v.* | 41 | 38 |
| Excruciate, *v.* | 41 | 39 |
| Excusable, *adj.* | 3 | 21 |
| Excuse, *sb.* | 194 | 44 |
| Excuse, *v.* | 195 | 3 |
| Execrate, *v.* | 40 | 13 |
| Execute, *v.* | 196 | 13 |
| Exemplifye, *v.* | 97 | 45 |
| Exempt, *v.* | 60 | 24 |
| Exhalation, *sb.* | 165 | 16 |
| Exhibit, *v.* | 150 | 7 |
| Exhortative, *adj.* | 153 | 30 |
| Exhorte, *v.* | 173 | 37 |
| Exile, *sb.* | 131 | 9 |
| Exile, *v.* | 131 | 12 |
| Exonerate, *v.* | 41 | 40 |
| Exorable, *adj.* | 3 | 23 |
| Exorcise, *v.* | 148 | 17 |
| Exorcisme, *sb.* | 146 | 27 |
| Exorciste, *sb.* | 147 | 17 |
| Exosculate, *v.* to kiss, | 41 | 41 |
| Expediment, *sb.* | 67 | 31 |
| Expel, *v.* | 57 | 33 |
| Expence, *sb.* | 63 | 26 |
| Expend, *v.* | 65 | 8 |
| Experience, *sb.* | 63 | 45 |
| Expert, *adj.* | 82 | 38 |
| Expiable, *adj.* | 3 | 24 |
| Explayne, *v.* | 201 | 29 |
| Explete, *adj.* | 89 | 26 |
| Explicable, *adj.* | 3 | 25 |
| Explicate, *v.* | 40 | 14 |
| Expound, *v.* | 221 | 8 |
| Expresse, *v.* | 85 | 39 |
| Expugnable, *adj.* | 3 | 26 |
| Exquisite, *adj.* | 151 | 37 |
| Extemporall, *adj.* | 14 | 20 |
| Extend, *v.* | 65 | 9 |
| Extenuate, *v.* | 41 | 42 |
| Exterminate, *v.* | 41 | 43 |
| Exterioure, | 223 | 43 |
| Exterouse, *adj.* foreign, | 225 | 45 |
| Extinct, *adj.* | 138 | 43 |
| Extinct, *v.* to extinguish, | 138 | 41 |
| Extoll, *v.* | 160 | 16 |
| Extort, *v.* | 173 | 38 |
| Extorte, *part.* extorted, | 173 | 43 |
| Extortion, *sb.* | 165 | 12 |
| Extortioner, *sb.* | 80 | 45 |
| Extract, *v.* | 6 | 25 |
| Extracte, *sb.* | 6 | 20 |
| Extreeme, *adj.* | 60 | 20 |
| Extrude, *v.* | 183 | 27 |
| Exulte, *v.* | 187 | 41 |
| Eye, *sb.* | 46 | 17 |
| | 96 | 42 |
| Eyed, *part.* | 51 | 32 |
| Eyelesse, *adj.* | 91 | 25 |
| Eyght, *adj.* | 198 | 9 |
| Eyghteene, *adj.* | 69 | 47 |
| Eyghtie, *adj.* | 109 | 26 |
| Fable, *sb.* a tale, | 1 | 38 |
| Fable, *sb.* a lie, | 1 | 39 |
| Fable, *v.* to talk, | 2 | 2 |
| Fable, *v.* to lie, | 2 | 3 |

| | COL. | LINE. |
|---|---|---|
| Face, *sb.* | 6 | 35 |
| Face, *v.* | 7 | 1 |
| Facil, *adj.* | 128 | 45 |
| Facilitye, *sb.* | 109 | 30 |
| Facte, *sb.* | 6 | 14 |
| Faction, *sb.* | 163 | 25 |
| Factiouse, *adj.* | 225 | 46 |
| Factoure, *sb.* | 223 | 8 |
| Facultie, *sb.* | 109 | 29 |
| Fade, *v.* | 8 | 35 |
| Faffil, *v.* to stammer, | 127 | 9 |
| Faffle, *v.* to stammer, | 9 | 37 |

"To faffle or stammer. balbutio."—*Baret.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Fag, *v.* | 10 | 21 |
| Fage, *v.* to flatter, | 10 | 46 |

"To fage. adulari—a fager. hic adulator—a fagynge. hec blandicia—fagynge. blandus."—*Cath. Angl.*

"Fagyn or flateryn. adulor."—*Prompt. Parv.*

"I fagge from the trouthe (Lydgate). This terme is nat in our comen use."—*Palsgrave.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Fagget, *sb.* a faggot, | 86 | 30 |
| Faggotte, *sb.* | 176 | 47 |
| Fain, to, in singing, | 100 | 19 |

"To faine in singing: to speake in a small faining voice, also to speake or sing as one could hardly utter his voice."—*Baret.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Falcheon, *sb.* | 163 | 28 |
| Falcon, *sb.* | 163 | 27 |
| Falconer, *sb.* | 79 | 29 |
| Fall, *sb.* | 12 | 39 |
| Fall, *v.* | 13 | 1 |
| Falow, *sb.* land, | 180 | 26 |
| False, *adj.* | 16 | 41 |
| Falshood, *sb.* | 156 | 10 |
| Falsifie, *v.* | 98 | 2 |
| Falte, *sb.* | 16 | 30 |
| Falte, *v.* to blame, | 16 | 36 |
| Falte, *v.* to offend, | 16 | 37 |

"He that faulteth, faulteth against God's ordinance."—*Holinshed.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Faltie, *adj.* | 111 | 19 |
| Fame, *sb.* | 17 | 31 |
| Familie, *sb.* | 99 | 19 |
| Familier, *adj.* | 83 | 30 |
| Famin, *sb.* famine, | 133 | 42 |
| Famish, *v.* | 144 | 16 |
| Famouse, *adj.* | 227 | 9 |
| Fan, *sb.* | 20 | 10 |
| Fangue, *sb.* a drawn tooth, | 23 | 40 |
| Fangue, *v.* to catch. A.S. *fang*, a taking, | 23 | 46 |

"Fangyn or latchyn. apprehendo."—*Prompt. Parv.*

"Destruction fang mankind."—*Timon of A.*, iv. 3.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Fanne, *v.* | 20 | 17 |
| Fansie, *v.* to fancy, | 108 | 22 |
| Fansy, *sb.* fancy, | 108 | 14 |
| Fant, *adj.* faint, | 25 | 8 |
| Fantasticall, *adj.* | 14 | 21 |
| Fardel, *sb.* a pack, | 55 | 45 |

"Fardelle, or trusse. fardellus."—*Prompt. Parv.*

"A fardell or packe that a man beareth with him in the way. sarcina."—*Baret.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Fardle, *sb.* a pack, | 31 | 17 |
| Fare, *v.* | 28 | 22 |
| Farewell, *v.* | 57 | 34 |
| Farlye, *sb.* a wonder, | 99 | 20 |

"The cristen mon hedde farly
What hit mihte mene."
—Bef. 1300, *Disputacion*, quot. by *Jamieson.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Farmar, *sb.* | 73 | 13 |
| Farme, *sb.* | 32 | 27 |
| Farre, *adv.* | 29 | 28 |
| Farte, *sb.* | 33 | 22 |
| Farte, *v.* | 33 | 31 |
| Farthing, *sb.* | 136 | 9 |
| Farowe, *v.* to pig, | 181 | 4 |

"To farrowe or bring forth yong. parere."—*Baret.*

"Cochonner. to farrow, to pig, to breed."—*Cotgrave.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Farsy, *sb.* | 108 | 12 |

"Farsye or fassye, which is a sore upon a beast or horse. petimen."—*Huloet.*

| | COL. | LINE. |
|---|---|---|
| Fary, *v.* to farrow, | 106 | 30 |
| Fashion, *sb.* | 163 | 26 |
| Fast, *sb.* | 35 | 42 |
| Fast, *v.* | 35 | 44 |
| Fast, *adv.* quickly, | 35 | 47 |
| Fat, *sb.* a vat. A.S. *fæt*, | 37 | 8 |
| Fatall, *adj.* | 13 | 23 |
| Father, *sb.* | 73 | 15 |
| Father, *v.* | 78 | 1 |
| Fatherlesse, *adj.* | 91 | 8 |
| Fatherlike, *adj.* | 122 | 43 |
| Fatherly, *adj.* | 100 | 1 |
| Fathome, *sb.* | 161 | 36 |
| Fatigate, *v.* to fatigue, | 40 | 28 |
| Fatoure, *sb. fallax*, | 223 | 9 |
| Fatte, *adj.* | 37 | 15 |
| Fatte, *v.* | 37 | 21 |
| Faune, *sb.* a fawn, | 44 | 17 |
| Faune, *v.* to fawn, | 44 | 24 |
| Fauning, *sb.* fawning, | 136 | 10 |
| Fauning, *adj.* | 136 | 40 |
| Fautoure, *sb.* | 223 | 11 |

"Fawtour or meyntynore. fautor."—*Prompt. Parv.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Favoure, *sb.* | 223 | 10 |
| Favoure, *v.* | 223 | 38 |
| Fayle, *sb.* a failing, | 198 | 27 |
| Fayle, *v.* to fayle, | 198 | 47 |
| Fayne, *adj.* fain, | 200 | 35 |
| Fayne, *adv.* fain, | 200 | 43 |
| Faynte, *adj.* | 202 | 29 |
| Fayre, *sb.* a fair or market, | 202 | 37 |
| Fayre, *adj.* | 202 | 46 |
| Fayrye, *sb.* | 104 | 18 |
| Faythful, *adj.* | 185 | 34 |
| Feade, *sb.* a feud, | 205 | 34 |
| Feale, *v.* to hide, | 207 | 30 |

"To feal, to hide."—*Kersey.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Fealtie, *sb.* | 109 | 31 |
| Feare, *sb.* | 209 | 19 |
| Feare, *v.* | 209 | 36 |
| Fearful, *adj.* | 185 | 32 |
| Fearne, *sb.* fern, | 210 | 47 |
| Feast, *sb.* | 211 | 47 |
| Feast, *v.* | 212 | 4 |
| Feastful, *adj.* | 185 | 35 |
| Feate, *sb.* | 212 | 11 |
| Februarie, *sb.* | 104 | 16 |
| Fee, *sb.* "a fee alowed," | 46 | 16 |
| Feeble, *adj.* | 47 | 6 |
| Feede, *v.* | 52 | 23 |
| Feeld, *sb.* a field, | 59 | 35 |
| Feele, *v.* | 59 | 27 |
| Feere, *sb.* a mate. A.S. *fera*, | 209 | 20 |

"A goodly swain to be a princess' pheer."—*Fairfax's Tasso*, iv. 47.

"Feer for feer: every way equal."—*Jamieson.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Feete, *sb.* | 89 | 10 |
| Feffement, *sb.* | 66 | 26 |
| Feight, *v.* to fight, | 53 | 39 |
| Fel, *adj.* bitter, | 55 | 16 |
| Fel, *v.* | 55 | 6 |
| Felicitie, *sb.* | 109 | 32 |
| | 112 | 24 |
| Fell, *sb.* "ye fell of a sheepe," | 54 | 47 |

"A fell or sheeps skinne. melota."—*Baret.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Fellish, *adj.* mountainous, | 145 | 32 |
| Fellon, *sb.* | 163 | 29 |
| Felon, *sb.* a sore, | 163 | 30 |

"Felone, soore. antrax."—*Prompt. Parv.*

"Fellon, uncomme, or cattes haire: a bile or sore that riseth in mans bodie. furunculus."—*Baret.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Felonie, *sb.* | 102 | 12 |
| Felonouse, *adj.* | 225 | 47 |
| Felowe, *sb.* | 180 | 9 |
| Felowship, *sb.* | 141 | 2 |
| Felte, *sb.* | 58 | 41 |
| Fence, *sb.* | 63 | 18 |
| Fence, *v. munire*, | 63 | 19 |
| Fenel, *sb.* | 55 | 47 |
| Fengreek, *sb.* herb, | 54 | 33 |

"Fenngreke herbe. buceras."—*Huloet.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Fenne, *sb.* a marsh, | 60 | 29 |
| Fenny, *adj.* | 102 | 33 |

| | COL. | LINE |
|---|---|---|
| Fenowe, *sb.* mouldiness, | 180 | 15 |
| "Fustie, foistie, mucidus, situm recipiens. Cantianis fennow vel finnow est mucidus."—*Junius.* | | |
| Ferie, *sb.* a holiday, | 104 | 18 |
| Ferne, *sb.* | 81 | 37 |
| Fernye, *adj.* | 102 | 34 |
| Ferret, *sb.* | 87 | 1 |
| Ferry bote, *sb.* | 104 | 17 |
| Fertil, *adj.* | 128 | 46 |
| Fertilitie, *sb.* | 109 | 33 |
| Fervent, *adj.* | 67 | 15 |
| Fery, *v.* to be idle, | 106 | 37 |
| Fesant, *sb.* a pheasant, | 25 | 9 |
| "Fesant coke or henne."—*Palsgrave.* | | |
| Fester, *sb.* | 73 | 17 |
| Festivall, *adj.* | 14 | 23 |
| Festuall, *adj.* | 14 | 22 |
| Festure, *sb. penna, festuca,* | 192 | 21 |
| "A festu. festuca."—*Baret.* | | |
| Fet, *v.* to fetch, | 86 | 4 |
| Fetch, *sb. mos,* | 88 | 29 |
| Fetch, *v.* | 88 | 31 |
| Fether, *sb.* | 73 | 16 |
| Fether, *v.* to feather, | 78 | 3 |
| Fetherfew, *sb.* herb, | 94 | 41 |
| Fetter, *sb.* | 73 | 3 |
| Fettil, *v.* to make ready, | 127 | 42 |
| "Hit arn fettled it on forme, þe forme & þe laste."—*Allit. Poems,* C. l. 38. | | |
| "But sells his teeme and fetleth to the warre."—*Hall's Satires,* iv. 6. | | |
| Fever, *sb.* | 73 | 19 |
| Fewe, *adj.* | 94 | 37 |
| Fewel, *sb.* fuel, | 56 | 1 |
| Fewest, *adj.* | 92 | 36 |
| Feygne, *v.* to feign, | 100 | 18 |
| Fickle, *adj.* | 121 | 44 |
| Fiddle, *sb.* | 116 | 16 |
| Fidelitie, *sb.* | 109 | 34 |
| Field, *sb.* | 130 | 14 |
| Fierse, *adj.* fierce, | 211 | 9 |
| Fifteth, *adj.* | 88 | 39 |
| Fifth, *adj.* | 118 | 15 |
| Fifty, *adj.* | 111 | 20 |
| Figge, *sb.* | 118 | 36 |
| Figurative, *adj.* | 153 | 46 |
| Figwort, *sb.* an herb, | 173 | 23 |
| Fil, *sb. saturitas,* | 123 | 27 |
| Fil, *v. implere,* | 123 | 29 |
| Filberte, *sb.* nut, | 82 | 42 |
| Filch, *v.* to steal, | 130 | 8 |
| Filch, *v.* to beat, | 130 | 9 |
| Fildfare, *sb.* a thrush, | 28 | 42 |
| "Feldefare, a byrde."—*Palsgrave.* | | |
| File, *sb. lima,* | 130 | 40 |
| Filth, *sb.* a drab, | 130 | 31 |
| "Filth or sluttish queane. spurca."—*Huloet.* | | |
| "Fille perdue. a desperate filth, graceless flurt."—*Cotgrave.* | | |
| Filth at nose, *sb. pus,* | 130 | 32 |
| Filth of a wound, *sb. lues,* | 130 | 33 |
| Filthy, *adj.* | 111 | 26 |
| Finch, *sb.* a bird, | 134 | 30 |
| Finde, *v.* | 135 | 6 |
| Finish, *v.* | 144 | 17 |
| Firmament, *sb.* | 67 | 33 |
| Firme, *adj.* | 142 | 37 |
| Firme, *v.* to be firm, | 142 | 38 |
| "Your wishes blest<br>Jove knocks his chin against his breast<br>And firms it with the rest."<br>—*B. Jonson, Masq. of Aug.* vi. 136. | | |
| Firre, *sb.* a fir tree, | 142 | 2 |
| Fish, *sb.* | 143 | 40 |
| Fish, *v.* | 143 | 45 |
| Fiste, *sb.* | 147 | 10 |
| Fistula, *sb.* disease, | 1 | 5 |
| Fit, *adj.* | 149 | 18 |
| Fit of a storie, *sb. pars,* | 148 | 37 |
| Fit of a play, *sv. actus,* | 148 | 38 |
| Fit of sicknesse, *sb. passio,* | 148 | 39 |
| Fit to be loved, *part.* | 149 | 22 |
| Fit to be red, *part.* | 149 | 23 |
| Fit to be done, *part.* | 149 | 24 |
| Fit to be sayd, *part.* | 149 | 25 |
| Fitche, *sb.* pulse, | 150 | 15 |
| Fitchewe, *sb.* a pole-cat, | 94 | 40 |
| "Tis such another fitchew! marry a perfumed one."—*Othello,* iv. 1. | | |

| | COL. | LINE. |
|---|---|---|
| Fivetenth, *adj.* | 69 | 23 |
| Flabel, *sb.* a fan, | 56 | 21 |
| "Flable and fanne."—*Huloet.* | | |
| "Esventoir. a fan, flip-flap, flie-flap, or flabel."—*Cotgrave.* | | |
| Flafte, *sb.* fluff, | 9 | 29 |
| Flag, *sb.* a weed, | 10 | 18 |
| Flagge, *sb.* a banner, | 10 | 8 |
| Flagon, *sb.* | 163 | 31 |
| Flake, *sb.* | 12 | 10 |
| Flame, *sb.* | 17 | 32 |
| Flame, *v.* | 17 | 39 |
| Flanke, *sb.* the groin, | 24 | 19 |
| Flappe, *sb.* a fan, | 26 | 43 |
| Flappe, *v.* | 27 | 14 |
| Flapper, *sb.* | 72 | 2 |
| Flasket, *sb.* | 86 | 33 |
| Flatte, *adj.* | 37 | 16 |
| Flatter, *v.* | 77 | 37 |
| Flatterie, *sb.* | 104 | 19 |
| Fattering, *sb.* | 136 | 11 |
| Flaune custard, *sb.* | 44 | 16 |
| "Flawne, mete. flamicia."—*Prompt. Parv.* (see note). | | |
| "Flaus. flawns, custards, egg-pies."—*Cotgrave.* | | |
| Flaxe, *sb.* | 46 | 8 |
| Flaxen, *adj.* | 62 | 13 |
| Flaxener, *sb.* | 79 | 28 |
| Flayle, *sb.* a flail, | 198 | 28 |
| Flayne, *adj.* | 200 | 36 |
| "Flayne or flawyn. excoriatus."—*Prompt. Parv.* | | |
| Flea, *sb.* | 204 | 24 |
| Flea, *v.* to flay. A.S. *flean*, | 204 | 26 |
| Fleabit, *sb.* | 149 | 27 |
| Fleace, *sb.* a fleece, | 204 | 33 |
| Fleake, *sb.* a flake, | 206 | 43 |
| Fleame, *sb.* phlegm, | 208 | 12 |
| "Fleame. flegma."—*Huloet.* | | |
| Flee, *sb.* a fly, | 46 | 18 |
| Flee, *v.* to fly, | 46 | 27 |
| Flee, *v.* to flay, | 46 | 30 |
| Flee, *adj. astutus, calidus*, | 46 | 32 |
| Fleece, *sb.* | 48 | 13 |
| Fleeme, *s.* to chase. A.S. *flyman*, | 60 | 17 |
| "Ne how fer of folde þat man me fleme."—*Allit. Poems*, A. l. 33. | | |
| Fleese, *sb.* a fleece, | 93 | 12 |
| Fleete, *v.* to float, | 89 | 14 |
| "I flete above the water as a borde or any lyght thyng dothe. je flotte."—*Palsgrave.* | | |
| Flemming, *sb.* | 136 | 12 |
| Fleshe, *sb.* | 91 | 29 |
| Fleshly, *adj.* | 100 | 5 |
| Fleumaticke, *adj.* | 121 | 32 |
| Fleume, *sb.* a lancet, | 96 | 1 |
| Flewme, *sb.* phlegm, | 95 | 46 |
| Flexibil, *adj.* | 129 | 15 |
| Flexible, *adj.* | 113 | 45 |
| Flick, *sb.* a flitch of bacon, | 120 | 17 |
| Flighty, *adj.* | 111 | 30 |
| Fling, *v.* | 135 | 33 |
| Flirre & laugh, to, | 142 | 6 |
| Flit, *v. plicare*, | 149 | 10 |
| Flit, to, from a place, | 149 | 9 |
| Flitch, *sb.* | 150 | 23 |
| Flock, *sb.* | 158 | 21 |
| Flock, *v. flectere*, | 53 | 14 |
| Flocke, *sb.* | 158 | 16 |
| Flocke, *v. congregare*, | 158 | 30 |
| Flood, *sb.* | 156 | 1 |
| Flooke, *sb.* a fish. A.S. *floc*, | 159 | 27 |
| "Flook, flounder."—*Junius.* | | |
| Floore, *sb.* | 175 | 1 |
| Floore, *v.* to floor with boards, | 175 | 10 |
| Florish, *v. florere*, | 144 | 19 |
| Florish, *sb. germen*, | 144 | 5 |
| Florishing, *part.* | 136 | 41 |
| Floud, *sb.* | 217 | 1 |
| Floudy, *adj.* | 113 | 4 |
| Flounder, *sb.* | 73 | 32 |
| Flounder, *v.* | 78 | 7 |
| Floure, *sb.* a flower, | 222 | 25 |
| Floure, *v.* | 222 | 29 |
| Floute, *sb.* a mock, | 228 | 20 |
| Flowre, *sb.* a flower, | 73 | 35 |

| | COL. | LINE. |
|---|---|---|
| Flowre, *v.* | 78 | 9 |
| Flowrye, *adj.* | 107 | 2 |
| Fludde, *sb.* | 182 | 42 |
| Flurlipped, *adj.* | 49 | 34 |
| Flurre, to, with the lyppes, | 190 | 20 |

"I fleere, I make an yvell countenaunce with the mouthe by uncoveryng of the tethe. je ricanne."—*Palsgrave.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Flushe, *v. fluctare,* | 193 | 45 |
| Fluste, *sb. flustrum,* | 194 | 18 |
| Flute, *sb.* | 195 | 45 |
| Fluter, *sb.* | 73 | 30 |
| | 77 | 15 |
| Flye, *sb.* | 108 | 44 |
| Flye, *v.* to run away, | 99 | 12 |
| Flye, *v.* to avoyd, | 108 | 46 |
| Flye, to, as a bird, | 99 | 11 |
| | 108 | 45 |
| Flyer, great, *sb.* | 212 | 44 |
| Flyte, *v.* to chide. A.S. *flitan,* | 151 | 9 |

"Flytin or chydin. contendo."—*Prompt. Parv.*

"To flytte. altercari."—*Cath. Ang.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Fodder, *sb.* | 73 | 41 |
| Fodder, *v.* | 78 | 11 |
| Foe, *sb.* | 154 | 11 |
| Fogge, *sb.* | 157 | 33 |
| Foggish, *adj.* | 145 | 18 |
| Fole, *sb.* a foal, | 160 | 31 |
| Follie, *sb.* | 99 | 21 |
| Folowe, *v.* to follow, | 180 | 42 |
| Fome, *sb,* foam, | 161 | 22 |
| Fome, *v.* to foam, | 161 | 26 |
| Fomye, *adj.* foamy, | 101 | 39 |
| Fonde, *adj. stolidus,* | 166 | 44 |

"Fonde or folyshe speakynge. stultiloquium."—*Huloet.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Font, *sb.* | 167 | 47 |
| Foode, *sb.* | 156 | 2 |
| Foole, *sb.* | 161 | 4 |
| Foolehardy, *adj.* | 97 | 16 |
| Foolish, *adj.* | 145 | 23 |
| Foord, *sb.* a ford, | 175 | 17 |
| Foorthwith, *adv.* | 150 | 35 |
| Foote, *sb.* a foot, | 178 | 25 |
| Foote, *v.* | 178 | 30 |

"To foote. gressus ponere."—*Baret.*

"I foote a daunce or morisque."—*Palsgrave.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Foote, to, a stoole, | 178 | 31 |
| Footelesse, *adj.* | 91 | 24 |
| Footman, *sb.* | 20 | 29 |
| For, *prep.* | 170 | 26 |
| For, *conj.* | 170 | 25 |
| Forage, *v.* "to forage the country," | 11 | 30 |
| Forage, *v.* "to forage cattle," | 11 | 31 |
| Forainer, *sb.* | 79 | 30 |
| Forayne, *sb. forica,* | 201 | 8 |
| Forayne, *adj.* foreign, | 202 | 5 |
| Forbid, *v.* | 116 | 11 |
| Force, *v. cogere,* | 172 | 47 |
| Forcedlye, *adj.* | 100 | 6 |
| Forcke, *sb.* | 171 | 31 |
| Fordoe, *v.* | 154 | 23 |
| Forecast, *v.* | 36 | 10 |
| Forefather, *sb.* | 79 | 32 |
| Forefinger, *sb.* | 79 | 31 |
| Foreflight, *sb.* | 119 | 38 |
| Foreknowe, *v.* | 180 | 45 |
| Foreknowledge, *sb.* | 52 | 4 |
| Forepart, *sb.* | 33 | 37 |
| Forerunne, *v.* | 188 | 42 |
| Foreryde, *v. præcurrere,* | 117 | 19 |
| Foresayle, *sb.* | 199 | 14 |
| Foresee, *v.* | 46 | 40 |
| Foreshowe, *sb. præludium,* | 180 | 16 |
| Foreshowe, *v.* to foretel, | 180 | 46 |
| Foreskin, *sb.* | 133 | 44 |
| Foreslowe, *v. negligere,* | 180 | 44 |

"To foreslowe, or slacke, and linger. cessare."—*Baret.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Forespeake, *v.* to foretel, | 207 | 7 |

"Forespeakinge or forespeache. antiloquium."—*Huloet.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Forest, *sb.* | 92 | 14 |
| Forestall, *v.* | 13 | 18 |
| Foresworne, *part.* | 172 | 33 |

| | COL. | LINE. |
|---|---|---|
| Foresyght, *sb.* | 119 | 37 |
| Forewarne, *v.* | 32 | 43 |
| Forewarning, *sb.* | 136 | 13 |
| Forewrit, *sb.* | 149 | 28 |
| Forfayt, *sb. fallonia,* | 204 | 7 |
| Forfayt, *v. transgredi,* | 204 | 11 |
| Forfet, *v.* | 93 | 29 |
| Forfeture, *sb.* | 193 | 2 |
| Forlooke, *v.* | 159 | 36 |
| Forlorne, *adj.* | 172 | 34 |
| Form of an hare, *sb.* | 172 | 4 |

"Foorme of a hare, or oþer lyke. lustrum."—*Prompt. Parv.*

"The form of a hare. giste d'un lievre."

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Forme, *sb.* a bench, | 172 | 2 |
| Forme, *sb.* fashion, | 172 | 3 |
| Forme, *v.* | 172 | 7 |
| Formost, *adj.* | 176 | 10 |
| Fornace, *sb.* a furnace, | 7 | 10 |

"A fornas. hic caminus."—*Cath. Ang.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Forsake, *v.* | 12 | 33 |
| Forse, *sb.* force, | 172 | 44 |
| Forspeake, *v.* to bewitch, | 207 | 8 |

"To forspeke. fascinare."—*Cath. Ang.*

"I forspeake a thyng by enchauntementes. je enchante."—*Palsgrave.*

"To forespeake or beewitch. fascinare."—*Baret.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Forge, *sb.* | 171 | 24 |
| Forge, *v.* to feign, | 171 | 27 |
| Forge, *v. fabricare,* | 171 | 26 |
| Forget, *v.* | 93 | 30 |
| Forgetful, *adj.* | 187 | 3 |
| Forgeve, *v.* | 90 | 13 |
| Forgoe, *v.* | 154 | 24 |
| Forgotte, *v.* to forget, | 177 | 16 |
| Forhead, *sb.* | 206 | 7 |
| Forjudge, *v. abjudicare,* | 183 | 13 |
| Forejudge, *v. præjudicare,* | 183 | 14 |
| Forteth, *adj.* | 88 | 38 |
| Forthinke, *v.* | 138 | 28 |
| Fortifye, *v.* | 98 | 3 |
| Fortnyght, *sb.* | 119 | 40 |
| Fortresse, *sb.* | 85 | 11 |
| Fortunate, *adj.* | 41. 16, | 21 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Fortune, *sb.* | 189 | 30 |
| Fortye, | 111 | 33 |
| | 112 | 3 |
| Forward, | 29 | 18 |
| Fosper, *sb.* a footstep. A.S. *spor,* | 73 | 44 |
| Foster, *sb.* | 73 | 45 |
| Foster, *v.* | 78 | 12 |
| Fould, *v.* | 218 | 46 |
| Fould, *sb.* a playt, | 218 | 42 |
| Fould for cattel, *sb.* | 218 | 43 |
| Fould for shepe, *sb.* | 218 | 44 |
| Foule, *sb.* a fowl, | 218 | 11 |
| Foule, *adj.* | 218 | 27 |
| Found, *v.* | 220 | 43 |
| Foundment, *sb.* | 66 | 28 |
| Fountayne, *sb.* | 201 | 10 |
| Fourdye, *adj.* full of fords, | 97 | 14 |

"Fourdie or full of fourds. vadosus."—*Baret.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Fourteene, *adj.* | 69 | 44 |
| Fourtenth, *adj.* | 69 | 22 |
| Foxgloove, *sb.* | 179 | 12 |
| Foyne, *sb.* a prick, | 215 | 15 |

"Foynen or gyve a foyne. punctum dare."—*Huloet.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Foyson, *sb.* plenty, | 163 | 32 |
| Foysonouse, *adj.* plentiful, | 226 | 1 |
| Foyst, *sb.* a ship, | 216 | 10 |

"Foyst to carry marchaundyse. fuste marchande."—*Palsgrave.*

"Foist, called a great or lyght shippe."—*Huloet.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Foyst, *v. sufferoire,* | 216 | 11 |
| Foystye, *adj. insipidus,* | 111 | 35 |

"Foystye, as not swete."—*Huloet.*

"Foistie, mooldie, or mustie. mucidus."—*Baret.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Fragment, *sb.* | 66 | 27 |
| | 68 | 24 |
| Frame, *sb.* | 17 | 33 |
| Frame, *v.* | 17 | 40 |
| France, *sb.* | 21 | 9 |
| Franke, *adj.* free, | 24 | 30 |

| | COL. | LINE. |
|---|---|---|
| Franke, *v.* "to franke cattel," to fatten, | 24 | 23 |
| "Frank, kepynge of fowlys to make fatte. saginarium."—*Prompt. Parv.* | | |
| "Francked or fedde in a francke. farcio."—*Huloet.* | | |
| Frankinsence, *sb.* | 64 | 17 |
| Frankling, *sb. libertus,* | 136 | 14 |
| Fransy, *sb.* frenzy, | 108 | 13 |
| Franticke, *adj.* | 121 | 22 |
| Fraternitie, *sb.* | 109 | 35 |
| Fraudulent, *adj.* | 68 | 36 |
| Fraught, *sb.* freight money, | 10 | 34 |
| Fraught, *v.* "to fraught a ship," | 10 | 30 |
| Freake, *sb. gigantulus,* | 206 | 44 |
| "Þe wayferande freke, on fote & on hors."—*Allit. Poems,* B. l. 79. | | |
| Freate, *v.* to fret, | 212 | 25 |
| Frecken, *sb.* a freckle, | 60 | 46 |
| "Frecken or freccles in ones face. lentille."—*Palsgrave.* | | |
| Freckle, *sb.* | 47 | 20 |
| | 205 | 28 |
| Freckles, *sb. variolæ,* | 205 | 29 |
| Fredome, *sb.* | 161 | 37 |
| Free, *adj.* | 46 | 31 |
| Frenchman, *sb.* | 21 | 1 |
| Frende, *sb.* a friend, | 64 | 38 |
| Frendly, *adj.* | 100 | 7 |
| Frendship, *sb.* | 140 | 38 |
| Frenge, *sb.* a fringe, | 65 | 32 |
| Frenseke, *adj.* frantic, | 54 | 38 |
| Frensicke, *adj.* frantic, | 121 | 23 |
| Frensy, *sb.* | 108 | 15 |
| Frequent, *adj.* | 67 | 16 |
| Frequent, *v.* | 67 | 3 |
| Fresh, *adj.* unsalted, | 91 | 34 |
| Freshe, *adj.* new, | 91 | 33 |
| Frets of a lute, *sb.* | 212 | 12 |
| Friar, *sb.* | 209 | 21 |
| Friture, *sb.* a pancake, fritter, | 192 | 11 |
| "Frytowre, cake. lagana."—*Prompt. Parv.* | | |
| Fro, *prep.* | 154 | 30 |
| Frocke, *sb.* | 158 | 17 |
| Frogge, *sb.* | 157 | 34 |
| Front, *sb.* | 168 | 1 |
| Frontayle, *sb. frontale,* | 199 | 15 |
| "Frontayle for a womans head, some call it a fruntlet. frontale."—*Huloet.* | | |
| Frontlet, *sb.* | 88 | 12 |
| Frosen, *adj.* | 62 | 14 |
| Frost, *sb.* | 175 | 44 |
| Frosty, *adj.* | 111 | 36 |
| Frothe, *sb.* | 177 | 36 |
| Frothe, *v.* | 177 | 38 |
| Frothy, *adj.* | 111 | 34 |
| Froune, *v.* | 220 | 7 |
| Frowarde, *adj.* | 31 | 8 |
| Frow, *sb. uxor,* | 179 | 28 |
| "Frow, a lusty woman."—*Jamieson.* | | |
| Froyse, *sb.* a pancake, | 216 | 1 |
| "A froize or pancake. fritilla." *Baret.* | | |
| "Froyes or pancake. fritilla."—*Huloet.* | | |
| Frubbish, *v.* to furbish, | 144 | 20 |
| Frugalitie, *sb.* | 109 | 36 |
| Fruitful, *adj.* | 187 | 4 |
| Fruition, *sb.* | 165 | 18 |
| Frumentye, *sb.* | 109 | 37 |
| Frunt, *sb.* a front, | 189 | 19 |
| "A frunte. hec frons."—*Cath. Angl.* | | |
| Fruskin, *sb.* | 133 | 45 |
| Frustrate, *adj.* frustrated, | 39 | 44 |
| Frute, *sb.* | 195 | 46 |
| Frye, *v.* | 103 | 20 |
| Fryerie, *sb.* a monastery, | 104 | 20 |
| Frymmed, *adj.* unnatural, | 49 | 30 |
| "Fremyd or strawnge. extraneus."—*Prompt. Parv.* | | |
| Fudder, *sb.* a cart load. A.S. *fo̊þer,* | 73 | 47 |
| Fugitive, *sb.* | 153 | 2 |
| Fugitive, *adj.* | 153 | 47 |
| Ful, *adj.* | 185 | 24 |
| Fulfil, *v.* | 127 | 5 |
| Fuller, *sb.* | 74 | 3 |

| | COL. | LINE. |
|---|---|---|
| Fulmare, *sb.* a ferret, | 28 | 47 |
| "Fulmare, best. pecoides."—*Prompt. Parv.* | | |
| "A fulmer or polcatte. martes."—*Baret.* | | |
| "Fulmarde, a beest."—*Palsgrave.* | | |
| Fulsome, *adj. fœdus,* | 162 | 9 |
| Fumbil, *v.* to fumble, | 127 | 11 |
| Fumble, *v.* | 188 | 22 |
| Fume, *sb.* | 188 | 8 |
| Fume, *v.* to fume as fire, | 188 | 13 |
| Fume, *v.* to fret, | 188 | 14 |
| Fumositie, *sb.* | 109 | 38 |
| "Fumosity: smoakiness."—*Bailey,* vol. 2. | | |
| Fumye, *adj.* | 101 | 40 |
| Function, *sb.* | 165 | 19 |
| Fundation, *sb.* a foundation, | 165 | 17 |
| Funerall, *adj.* | 14 | 24 |
| Funnel, *sb.* | 55 | 43 |
| Furiouse, *adj.* | 227 | 10 |
| Furlong, *sb.* | 167 | 14 |
| Furmitorye, *sb.* | 104 | 21 |
| Furnish, *v.* | 144 | 21 |
| Furre, *sb.* | 190 | 15 |
| Furre, *v.* | 190 | 22 |
| Furrowe, *sb.* | 180 | 17 |
| Further, *v.* | 78 | 13 |
| Furrowe, *v.* | 180 | 43 |
| Furtherance, *sb.* | 21 | 32 |
| Furthermore, *adv.* | 174 | 43 |
| Furthermost, *adj.* | 176 | 11 |
| Furthest, *adj.* | 92 | 37 |
| Furye, *sb.* | 104 | 22 |
| Fustion, *sb.* | 165 | 20 |
| Fyall, *sb.* a phial, | 13 | 37 |
| "Fyal or fyolle. fiala."—*Prompt. Parv.* | | |
| Fyddle, *v.* | 116 | 22 |
| Fye! *interj.* | 97 | 41 |
| Fyer, *sb.* fire, | 73 | 21 |
| Fyer, *v.* to fire, | 78 | 4 |
| Fyerish, *adj.* | 145 | 16 |
| Fyerye, *adj.* | 107 | 1 |
| Fyest, *v.* to fart, | 22 | 25 |
| "Fyistyn. cacco, lirido."—*Prompt. Parv.* | | |
| "I fyest, I stynke. je vesse."—*Palsgrave.* | | |
| "Fiesten or let a fiest. pedo."—*Huloet.* | | |
| Fygyeard, *sb.* | 210 | 29 |
| Fyle, *v.* to defile, to soil, | 131 | 4 |
| Fyle, *v.* to file, | 131 | 5 |
| Fyllie, *sb.* a mare, | 99 | 22 |
| Fyllip, *v.* to flip with the finger, | 141 | 10 |
| "A fillip with ones finger or naile. talitrum."—*Baret.* | | |
| Fylth, *sb.* dirt, | 130 | 34 |
| Fyme, *adj.* dung, | 132 | 22 |
| "Fyme and fylthe."—*Huloet.* | | |
| Fynall, *adj.* | 13 | 24 |
| Fyneable, *adj.* | 2 | 45 |
| Fynger, *sb.* | 73 | 28 |
| Fynne of fish, *sb.* | 132 | 44 |
| Fyoll, *sb.* a pot, | 160 | 11 |
| "Fyoll or water potte. amula."—*Huloet.* | | |
| Fyre, *sb.* fire, | 143 | 9 |
| Fyveteene, *adj.* | 69 | 45 |
| Gab, *v.* to joke. A.S. *gabban,* | 1 | 24 |
| Gab, *v.* to lie, | 1 | 25 |
| "Gabbynge or lesynge."—*Prompt. Parv.* | | |
| Gable, *sb.* a beame, | 1 | 40 |
| Gad, *sb.* a goad, | 7 | 30 |
| "Gad or gode. gerusa."—*Prompt. Parv.* | | |
| "Gadde, gode or rodde wyth a pricke at the ende to dryve oxen. stimulum."—*Huloet.* | | |
| Gad of steel, *sb.* | 7 | 29 |
| "Gadde of steele. quarreau dacier."—*Palsgrave.* | | |
| "A gadde of steele. massa chalybis."—*Baret.* | | |

COL. LINE.

Gadde, *v.* to gad abroad, 7 47
Gadwande, *sb.* a goad, 23 7
Gage, *sb.* a pledge, 10 41
Gage, *v.* to pledge, 10 43
Gainestand, *v.* to oppose, 23 20

"To gaynstand. calcitrare, resistere, &c."—*Cath. Angl.*

"Gaynestand or wythstand. obsisto."—*Huloet.*

"I gaynestande or am against ones purposes. jadverse."—*Palsgrave.*

Galage, *sb.* a shoe, 11 12

"Galache, or galoche, undyr solynge of mannys fote."—*Prompt. Parv.* (see note).

"Shoe called a gallage, or patten whyche hath nothynge but lachettes."—*Huloet.*

Gale, *sb.* a bird, the same as *hewell* and *whale*, *q.v.* 17 3
Gale, *sb.* of wind, 17 4
Gale, *v.* "to gale for colde," to ache, 17 15
Galerye, *sb.* a gallery, 104 23
Galingale, *sb.* herb, 17 19

"Galyngale, herbe. acorus."—*Huloet.*

Galingale, *sb.* spice, 17 20

"Ganyngale, or galyngale, spyce. galanga."—*Prompt. Parv.*

"Galyngale, spyce. galanga."—*Huloet.*

Gall, *sb.* 12 40
Gallant, *adj.* 25 36
Gallon, *sb.* 163 33
Gallop, *sb.* 169 27
Gallop, *v.* 169 33
Gallowclapper, *sb.* a thief, 81 4

"Gallowclappers, thieves." —*Bailey* (vol. 2).

Gallowes, *sb.* 180 18
Gallye, *sb.* vessel, 99 24
Galte, *sb.* a pig, 16 31

"Galte (or gylte), swyne. nefrendus."—*Prompt. Parv.*

"Galt, or yonge hogge or sow. porcetra."—*Huloet.*

COL. LINE.

Gamarstangue, *sb.* oblong, 23 44
Gambalde, *sb.* a leap, a skip, 15 44

"Gambaldynge horses, beyinge ful of gambaldinge and praunsynges."—*Huloet.*

"To fetch gambaldes. crura in sublime jactare."—*Baret.*

Game, *sb.* 17 34
Game, *v.* to play, 17 41
Gammon, *sb.* of bacon, 163 35
Gander, *sb.* 74 7
Gane, *v.* to yawn, 19 10

"He ganeth as he had nat slepte ynoughe."—*Palsgrave.*

Gannet, *sb.* the Solan goose. A.S. *ganet*, 88 4

"A gannet bird. penelops."—*Baret.*

"Gante, byrde. bistarda."—*Prompt. Parv.*

Gantlet, *sb.* a gauntlet, 88 11
Gape, *v.* to yawn, 26 31
Gappe, *sb.* an opening, 26 44
Garbadge, *sb.* 8 13
Garbage, *sb.* 11 13
Garbage, *v.* 11 32
Gard, *sb.* of a garment, 29 45
Gardayne, *sb.* a garden, 201 14
Garde, *sb.* of men, 29 44
Garde, *v.* 30 5
Garded, cote, *laciniatus*, 49 23
Garden, *sb.* 60 47
Gardener, *sb.* 79 34
Gargil, *sb.* gargle, 124 46
Gargil, *v.* to gargle, 127 15; 129 36
Gargle, *sb.* 31 36
Gargle, *v.* 31 37; 129 36
Garison, *sb.* a body of men, 163 36
Garland, *sb.* 23 5
Garlick, *sb.* 121 1
Garment, *vb.* 66 29
Garner, *sb.* 74 11
Garnish of peuter, *sb.* 144 6

"Garnysche of vesselle. garnitum."—*Prompt. Parv.* (see note).

| | COL. | LINE. |
|---|---|---|
| Garnison, *sb.* a body of men, | 163 | 37 |
| Garnop, *sb.* a mat, | 169 | 28 |
| "A garnep to be laide under the pot upon the table to save the table cloth cleane. basis."—*Withals*, ed. 1608. | | |
| Garrettes, *sb.* | 87 | 2 |
| Garse, *sb.* a gash, | 33 | 14 |
| "A garse. hec scara vel scaria."—*Cath. Angl.* | | |
| "Garse or cutte. incisura."—*Huloet.* | | |
| "Garsshe in wode or in a knife. hoche." *Palsgrave.* | | |
| Garter, *sb.* | 74 | 13 |
| Garter, *v.* "to garter hose," | 78 | 15 |
| Garth, *sb.* an orchard, | 34 | 2 |
| "A garthe. hec sepes."—*Cath. Angl.* | | |
| Gashe, *sb.* | 35 | 6 |
| Gashe, *v.* | 35 | 8 |
| Gaspe, *v.* | 35 | 38 |
| Gate, *sb.* | 39 | 7 |
| Gather, *v.* | 78 | 2 |
| Gaude, *sb.* a toy, | 43 | 30 |
| "Gawde or iape. nuga."—*Prompt. Parv.* | | |
| Gaude, *v.* to scoff, | 43 | 32 |
| "Issuing forth their delicate mouths in carping, gauding, and jesting at young gentlemen,"—*Palace of Pleasure*, vol. i. fol. 60. | | |
| Gaudiouse, *adj.* | 226 | 2 |
| Gayge, *sb.* a gage, | 197 | 41 |
| Gayge, *v.* to gage, | 197 | 45 |
| Gayler, *sb.* a gaoler, | 74 | 4 |
| Gayne, *sb.* | 200 | 3 |
| Gayne, *v.* | 100 | 20 |
| Gayse, *v.* to gaze, | 203 | 14 |
| Gayt, *sb.* a goat, | 203 | 39 |
| "A gayte. hic caper, hec capra."—*Cath. Angl.* | | |
| Geare, *sb. res.* A.S. *gearwa*, | 209 | 22 |
| Geate, *sb.* | 212 | 13 |
| Geese, *sb.* | 93 | 13 |
| Gelde, *v.* to castrate, | 58 | 10 |
| Gelding, *sb.* | 136 | 15 |
| Gellie, *sb.* | 99 | 23 |
| Gellie, *v.* | 99 | 36 |
| Gelofer, *sb.* | 79 | 35 |
| Gelosie, *sb.* jealousy, | 108 | 18 |
| Genet of Spayne, *sb.* horse, | 86 | 42 |
| Genitall, *adj.* | 14 | 25 |
| Genitoure, *sb. genitor*, | 223 | 12 |
| Genitoures, *sb.* genitals, | 223 | 13 |
| Gent, *adj.* gentle, | 66 | 14 |
| Gentian, *sb.* a herb, | 19 | 12 |
| Gentil, *adj.* gentle, | 128 | 47 |
| Gentile, *sb.* | 131 | 10 |
| Gentilitie, *sb.* | 109 | 39 |
| Gentleman, *sb.* | 20 | 30 |
| Geometricall, *adj.* | 14 | 26 |
| | 15 | 37 |
| Geometrie, *sb.* | 104 | 25 |
| Germane, *sb.* a German, | 19 | 42 |
| Gerne, *v.* to grin, | 81 | 43 |
| "And gaped like a gulfe when he did gerne."—*Spenser's Faerie Queene*, V. xii. 15. | | |
| Gerth, *sb.* a girdle, | 83 | 2 |
| Gesse, *sb.* a guess, | 84 | 25 |
| Gesse, *v.* to guess, | 84 | 36 |
| Gest, *sb.* a story, | 212 | 2 |
| Gesture, *sb.* | 192 | 22 |
| Gesture, *v.* to gesticulate, | 193 | 9 |
| "To gesture, or declare anything by the outward motions of the bodie. gestio."—*Baret.* | | |
| Get, *v.* to obtain, | 86 | 8 |
| Get, to, issue, | 86 | 6 |
| Get, to, goods, | 86 | 7 |
| Geve, *v.* to give, | 90 | 10 |
| Ghoste, *sb.* | 175 | 45 |
| Ghostly, *adj.* | 100 | 8 |
| Gift, *sb.* | 118 | 2 |
| Gils of a fish, *sb.* | 123 | 18 |
| Giltie, *adj.* guilty, | 112 | 15 |
| "Gylty or defawty. reus."—*Prompt. Parv.* | | |
| Ging, *v.* to jingle, | 135 | 34 |
| Gingil, *v.* to jingle, | 127 | 16 |

| | COL. | LINE. |
|---|---|---|
| Ginne, *sb.* a snare, | 132 | 45 |
| Gird, *sb.* vehemence, | 142 | 9 |
| Gird, *sb.* fit, | 142 | 8 |
| "Strette. a pinch, nip, wrinch, twindge, gird."—*Cotgrave.* | | |
| Gird, *v.* | 142 | 11 |
| Girle, *sb.* | 142 | 30 |
| Girth, *sb.* a girdle, | 143 | 5 |
| Gisern, *sb.* a gizzard, | 81 | 44 |
| "Garbage of fowles, or gyserne. entera." *Prompt. Parv.* | | |
| "The gisard or gisarne of a bird."—*Sherwood.* | | |
| Git, *sb.* herb, | 148 | 40 |
| "Herbe gith. gith."—*Sherwood.* | | |
| Git, *v.* to get, | 149 | 11 |
| Git, *v.* to beget, | 149 | 12 |
| Give, *v.* | 152 | 34 |
| Glad, *adj.* | 7 | 37 |
| Glad, *v.* | 8 | 1 |
| Glade, *sb.* | 8 | 27 |
| Gladly, *adv.* | 101 | 16 |
| Glance, *sb.* | 21 | 10 |
| Glarye of an eg, *sb.* the white, | 104 | 26 |
| "Glayre. hoc albumen."—*Cath. Ang.* | | |
| Glase, *v.* to glaze, | 36 | 45 |
| Glasse, *sb.* | 34 | 28 |
| Glasse, *sb.* a looking glass, | 34 | 29 |
| Glassy, *adj.* | 108 | 32 |
| Glaunce, *v.* | 21 | 16 |
| Gleade, *sb.* a kite, | 205 | 35 |
| "A glede. hic milvus."—*Cath. Angl.* | | |
| "Milan royal, the ordinary kite or glead."—*Cotgrave.* | | |
| Gleame, to, corne, | 208 | 20 |
| "Gleme corne. spicilegium facere. gleamer of corne, spicilegus."—*Huloet.* | | |
| Glee, *sb.* mirth, | 46 | 19 |
| Glee, *v.* to squint, | 46 | 28 |
| "To glee. limare."—*Cath. Angl.* | | |
| "Glaye, or loke a skope. transvertere hirquos."—*Huloet.* | | |

| | COL. | LINE. |
|---|---|---|
| Glewe, *sb.* glue, | 94 | 13 |
| Glewe, *v.* | 94 | 24 |
| Glewish, *adj.* glutinous, | 145 | 24 |
| Gliffe, *sb.* a looking back, | 117 | 29 |
| Gliffe, *v.* to look back, | 117 | 31 |
| Glish, *sb.* a glitter, | 143 | 41 |
| Glish, *v.* to glitter, | 143 | 46 |
| Glister, *v.* | 78 | 17 |
| Globe, *sb.* | 155 | 8 |
| Globerd, *sb.* glowworm, | 81<br>210 | 20<br>20 |
| "Globerde or gloworme. lampyris."—*Huloet.* | | |
| "Globerde, a flye. ung ver qui reluit de nuyt."—*Palsgrave.* | | |
| Gloove, *sb.* a glove, | 179 | 8 |
| Glore, *v.* to gaze, | 174 | 21 |
| Glorie, *sb.* | 104 | 27 |
| Glorie, *v.* | 106 | 39 |
| Gloriouse, *adj.* | 227 | 11 |
| Glose, *sb.* a gloss, | 221 | 41 |
| Glose, *v.* to gloss, | 221 | 47 |
| Gloume, *v.* to frown, | 219 | 38 |
| Glowe, to, as the eare,—to burn, | 179 | 36 |
| Glutonouse, *adj.* | 227 | 12 |
| Glutton, *sb.* | 163 | 3 |
| Gluttony, *sb.* | 102 | 13 |
| Glyde up, *v.* | 117 | 4 |
| Glyde down, *v.* | 117 | 5 |
| Glyde forward, *v.* | 117 | 6 |
| Glye, *v.* to squint, | 99 | 13 |
| "To glie, or askue, overthwart. transvertere hircquos."—*Baret.* | | |
| "Glyare or goguleye. limus." *Prompt. Parv.* | | |
| Glyster, *sb.* | 74 | 18 |
| Gnashe, *v.* | 35 | 9 |
| Gnatte, *sb.* | 37 | 9 |
| Gobbet, *sb.* a lump, | 88 | 8 |
| "Gobet, lumpe. frustrum, massa."—*Prompt. Parv.* | | |
| "A gobbet or peece of any manner of thing. frustrum, bolus."—*Baret.* | | |
| Goblet, *sb.* | 88 | 9 |

| | COL. | LINE. |
|---|---|---|
| God, *sb.* | 155 | 28 |
| Gode, *sb.* a goad, | 156 | 19 |
| Godhead, *sb.* | 206 | 19 |
| Godly, *adj.* | 100 | 37 |
| Goe, *v.* | 154 | 22 |
| Goffe, *sb.* a fool, | 156 | 37 |
| Gogeon, *sb.* the gudgeon, | 163 | 34 |
| Golden, *adj.* | 62 | 15 |
| Gole, *sb.* a goal, | 160 | 32 |
| Goldfinch, *sb.* bird, | 134 | 43 |
| Goldfoyle, *sb.* | 215 | 2 |
| Goldknap, *sb.* a herb, | 26 | 26 |

"Goldknappe or pelow craye herbe. batrachion, chrisanthemon." *Huloet.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Gone, *part.* | 168 | 14 |
| Gonge, *sb.* a privy, | 167 | 36 |

"Goonge, prevy. cloaca, latrina."—*Prompt. Parv.* (see note).

"Gonge, draft or siege, privye or jaques. forica."—*Huloet.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Good, *adj.* | 156 | 8 |
| Goose, *sb.* | 222 | 18 |
| Gooseberrie, *sb.* | 104 | 28 |
| Goosegrasse, *sb.* | 34 | 41 |

"Gosys gres, or camoroche, or wylde tanzy. camaroca."—*Prompt. Parv.* (see note).

"Gose grece, an herbe."—*Palsgrave.*

"Goosegrasse or cliver: this hearbe groweth about hedges and ditches: it is drie of complexion."—*Baret.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Gorbelye, *sb*, a glutton, | 99 | 25 |

"Gorbealy. ventriosus. — gorbealied glotton. doliaris heluo."—*Huloet.*

"A gorbelly. ventru."—*Sherwood.*

"The belching gorbelly hath well nigh killed me."—*Lingua*, (Old Plays, v. 213).

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Gore, *sb.* the lap, | 174 | 7 |

"An elf quene shal my lemman be,
And slepe under my gore."
—*Chaucer, Rime of S. Thopas.*

"Goore of a clothe. lacinia.—*Prompt. Parv.* (see note).

"Goore of a smocke. poynte de chemise." *Palsgrave.*

| | COL. | LINE. |
|---|---|---|
| Gore, *v. perfodere*, | 174 | 24 |
| Gorge, *sb.* the gullet, | 171 | 25 |
| Gorget, *sb.* | 88 | 10 |
| Gorgiouse, *adj.* | 226 | 3 |
| | 227 | 13 |
| Gormander, *sb.* | 79 | 38 |

"Gormaunder or greate eater. mando." *Huloet.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Goshauke, *sb.* a falcon, | 44 | 35 |

"A goshauke. hic aucipiter."—*Cath. Angl.*

"A gosehauke or falcon. haliæetus."—*Baret.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Gosling, *sb.* | 136 | 16 |
| | 137 | 29 |
| Gospel, *sb.* | 56 | 2 |
| Gossip, *sb.* | 140 | 37 |
| Gote, *sb.* a goat, | 177 | 47 |
| | 203 | 39 |
| Gotish, *adj.* goatish, | 145 | 28 |
| Gotten, *part.* | 62 | 17 |
| Gould, *sb.* gold, | 218 | 36 |
| Goule, *sb.* a goal, | 218 | 12 |
| Goune, *sb.* a gown, | 219 | 47 |
| Gourd, *sb.* herb, | 224 | 14 |
| Gourd, *sb.* cup, | 224 | 15 |
| Gourmander, *sb.* a glutton, | 79 | 36 |
| Goute in the hand, *sb.* | 228 | 21 |
| Goute in the feete, *sb.* | 228 | 22 |
| Goutie, *adj.* | 111 | 37 |
| Governance, *sb.* | 21 | 33 |
| Governement, *sb.* | 68 | 23 |
| Grace, *sb.* | 6 | 36 |
| Graffe, *sb.* a graft, | 9 | 15 |
| Graffe, *v.* to graft, | 9 | 21 |
| Gramercye, *interj.* great thanks, | 96 | 21 |
| Grammer, *sb.* | 74 | 19 |
| Granarie, *sb.* | 104 | 24 |
| Grandame, *sb.* a grandmother, | 18 | 16 |
| Grandfather, *sb.* | 79 | 39 |
| Grandmother, *sb.* | 79 | 40 |
| Gransier, *sb.* grandsire, | 72 | 39 |
| Grant, *v.* to concede, | 24 | 46 |
| Grape, *sb.* | 26 | 24 |
| Grape, *v.* | 26 | 32 |

| | COL. | LINE. |
|---|---|---|
| Graple, *sb.* of a ship, | 27 | 40 |
| Grashop, *sb.* a grasshopper, | 169 | 29 |
| Grasing of cloths, *sb.* greasing, | 136 | 17 |
| Grasing of catel, *sb.* | 136 | 18 |
| Grasse, *sb.* | 34 | 30 |
| Grassy, *adj.* | 108 | 33 |
| Grate, *sb.* | 39 | 8 |
| Grateful, *adj.* | 185 | 36 |
| Grater, *sb.* | 74 | 22 |
| Gratifye, *v.* | 98 | 4 |
| Gratiouse, *adj.* | 227 | 14 |
| Grave, *adj.* | 42 | 44 |
| Grave, *v.* to engrave, | 42 | 36 |
| Graven, *adj.* | 62 | 18 |
| Grayne, *sb.* | 200 | 4 |
| Graynes, *sb.* spices, | 200 | 5 |
| Graynge, *sb.* | 202 | 13 |
| Greace, *sb.* | 204 | 34 |
| Greasye, *adj.* | 108 | 27 |
| Great, *adj.* | 212 | 37 |
| Grecian, *sb.* a Greek, | 19 | 28 |
| Greece, *sb.* a stair, | 48 | 14 |

"Grece, or tredyl, or steyre. gradus."—*Prompt. Parv.* (see note).

"Grece, grice, steppe or staire. gradus." *Huloet.*

"A greece (or step of a stair) marche." —*Sherwood.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Greedie, *adj.* | 97 | 24 |
| Greefe, *sb.* grief, | 53 | 7 |
| Greene, *adj.* | 69 | 24 |
| Greete, *sb.* grit, gravel, | 89 | 11 |

"Sablonniere. a sand-bed, sand-pit, sandy plot, a place full of sand, greet or small gravel."—*Cotgrave.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Greete, *v.* to weep, | 89 | 15 |
| Greete, to, one, | 89 | 16 |
| Greeve, *v.* to grieve, | 90 | 11 |
| Greneswel, *sb.* the herb groundsel, | 56 | 5 |
| Greve, *sb.* grief, | 90 | 4 |
| Grevouse, *adj.* | 226 | 4 |
| Grewel, *sb.* gruel, | 56 | 4 |
| Griffin, *sb.* | 61 | 3 |
| Gril, *adj.* cold, | 123 | 47 |

"While they han suffred cold full strong, In wethers grille and derke to sight." —*Rom. de la Rose*, quot. by *Wedgwood.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Grin, *v.* | 133 | 17 |
| Grinde, *v.* | 135 | 4 |
| Grinne, *sb.* a gin, | 132 | 46 |

"Lags. a snare, ginn or grinn."—*Cotgrave.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Gripper, *sb.* | 74 | 24 |
| Gristil, *sb.* | 125 | 1 |
| Gristle, *sb.* | 147 | 31 |
| Grit for scouring, *sb.* | 148 | 41 |
| Grone, *v.* to groan, | 168 | 12 |
| Groome, *sb.* | 162 | 32 |
| Groon of a swin, *sb.* | 168 | 32 |

"Groyne of a swyne. rostrum porcinum."—*Prompt. Parv.* (see note).

"Grystle or grounye of a swyne. proboscis."—*Huloet.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Groser, *sb.* | 74 | 27 |
| Grosse, *adj.* | 175 | 35 |
| Grosser, *sb.* | 74 | 26 |
| Grote, *sb.* coin, | 178 | 1 |
| Grotes, *sb.* groats, | 178 | 2 |
| Ground, *sb.* | 220 | 34 |
| Ground, *v.* | 220 | 44 |
| Ground of a building, *sb.* | 220 | 35 |
| Grounsoyle, *sb.* the herb groundsel, | 215 | 3 |
| Grousling, *adj.* groveling, | 136 | 42 |
| Grouthead, *sb.* a thick-headed fellow, | 206 | 6 |

"For there you may see many a greedy grouthead." — *Taylor's Workes*, 1630.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Grove, *sb.* | 179 | 1 |
| Growe, *v.* | 179 | 38 |
| Growsome, *adj.* frightful, | 162 | 10 |
| Grudge, *sb.* | 183 | 7 |
| Grudge, *v.* | 183 | 11 |
| Grudge of sicknesse, *sb. præsagium*, | 183 | 8 |

"Grudgynge of sekenesse. submurmur." —*Prompt. Parv.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Grudgeable, *adj.* | 3 | 4 |

| | COL. | LINE. |
|---|---|---|
| Grunsel, *sb.* groundsel, | 56 | 6 |
| Grunt, *v.* | 189 | 22 |
| Gryffin, *sb.* | 133 | 46 |
| Gryme, *v. criminari*, | 132 | 31 |
| Grymme, *adj.* grim, | 131 | 34 |
| Grynestone, *sb.* a grindstone, | 168 | 18 |
| Grype, *sb.* a griffin, | 141 | 37 |
| "Grype, byrde. vultur."—*Prompt. Parv.* (see note). | | |
| "Gryffon or gripe. griphus."—*Huloet.* | | |
| Grype of a hand, *sb.* | 141 | 40 |
| Grype, *v. palmare*, | 141 | 42 |
| Grysely, *adj.* | 100 | 9 |
| Grysle coloure, *glauculus*, | 147 | 37 |
| Guardayne, *sb.* | 201 | 17 |
| Guarded, *part.* | 49 | 24 |
| Guarden, *sb.* a guardian, | 61 | 1 |
| Guest, *sb.* | 91 | 42 |
| Gulfe, *sb.* | 187 | 30 |
| Gull, *sb.* bird, | 185 | 18 |
| Gullet, *sb.* | 88 | 13 |
| Gulygutte, *sb.* a glutton, | 195 | 26 |
| "A gulligutte, or devourer of his owne substaunce, a lurcher. lurco." *Baret.* | | |
| Gunne, *sb.* | 188 | 31 |
| Gunpouder, *sb.* | 79 | 41 |
| Gurmander, *v.* to gourmandize, | 83 | 22 |
| Gurnarde, *sb.* a fish, | 30 | 24 |
| "Gurnard, fysshe. gurnardus, gallus marinus."—*Prompt. Parv.* | | |
| "Gurnarde, a fysshe—gournault."—*Palsgrave.* | | |
| Gushe, to, out, | 193 | 46 |
| Gutte, *sb.* bowel, | 195 | 17 |
| Gutter, *sb.* | 71 | 26 |
| Guyse, *sb.* | 147 | 41 |
| Gyande, *sb.* a giant, | 23 | 6 |
| "A giande. hic gigans."—*Cath. Ang.* | | |
| Gyant, *sb.* a giant, | 25 | 10 |
| Gybbon, *sb.* a long garment. O.F. *gippon*, | 163 | 38 |
| Gyddie, *adj.* | 97 | 23 |
| Gyde, *sb.* a guide, | 116 | 41 |
| Gyde, *v.* to guide, | 117 | 3 |
| Gye, *v.* to guide, | 98 | 23 |
| Gygge, *sb.* a prating woman, | 118 | 38 |
| "Gigs, exp. drabs, invenitur etiam giglot like, quod exp. like a strumpet, etc."—*Skinner.* | | |
| "Gig, a trifling, silly, flighty fellow." *Forby.* | | |
| Gyglotte, *sb.* a loose girl, | 177 | 1 |
| "Go not to þe wrastelinge, ne to schotinge at cok,<br>As it were a strumpet or a giggelot."<br>—*Babees Boke*, etc., p. 40, E.E.T.S., 1867. | | |
| Gylder, *sb.* a trap, | 74 | 15 |
| "A gilder. hic lauqueus."—*Cath. Ang.* | | |
| Gyldhead, *sb.* fish, | 206 | 8 |
| Gyle, *sb.* a guile, | 130 | 41 |
| Gymlocke, *sb.* a gimlet, | 158 | 39 |
| "Gymelot. penetral."—*Prompt. Parv.* | | |
| Gymolle, *sb.* | 160 | 12 |
| "Gymowe of a sperynge. vertinella, gemella."—*Prompt. Parv.* (see note). | | |
| "The gimew or henge of a dore. vertebra. vertibulum."—*Baret.* | | |
| "Alliances, gimmouls, or gimmoul-rings."—*Cotgrave.* | | |
| Gynger, *sb.* | 74 | 16 |
| Gyrdil, *sb.* | 124 | 47 |
| Gyrdiron, *sb.* a gridiron, | 163 | 39 |
| Gyrdlestead, *sb.* | 206 | 9 |
| "The girdlestead. cinctura."—*Baret.* | | |
| Gyse, *sb.* guise, | 147 | 40 |
| Gyterne, *sb.* a guitar, | 82 | 3 |
| "Gyterne. samba, citolla."—*Prompt. Parv.* (see note). | | |
| "Gitterne or rebecke. fidicula."—*Huloet.* | | |
| Gyves, *sb.* | 152 | 27 |
| Gyzer of a bird, *sb.* | 75 | 26 |
| Ha ha, *interj.* | 1 | 7 |
| Haberdasher, *sb.* | 80 | 47 |
| Habergeon, *sb.* a small hawberk, | 163 | 40 |
| "Haburyone or hawberk (haburgyn). lorica."—*Prompt. Parv.* | | |
| "An habergion or cote of male."—*Baret.* | | |

| | COL. | LINE. |
|---|---|---|
| Habilitie, *sb.* | 109 | 40 |
| Habit, *sb.* | 149 | 29 |
| Habit. *v.* | 149 | 44 |
| Hack, *sb.* a mattock, | 5 | 10 |
| "Hach, hachell, hachet."—*Sherwood.* | | |
| Haddocke, *sb.* fish, | 158 | 40 |
| Haft, *sb.* a handle, | 9 | 30 |
| "The haft, hilt, or handle of any toole or weapon. manubrium."—*Baret.* | | |
| Haggesse, *sb.* a sort of pudding, | 85 | 12 |
| Haifer, *sb.* a heifer, | 71 | 36 |
| Haire of hauks, *sb. hæres,* | 202 | 35 |
| Halbart, *sb. falx,* | 33 | 38 |
| "Halbarde, a wepen—halebarde."—*Palsgrave.* | | |
| Halfe, *sb.* | 16 | 5 |
| Hall, *sb.* | 12 | 41 |
| Halowe, *v.* to harrow land, | 181 | 1 |
| Halowe, *v.* to hallow, | 180 | 47 |
| Halte, *v.* | 16 | 38 |
| Halter, *sb.* | 74 | 28 |
| Halybutte, *sb.* fish, | 195 | 27 |
| Hame of a horse, *sb.* a horse collar, | 17 | 37 |
| "Attelles. the haumes of a draught horses collar; the two flat sticks that encompass it."—*Cotgrave.* | | |
| Hamme, *sb.* the ham of the leg, | 17 | 22 |
| "The hamme of ones legge behind the knee. poples."—*Baret.* | | |
| Hammer, *sb.* | 74 | 20 |
| Hamper, *sb.* | 72 | 47 |
| Hamper, *v.* | 78 | 39 |
| Hancel, *sb.* a handsel, | 55 | 31 |
| Hanch, *sb.* of a beast, | 22 | 27 |
| Hand, at, | 23 | 21 |
| Handbell, *sb.* | 57 | 20 |
| Hande, *sb.* | 22 | 41 |
| Handersome, *adj.* meddling | 162 | 12 |
| Handfast, *adj.* betrothed, | 36 | 3 |
| Handfast, *v.* to betroth, | 36 | 13 |
| Handful, *sb.* | 185 | 26 |
| Handgrope, *sb. furcifer,* | 170 | 6 |
| Handil, *sb.* a handle, | 125 | 2 |
| Handil, *v.* to handle, | 127 | 18 |
| Handle, *sb.* | 23 | 26 |
| Handle, *v.* | 24 | 24 |
| Handmayd, *sb.* | 197 | 31 |
| Handsome, *adj.* | 162 | 11 |
| Hangman, *sb.* | 20 | 31 |
| Hant, *v.* to haunt, | 24 | 47 |
| Hanvel, *sb.* a worthless person, | 56 | 10 |
| "Hanvell, knave. semissis homo."—*Huloet.* | | |
| Hap, *v.* to chance, | 27 | 17 |
| Happe, *sb.* fortune, | 26 | 47 |
| Happe, *v.* to cover, | 27 | 18 |
| "Happyn or whappyn yn clothys."—*Prompt. Parv.* (see note). | | |
| Happen, *v.* | 61 | 22 |
| Hapte, *adj.* happed, | 28 | 7 |
| Harbagar, *sb.* | 79 | 42 |
| Harborie, *sb.* a lodging. A.S. *hereberga,* | 104 | 29 |
| Harborlesse, *adj.* | 91 | 5 |
| Harborowe, *sb.* a lodging, | 180 | 24 |
| "I harborowe, I lodge one in an inne. je herberge."—*Palsgrave.* | | |
| Harboure, *sb.* | 222 | 36 |
| Harde, *adj.* | 30 | 7 |
| Hardel, *sb.* a hurdle, | 55 | 46 |
| Harden, *v.* | 61 | 23 |
| Hardle, *sb.* hurdle, | 31 | 18 |
| "Hardell—claie."—*Palsgrave.* | | |
| Hardy, *adj.* | 97 | 18 |
| Hare, *sb.* | 28 | 13 |
| Harefoote, *sb.* herb, | 178 | 29 |
| Harke, *v.* to hearken, | 32 | 8 |
| Harken, *v.* | 61 | 24 |
| Harle, *v.* to hurl, | 32 | 20 |
| Harlotrie, *sb.* | 104 | 30 |
| Harlotte, *sb.* | 177 | 2 |
| Harme, *sb.* | 32 | 28 |
| Harme, *v.* | 32 | 32 |
| Harmelesse, *adj.* | 91 | 4 |
| Harmonicke, *adj.* | 121 | 33 |

| | COL. | LINE. |
|---|---|---|
| Harne, *sb.* the brain, | 32 | 39 |
| "Þe harnes. hoc cerebrum."—*Cath. Angl.* | | |
| "Hernys, or brayne. cerebrum."—*Prompt. Parv.* | | |
| Harnesse, *sb.* | 85 | 13 |
| Harnesse, *v.* | 90 | 19 |
| Harowe, *sb.* a harrow, | 180 | 20 |
| Harowe, *v.* to harrow the ground, | 181 | 3 |
| Harpe, *sb.* a musical instrument, | 32 | 47 |
| Harpe, *v.* to play on the harp, | 33 | 4 |
| Harrish, *adj.* like a hare, | 145 | 30 |
| Harry, *v.* to plunder, harrass, | 106 | 31 |
| "I harry or carry by force."—*Palsgrave.* | | |
| Hart, *sb.* deer, | 33 | 24 |
| Harte, *sb.* a heart, | 33 | 23 |
| Harte, *v.* to encourage, | 33 | 32 |
| Harth, *sb.* the hearth of a fireplace, | 34 | 3 |
| Hartsease, *sb.* flower, | 204 | 42 |
| Harts tongue, *sb.* herb, | 167 | 15 |
| Harvest, *sb.* | 92 | 15 |
| Hasil, *sb.* hazel, | 126 | 35 |
| Haskarde, *sb. proletarius*, | 30 | 25 |
| "Haskerde, a rough fellow (Dekker), called in the North, haspert." — "Vilane hastarddis." Percy's Rel. p. 25. *Halliwell.* | | |
| Hasle, *sb.* a hazel, | 35 | 29 |
| Hasle or hasil, | 129 | 40 |
| Haspe, *sb.* a latch, | 35 | 34 |
| Haspe, *v.* to bolt a door, | 35 | 37 |
| "Agrapher. to buckle, grapple, hasp, clasp."—*Cotgrave.* | | |
| Haste, *sb.* speed, | 36 | 18 |
| Hastle or hastil, | 129 | 39 |
| Hasty, *adj.* | 111 | 39 |
| Hatch, *v.* "to hatch eggs," | 38 | 12 |
| Hatche, *sb.* | 38 | 3 |
| Hatches of a ship, *sb.* | 38 | 10 |
| Hatchet, *sb.* | 86 | 38 |
| Hate, *v.* | 39 | 16 |
| Hateful, *adj.* | 185 | 37 |
| | 187 | 5 |
| Haterid, *sb.* hatred, | 116 | 8 |
| Hatte, *sb.* | 37 | 10 |
| Hauke, *sb.* a hawk, | 44 | 30 |
| Hauke, *v. aucupari*, | 44 | 31 |
| Haute, *adj.* haughty, | 45 | 12 |
| "Hawty, as one that is proude."—*Palsgrave.* | | |
| "Hawte mynded, or havynge an elated or surprised hearte."—*Huloet.* | | |
| Have, *v.* | 42 | 37 |
| Haven, *sb.* | 61 | 4 |
| Haver, *sb.* oats, | 74 | 41 |
| "Havyr. hec avena."—*Cath. Angl.* | | |
| "Aveneron. wild oats, barren oats, haver or oat grass."—*Cotgrave.* | | |
| Haway, *adv.* | 196 | 46 |
| Haw tree, *sb.* bramble, | 46 | 37 |
| Hawe, *sb.* bramble, | 45 | 23 |
| Hayle, *sb.* hail, | 198 | 30 |
| Hayle, *v.* to hail, *grandinare*, | 199 | 1 |
| Hayle, *v.* to hail, *vademoniare*, | 198 | 45 |
| Hayne, *sb.* hind. A.S. *hina*, | 200 | 6 |
| Hazard play, *sb.* | 30 | 26 |
| Head, *sb.* | 205 | 36 |
| Heade, *v.* to behead, | 205 | 41 |
| "I hedde a man, I cut of his heede. je decapite."—*Palsgrave.* | | |
| "To be punished by death, to be headed."—*Baret.* | | |
| Headed, *adj.* | 51 | 31 |
| Headed, great, *adj.* | 213 | 14 |
| Headlesse, *adj.* | 91 | 23 |
| Headling, *adj.* headlong, | 136 | 43 |
| Headman, *sb.* | 20 | 32 |
| Heale, *v.* | 207 | 31 |
| Healeable, *adj.* | 2 | 26 |
| Healthful, *adj.* | 185 | 38 |
| Healthy, *adj.* | 111 | 27 |

| | COL. | LINE. |
|---|---|---|
| Heape, *sb.* | 208 | 45 |
| Heape, *v.* | 209 | 1 |
| Hearb, *sb.* | 210 | 5 |
| Heard of catel, *sb.* | 210 | 14 |
| Heare, *v.* | 209 | 37 |
| Hearne, *sb.* a heron, | 211 | 1 |
| Hearon, *sb.* a heron, | 163 | 41 |
| Heartie, *adj.* | 111 | 38 |
| Heasle, *sb.* a hazel tree, | 211 | 38 |
| Heatable, *adj.* | 2 | 32 |
| Heate, *sb.* | 212 | 14 |
| Heate, *v.* | 212 | 26 |
| Heath, *sb.* a common, | 213 | 21 |
| Heath, *sb.* herb, | 213 | 24 |
| Heave, *v.* | 213 | 35 |
| Heaven, *sb.* | 62 | 19 |
| Heavenly, *adj.* | 100 | 10 |
| Heavie, *adj.* | 112 | 41 |
| Heawe, *v.* to colour, | 213 | 45 |

"To hew or colour."—*Minsheu.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Hebretiane, *sb.* a Hebrew, | 19 | 30 |
| Hebrew, *sb.* | 94 | 42 |
| Heck, *sb.* hatch, | 54 | 9 |

"Hec, hek, or hetche, or a dore. antica."—*Prompt. Parv.*

"An heke. hec antica."—*Cath. Angl.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Heckfare, *sb.* a heifer, | 29 | 1 |

"Hekfere, beeste, or styrke, juvenca."—*Prompt. Parv.*

"Heckfar. buccula."—*Huloet.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Heckle, *sb.* a comb to dress flax, | 47 | 22 |

"Hekele (heykylle). mataxa." *Promp. Parv.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Heckle, *v.* to dress flax, | 47 | 25 |

"Am nat I a great gentylman? my father was a hosyer, and my mother dyd heckell flaxe."—*Palsgrave.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Heckyl, *sb.* a comb, | 125 | 30 |
| Heded with yron, | 49 | 8 |
| Hedge, *sb.* | 51 | 40 |
| Hedge, *v.* | 51 | 44 |
| Hedgehog, *sb.* | 157 | 43 |

| | COL. | LINE. |
|---|---|---|
| Hedstall, *sb.* | 13 | 38 |

"The headstall. capital."—*Baret.*

"Headstall for a brydle. aurica, frontale."—*Huloet.*

"A head-stall, headstraine, or halter. chevestre."—*Sherwood.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Hedye, *adj.* headstrong, | 97 | 19 |
| Hee, *pron.* | 46 | 20 |
| Heede, *sb.* observation, | 52 | 11 |
| Heede, *v.* | 52 | 24 |
| Heele, *sb.* | 59 | 19 |
| Heerlesse, *adj.* hairless, | 91 | 26 |

"Heerles, or without heere."—*Huloet.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Heft, *sb.* a hilt or handle, | 52 | 43 |
| Height, *sb.* | 53 | 33 |
| Helhound, *sb. tricerberus*, | 221 | 5 |
| Hell, *sb.* | 54 | 45 |
| Hell, *sb.* a hill, | 54 | 46 |

"And now this day is corven oute of stone Withoute hondis, of that holy hel."—*Lydgate*, quot. by *Halliwell.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Hellish, *adj.* infernal, | 145 | 31 |
| Helmette, *sb.* | 87 | 4 |
| Help, *sb.* | 58 | 33 |
| Help, *v.* | 58 | 36 |
| Helth, *sb.* health, | 59 | 7 |
| Helve, *v.* to drink, | 59 | 11 |
| Hemlocke, *sb.* a herb, | 158 | 41 |
| Hemme, *sb.* | 59 | 41 |
| Hemme, *v.* | 60 | 1 |
| Hemoroydes, *sb.* | 214 | 32 |
| Hempe, *sb.* | 59 | 44 |
| Henbane, *sb.* | 19 | 11 |
| Hence, *adv.* | 63 | 20 |
| Henhouse, *sb.* | 225 | 25 |
| Henne, *sb.* | 60 | 30 |
| Hent, *v.* to snatch, | 66 | 10 |

"Cahchynge or hentynge. apprehencio."—*Prompt. Parv.*

"I hente, I take by violonce, or to catche. je happe. This terme is nat utterly comen."—*Palsgrave.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Her, *pron.* | 70 | 38 |
| Herald, *sb.* "an herald for war," | 15 | 45 |

| | COL. | LINE. |
|---|---|---|
| Herald, *sb.* "an herald for peace," | 15 | 46 |
| Herb, *sb.* | 81 | 8 |
| Herbe-garth, *sb. herbarium*, | 34 | 11 |
| Herbe-sagape, *sb. ferula*, | 26 | 37 |

"The herbe ferula doth bring forth in Media, Sagapenum; in Cyrene, Ammomacum; and in Syria, Galbanum."—*Gerarde's Herbal*, ed. 1636, p. 1036.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Herboure, *sb.* | 222 | 35 |
| Herd, *sb.* a keeper, pastor, | 81 | 17 |
| Herd of cattell, *sb.* | 81 | 18 |
| Here, *adv.* | 84 | 16 |
| Herebye, *adv.* | 96 | 15 |
| Heresy, *sb.* | 108 | 16 |
| Heritage, *sb.* | 11 | 37 |
| Herke, *v.* to hearken, | 81 | 29 |
| | 152 | 4 |
| Hermit, *sb.* | 149 | 30 |
| Herne, *sb.* a heron, | 81 | 38 |
| Heroicall, *adj.* | 14 | 27 |
| Herring, *sb.* | 136 | 19 |
| Herse, *sb. monumentum*, | 82 | 18 |

"An herse set up at a solemne buriall."—*Baret.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Herth of a fyer, *sb.* | 83 | 1 |
| Hest, *sb.* a promise. A.S. *hæs*, | 91 | 43 |

"Pay dyden hys heste."—*Allit. Poems*, A. 632.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Hete, *sb.* heat, | 89 | 13 |
| Hette, *part.* heated, | 86 | 17 |
| Hewe, *v.* to cut, | 94 | 25 |
| Hewell, *sb.* a bird, | 56 | 13 |

"An hickwall or witwall. vireo."—*Baret.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Hewge, *adj.* huge, | 95 | 36 |
| Hewhall, *sb.* bird, | 13 | 41 |
| Hey day, *interj.* | 196 | 40 |
| Heyer, *sb.* | 74 | 31 |
| Heyry, *adj.* hairy, | 106 | 46 |
| High, *adj.* | 119 | 13 |
| Hil, *sb.* | 123 | 19 |
| Hil, *v.* to cover, | 123 | 35 |

"I hyll, I wrappe or lappe. je couvers. You must hyll you wel nowe anyghtes, the wether is colde."—*Palsgrave.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Hillocke, *sb.* | 159 | 9 |
| Hilt of a sworde, *sb.* | 130 | 23 |
| Himne, *sb.* a hymn, | 121 | 26 |
| Himp, *v.* to prune, | 132 | 10 |
| Hine, *sb.* a hind, | 139 | 6 |

"An hyne. ubi a servande."—*Cath. Angl.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Hing, *v.* to hang, | 135 | 36 |

"To hynge. pendere."—*Cath. Angl.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Hingel, *sb.* a hinge, | 56 | 8 |

"Hyngel of a dore. cardo."—*Huloet.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Hippe, *sb.* | 140 | 9 |
| Hirdil, *sb.* a hurdle. A.S. *hyrdel*, | 126 | 21 |
| Hirdle, *sb.* a drag, | 125 | 4 |

"I will drag thee on a hurdle thither."—*Romeo and Juliet*, iii. 5.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Hirk, *sb.* irksomeness, | 142 | 14 |
| Hirk, *v.* to grow weary, | 142 | 16 |

"I yrke, I waxe werye or displeasaunte of a thynge."—*Palsgrave.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Hirkful, *adj.* irksome, | 187 | 6 |
| His, *pron.* | 143 | 33 |
| Hisse, *v.* | 143 | 29 |
| Historie, *sb.* | 104 | 32 |
| Historiographer, *sb.* | 81 | 1 |
| Hit, *v.* | 149 | 13 |
| Hitherto, *adv.* | 154 | 41 |
| Hive, *sb.* | 152 | 28 |
| Hive, *v.* | 152 | 35 |
| Hobbel, *sb.* a dullard, | 55 | 34 |

"Hobbil, an idiot."—*Halliwell.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Hobie, *sb.* a hawk, | 96 | 13 |

"Hoby, hawke. alaudarius."—*Prompt. Parv.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Hobyhauke, *sb.* | 44 | 33 |

"Hobyhauke. alandarius."—*Huloet.*

| | COL. | LINE. |
|---|---|---|
| Hodeman blind, *sb.* blind-man's buff, | 135 | 19 |
| "Clignemusset. the childish play called hodman-blind, harry-racket, or are you all hid."—*Cotgrave.* | | |
| Hoe, *interj.* | 154 | 31 |
| Hoggates, *adv.* how, | 39 | 45 |
| Hoggish, *adj.* | 145 | 19 |
| Hogrel, *sb.* a sheep, | 55 | 38 |
| | 57 | 47 |
| "A hogrell, a sheepe two yeres olde. bidens."—*Baret.* | | |
| Hogshead, *sb.* | 206 | 10 |
| Hole, *sb.* | 160 | 33 |
| Hole, *v.* to bore through, | 160 | 44 |
| Holland, *sb.* | 23 | 8 |
| Holowe, *adj.* hollow, | 181 | 13 |
| Holy, *adj.* | 100 | 11 |
| Holye, *sb.* holly tree, | 99 | 26 |
| Holyocke, *sb.* flower, | 159 | 44 |
| Home, *sb.* | 161 | 23 |
| Homicide, *sb.* | 117 | 13 |
| Homilie, *sb.* | 99 | 27 |
| Hone, *sb.* a grindstone, | 168 | 7 |
| Honest, *adj.* | 92 | 38 |
| Honest, *v.* to do honour to, | 92 | 26 |
| "Sir Amorous, you have very much honested my lodging with your presence."—*Ben Jonson, Silent Woman.* | | |
| Honoure, *sb.* | 223 | 1 |
| Honoure, *v.* | 223 | 35 |
| Honye, *sb.* | 102 | 14 |
| Honysuckle, *sb.* | 128 | 33 |
| | 185 | 11 |
| Hoode, *sb.* | 156 | 3 |
| Hoof of a foote, *sb.* | 157 | 20 |
| Hooke, *sb.* | 159 | 20 |
| Hooke, *v.* | 159 | 32 |
| Hookie, *adj.* | 98 | 46 |
| "Hooky, or full of hookes. hamosus." *Huloet.* | | |
| Hookster, *sb.* a huckster, | 74 | 34 |
| Hooper, *sb.* | 74 | 35 |
| Hoord, *sb.* a hoard, | 175 | 18 |
| Hoord, *v.* to hoard, | 175 | 23 |
| Hope, *sb.* | 169 | 44 |
| Hope, *v.* | 170 | 2 |
| Hoppe, *sb.* plant, | 169 | 24 |
| Hoppe, *v.* | 169 | 14 |
| Hopper of a mill, *sb.* | 72 | 16 |
| Hopyard, *sb.* | 210 | 27 |
| Hopyarde, *sb.* | 30 | 27 |
| Horehound, *sb.* herb, | 221 | 6 |
| Hornbeak, *sb.* fish, | 207 | 5 |
| "Horn keke, fysche."—*Prompt. Parv.* | | |
| "A horne-fish, horne-beake. aiguille." —*Sherwood.* | | |
| "Hornkecke, a fysshe lyke a mackerell." —*Palsgrave.* | | |
| Horne, *sb.* | 172 | 19 |
| Horrel, *sb.* a libertine, | 56 | 11 |
| "Horel or hulloure. fornicator."—*Prompt. Parv.* | | |
| "Horrell, or whoremonger. concubitor."—*Huloet.* | | |
| Horribil, *adj.* | 129 | 16 |
| Horrible, *adj.* | 113 | 46 |
| Horse, *sb.* | 172 | 45 |
| Horse, *adj.* hoarse, | 173 | 4 |
| Horsecome, *sb.* a horse-comb, | 161 | 38 |
| Horseknop, *sb.* knapweed, | 169 | 30 |
| Horseleach, *sb.* a farier, | 205 | 18 |
| "Horseleche, or ferrour. equarius medicus."—*Huloet.* | | |
| Horseleache, *sb.* worme, | 205 | 19 |
| Horse shooe, *sb.* | 154 | 18 |
| Horsy, *adj.* hoarse, | 108 | 25 |
| Hose, *sb.* | 221 | 42 |
| Hospitable, *adj.* | 3 | 28 |
| Hospitall, *sb.* | 14 | 29 |
| Hospitall, *adj.* | 14 | 28 |
| Hostage, *sb.* | 11 | 17 |
| Hostayle, *sb.* horsetail, | 199 | 16 |
| "Queue de cheval. shave-grass, horse-willow, horse-tail."—*Cotgrave.* | | |
| Hoste, *sb.* host of men, | 175 | 46 |
| Hoste, *sb. hospes,* | 175 | 47 |
| Hostel, *sb.* | 56 | 3 |
| Hostler, *sb.* | 73 | 46 |

| | COL. | LINE. |
|---|---|---|
| Hostrye, *sb.* an inn, | 104 | 33 |
| "Hostry or inne. hostel."—*Palsgrave.* | | |
| "An hostrie, hospitium."—*Baret.* | | |
| Hotchpotte, *sb.* a mixed dish, | 177 | 3 |
| Hote, *adj.* hot, | 178 | 14 |
| Houfe of a horse, *sb.* | 217 | 10 |
| Hougly, *adj.* ugly, | 100 | 12 |
| Hould, *v.* to hold, | 219 | 2 |
| Hould in war, *sb.* | 218 | 37 |
| Hould of a thing, *sb.* | 218 | 38 |
| Hoult of wood, *sb. arbor-etum,* | 218 | 32 |
| "A hoult, or grove of trees about a house."—*Sherwood.* | | |
| Hound, *sb.* | 220 | 37 |
| Houpe, *sb.* | 221 | 27 |
| Houre, *sb.* | 222 | 26 |
| House, *sb.* | 224 | 45 |
| Householder, *sb.* | 79 | 43 |
| Houseleke, *sb.* herb, | 54 | 35 |
| Houshould, *sb.* | 219 | 8 |
| Houswil, *sb.* the Lord's Supper, | 125 | 5 |
| "A howselynge. hec communicacio." *Cath. Angl.* | | |
| "Of the holy howsyll, the sacrament of the awter."—*Sir T. More's Works,* p. 160. | | |
| Hovel, *sb.* | 56 | 12 |
| Hover, *v.* | 77 | 45 |
| Howe, | 180 | 4 |
| Howgates, *adv.* how, | 39 | 46 |
| Howre, *sb.* an hour, | 73 | 36 |
| Hoy day, *interj.* | 196 | 41 |
| Hoyne, *v. hærere,* | 215 | 20 |
| "Hoine, to harass, worry, or oppress, also to whine."—*Halliwell.* | | |
| Hoyse, to, up,—to hoyst, | 216 | 4 |
| Hubbleshowe, *sb.* tumult, | 180 | 23 |
| "Hiry hary, hubbilschow."—*Bannatyne Poems,* p. 173. | | |
| Hucklebone, *sb.* | 185 | 7 |
| Hugge, *v.* to shake for fear, | 184 | 26 |
| "To huge. abhominari."—*Cath. Ang.* | | |
| "I hugge, I shrinke me in my bed."—*Palsgrave.* | | |
| Hul for hogs, *sb.* a hogsty, | 185 | 19 |
| "Hull, a pigsty, a hovel."—*Halliwell.* | | |
| Hulet, *sb.* an owl, | 88 | 15 |
| Hulke, *sb.* | 187 | 27 |
| Humane, *adj.* | 19 | 22 |
| Humbil, *adj.* | 129 | 1 |
| Humble, *adj.* | 188 | 24 |
| Humiditie, *sb.* | 109 | 41 |
| Humor, *sb.* | 170 | 29 |
| Hundred, *sb.* | 48 | 45 |
| Hundreth, *adj.* | 88 | 44 |
| Hunger, *sb.* | 72 | 14 |
| Hunger, *v.* | 78 | 20 |
| Hungry, *adj.* | 107 | 3 |
| Hunt, *sb.* | 189 | 21 |
| Hunt, *v.* | 189 | 23 |
| Hurle, *sb.* a throw, | 191 | 3 |
| Hurle, *v.* | 191 | 5 |
| Hurlebatte, *sb.* a dart, | 37 | 33 |
| "Hurtlebattes. adides."—*Huloet.* | | |
| Hurlepoole, *sb.* a fish, | 160 | 42 |
| "A great fish named a whirlepoole. balæna."—*Baret.* | | |
| Hurlewinde, *sb.* | 135 | 18 |
| Hurlyburly, *sb.* | 99 | 28 |
| Hurt, *sb.* | 191 | 45 |
| Hurt, *v.* | 191 | 46 |
| Hurt, *part.* | 191 | 47 |
| Hurtlebery, *sb.* | 104 | 34 |
| Husbande, *sb.* | 23 | 9 |
| Husbandrye, *sb.* | 104 | 36 |
| Huske of corne, *sb.* | 194 | 4 |
| Huskye, *adj.* full of husks, | 98 | 47 |
| Huste, *v.* to keep silence, | 194 | 23 |
| "I huste, I styll."—*Palsgrave.* | | |
| "Husht or kepe silence. reticeo, sileo." *Huloet.* | | |
| Huswyfe, *sb.* a housewife, | 118 | 25 |
| Huswyverye, *sb.* | 104 | 37 |

| | COL. | LINE. |
|---|---|---|
| Hutche, *sb.* a chest. A.S. *hwæcca*, | 195 | 34 |
| "Hutche or whyche. cista, archa."—*Prompt. Parv.* | | |
| "Hutche or cofer, called in the northe contrey an arke."—*Huloet.* | | |
| Hyde, *sb.* a hide, | 116 | 42 |
| Hyde, *v.* | 117 | 7 |
| Hydles, *sb.* a hiding place, | 116 | 17 |
| | 125 | 3 |
| "Thay went and helde thame in hidils." *Alexander*, quot. by *Halliwell.* | | |
| Hye, *adj.* high, | 98 | 30 |
| Hye, *v.* to haste, | 98 | 31 |
| Hyer, *sb.* hire, | 73 | 23 |
| Hym, *pron.* | 131 | 35 |
| Hyndbury, *sb.* a raspberry. A.S. *hind-beri*, | 104 | 31 |
| "The raspis bush, or hinde-berry."—*Gerarde's Herbal*, ed. 1636, p. 1272. | | |
| Hynder, *v.* | 78 | 19 |
| Hynderance, *sb.* impediment, | 21 | 34 |
| Hypocrace, *sb.* spiced wine, | 7 | 23 |
| Hypocrisie, *sb.* | 108 | 17 |
| Hypocrite, *sb.* | 151 | 25 |
| Hyre, *sb.* hire, | 143 | 10 |
| Hyre, *v.* to hire, | 78 | 5 |
| Hysope, *sb.* herb, | 170 | 7 |
| Hytherward, *adv.* | 31 | 13 |
| Ice, *sb.* | 114 | 29 |
| Ickles, *sb.* icicles, | 125 | 6 |
| "Ikyl (jekyll). stiriæ."—*Prompt. Parv.* (see note). | | |
| Ides, *sb.* | 116 | 43 |
| Idil, *adj.* idle, | 129 | 2 |
| Idiotte, *sb.* | 177 | 5 |
| Idle, *adj.* | 116 | 29 |
| Idoll, *sb.* | 160 | 13 |
| Ierland, *sb.* Ireland, | 23 | 10 |
| If, *conj.* | 117 | 33 |
| Ignorance, *sb.* | 21 | 37 |
| Ignorant, *adj.* | 26 | 3 |
| Il, *adj. malus*, | 124 | 1 |
| Il, *adv. male*, | 124 | 6 |
| Ile, *sb.* an island, | 131 | 3 |
| Illude, *v.* to mock, | 183 | 28 |
| Image, *sb.* | 11 | 38 |
| Imagin, *v.* | 134 | 24 |
| Imaginate, *v.* | 41 | 44 |
| Imbecillitie, *sb.* | 109 | 44 |
| Imboche, *v.* to engrave, | 155 | 18 |
| "Imboce, imboced, imbocer, or chaser of plate."—*Huloet.* | | |
| Imbroderer, *sb.* an embroiderer, | 79 | 45 |
| Imbushment, *sb.* | 67 | 36 |
| Imitate, *v.* | 40 | 29 |
| Immaculate, *adj.* | 42 | 17 |
| Immediate, *adj.* | 42 | 16 |
| Imminent, *adj.* | 68 | 37 |
| Immoderate, *adj.* | 42 | 18 |
| Immodest, *adj.* | 92 | 43 |
| Immortall, *adj.* | 14 | 30 |
| Impatient, *adj.* | 68 | 38 |
| Impe, *sb.* a scion, | 131 | 7 |
| "Impe, or graffe. surculus."—*Prompt. Parv.* | | |
| Impeache, *v.* | 205 | 22 |
| Impediment, *sb.* | 67 | 37 |
| Imperfect, *adj.* | 48 | 7 |
| Impersonall, *adj.* | 14 | 31 |
| Impetrate, *v.* to get, | 40 | 30 |
| "To impetrate, to obtaine by request." —*Minsheu.* | | |
| Impietie, *sb.* | 109 | 42 |
| Imploy, *v.* to employ, | 214 | 18 |
| Importance, *sb.* | 21 | 35 |
| Importunate, *adj.* | 42 | 19 |
| Importunitie, *sb.* | 109 | 43 |
| Impossibil, *adj.* | 129 | 17 |
| Impossible, *adj.* | 114 | 1 |
| Imprudente, *adj.* | 68 | 40 |
| Impudent, *adj.* | 68 | 39 |
| Impugnable, *adj.* | 3 | 27 |
| Impugne, *v.* | 184 | 37 |
| Impure, *adj.* | 193 | 19 |
| Impute, *v.* | 196 | 12 |
| In, *prep.* | 133 | 25 |

| | COL. | LINE. |
|---|---|---|
| Incessant, *adj.* | 26 | 4 |
| Inch, *sb.* | 134 | 31 |
| Inchauntment, *sb.* enchantment, | 67 | 38 |
| Incident, *adj.* | 68 | 41 |
| Incite, *v.* | 151 | 35 |
| Inclyne, *v.* | 139 | 46 |
| Income, *sb.* a new comer, | 161 | 45 |

"Lat's try this income how he stands,
An' eik us sib by shakin hands."
—*Tarras*, quot. by *Jamieson.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Inconstance, *sb.* | 21 | 36 |
| Incontinent, *adj.* | 68 | 42 |
| Inconvenient, *adj.* | 68 | 43 |
| Incorporate, *v.* | 41 | 45 |
| Incorporature, *sb.* | 192 | 14 |
| Incostive, *adj.* | 153 | 43 |
| Increate, *adj.* uncreated, | 41 | 19 |
| Incredibil, *adj.* | 129 | 18 |
| Incredible, *adj.* | 114 | 3 |
| Increment, *sb.* | 67 | 39 |
| Increpate, *v.* to chide, | 40 | 33 |

"Increpation. an increpation, chiding, reproof, rebuke."—*Cotgrave.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Incroch, *v.* to encroach, | 155 | 19 |
| Incrustate, *v.* | 40 | 34 |
| Inculcate, *v.* | 40 | 35 |
| Incuriouse, *adj.* | 226 | 6 |
| Incurre, *v.* | 190 | 28 |
| Incuse, *v.* to accuse, | 195 | 5 |
| Indebted, *adj.* | 49 | 35 |
| Indemned, *adj.* harmless, | 49 | 36 |

"Indempned. indemnis.—*Huloet.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Indenture, *sb.* | 192 | 26 |
| Indifferent, *adj.* | 68 | 44 |
| Indignation, *sb.* | 165 | 21 |
| Indivisibil, *adj.* | 129 | 19 |
| Indivisible, *adj.* | 114 | 5 |
| Induce, *v.* | 182 | 16 |
| Induct, *v.* | 182 | 21 |
| Indurate, *adj.* | 41 | 20 |
| Indure, *v.* | 193 | 6 |
| Industrie, *sb.* | 104 | 41 |
| Industriouse, *adj.* | 226 | 8 |
| Inebriate, *v.* | 41 | 46 |

| | COL. | LINE. |
|---|---|---|
| Ineffable, *adj.* | 3 | 20 |
| Inefficace, *adj.* | 7 | 24 |
| Inelegant, *adj.* | 26 | 5 |
| Inevitable, *adj.* | 4 | 24 |
| Inexcusable, *adj.* | 4 | 23 |
| Inexorable, *adj.* | 4 | 25 |
| Inexpiable, *adj.* | 4 | 26 |
| Infamie, *sb.* | 101 | 37 |
| Infamouse, *adj.* | 226 | 7 |
| Infancie, *sb.* | 96 | 28 |
| Infant, *sb.* a child, | 25 | 11 |
| Infarse, *v.* to cram, | 33 | 16 |

"Infarce or stuffe. infarcio."—*Huloet.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Infective, *adj. infectivus*, | 153 | 33 |
| Inferior, *sb.* | 170 | 44 |
| Inferioure, *adj.* | 223 | 46 |
| Infernall, *adj.* | 14 | 33 |
| Infinite, *adj.* | 151 | 38 |
| Infirmitie, *sb.* | 109 | 45 |
| Inflamable, *adj.* | 3 | 13 |
| Inflame, *v.* | 18 | 12 |
| Inflate, *v.* | 39 | 36 |
| Inflate, *part.* inflated, | 39 | 39 |
| Influence, *sb.* | 63 | 46 |
| Inforcement, *sb.* enforcement, | 67 | 40 |
| Infortunate, *adj.* unfortunate, | 42 | 20 |
| Ingenderable, *adj.* | 4 | 27 |

"Ingendrable. genitivus."—*Huloet.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Ingrame, *adj.* ignorant, | 18 | 8 |
| Ingrave, *v.* to engrave, | 42 | 46 |
| Ingurgitate, *v.* | 41 | 47 |

"To ingurgitate. engloutir."—*Sherwood.*

"Ingurgitation of meate and dryncke, or beastely feadynge. alogia."—*Huloet.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Inhabit, *v.* | 149 | 45 |
| Inhabitant, *sb.* | 26 | 6 |
| Inherit, *v.* | 149 | 46 |
| Inheritance, *sb.* | 21 | 38 |
| Inhibit, *v.* | 149 | 47 |
| Inholder, *sb.* an innkeeper, | 79 | 44 |

| | COL. | LINE. |
|---|---|---|
| Inhonest, *v.* to disgrace, | 92 | 27 |
| Inhospitable, *adj.* | 4 | 28 |
| Iniquitie, *sb.* | 109 | 46 |
| Injurie, *sb.* | 104 | 42 |
| Injurie, *v.* to injure, | 106 | 40 |
| "To injurie one."—*Baret.* | | |
| Injuriouse, *adj.* | 227 | 16 |
| Injustice, *sb.* | 115 | 16 |
| Inke, *sb.* | 138 | 17 |
| Inmost, *adj.* | 92 | 39 |
| Inmoste, *adj.* | 176 | 13 |
| Inne, *sb.* | 132 | 47 |
| Innocence, *sb.* | 63 | 47 |
| Innocens, *adj.* innocent, | 65 | 44 |
| Innovate, *v.* | 40 | 38 |
| Innumerable, *adj.* | 3 | 29 |
| | 4 | 29 |
| Inordinate, *adj.* | 42 | 21 |
| Inquisitoure, *sb.* | 223 | 14 |
| Insatiable, *adj.* | 4 | 30 |
| Inscribe, *v.* | 113 | 37 |
| Insence, *sb.* | 63 | 29 |
| Insensible, *adj.* | 114 | 7 |
| Insight of household, *sb.* furniture, | 119 | 41 |
| Insight of knowledge, *sb.* | 119 | 42 |
| Insimulate, *v.* | 42 | 2 |
| Insinuate, *v.* | 42 | 1 |
| Inspire, *v.* | 143 | 18 |
| Instant, *sb.* | 25 | 37 |
| Instant, *v.* to urge, | 25 | 30 |
| Instigate, *v.* | 40 | 36 |
| Instimulate, *v.* | 42 | 3 |
| Institute, *sb.* | 196 | 7 |
| Institute, *v.* | 196 | 16 |
| Instruct, *v.* | 182 | 22 |
| Instrument, *sb.* | 67 | 41 |
| Intangil, *v.* to entangle, | 128 | 1 |
| Intayle, *v.* to engrave, | 199 | 27 |
| "Intayle or grave ymages. exculpo." *Huloet.* | | |
| Integritie, *sb.* | 109 | 47 |
| Intellectuall, *adj.* | 14 | 34 |
| Intelligence, *sb.* | 64 | 23 |
| Intemperance, *sb.* | 21 | 39 |
| Intemperate, *adj.* | 42 | 22 |
| Intent, *sb.* | 66 | 24 |
| Intentive, *adj.* | 153 | 14 |
| "Intentyve or dylygentlye, or with a fyxed mynde."—*Huloet.* | | |
| Intercept, *v.* | 70 | 27 |
| Interest, *sb.* | 92 | 16 |
| Interioure, *adj.* | 223 | 44 |
| Interlude, *sb.* | 183 | 18 |
| Interrupte, *v.* | 190 | 1 |
| Intise, *v.* to entice, | 148 | 18 |
| Intrappe, *v.* to entrap, | 27 | 32 |
| Intrayles, *sb.* the intestines, | 17 | 21 |
| Intreatie, *sb.* | 110 | 1 |
| Introduct, *sb.* an introduction, | 182 | 24 |
| Introduct, *v.* | 182 | 23 |
| Introductorie, *sb.* | 104 | 43 |
| Invade, *v.* | 9 | 2 |
| Invent, *v.* | 67 | 4 |
| Inventive, *adj.* | 153 | 34 |
| Inventorie, *sb.* | 104 | 44 |
| Investigate, *v.* | 42 | 4 |
| Invigilant, *adj.* watchful, | 26 | 7 |
| Invigilate, *v.* to watch, | 42 | 5 |
| Inviolabil, *adj.* | 129 | 20 |
| Inviolable, *adj.* | 4 | 31 |
| Inviolate, *adj.* | 42 | 23 |
| Inviouse, *adj.* envious, | 227 | 17 |
| Invite, *v.* | 151 | 32 |
| Invocate, *v.* | 40 | 39 |
| Inwarde, *adj.* | 31 | 10 |
| Irchen, *sb.* hedgehog, | 61 | 6 |
| "An hedghog, an irchin. herinaceus." —*Baret.* | | |
| "Irchen, a lyttel beest full of prickes, herisson."—*Palsgrave.* | | |
| Ire, *sb.* anger, | 143 | 11 |
| Irish, *adj.* | 145 | 21 |
| Irk, *sb.* irksomeness, | 142 | 14 |
| Iron, *sb.* | 163 | 43 |
| Irrecuperable, *adj.* irrecoverable, | 4 | 39 |
| "Irremediable. remidiless, redresless, recureless, irrecuperable, unrecoverable."—*Cotgrave.* | | |

| | COL. | LINE. |
|---|---|---|
| Irreparable, *adj.* | 4 | 42 |
| Issew, *sb.* issue, | 94 | 43 |
| Issew, *v.* to issue, | 95 | 16 |
| It, *pron.* | 148 | 42 |
| Italian, *sb.* | 19 | 29 |
| Italie, *sb.* | 99 | 29 |
| Italyane, *sb.* | 19 | 41 |
| Itch, *v.* | 150 | 25 |
| Itche, *sb.* | 150 | 16 |
| Iterate, *v.* | 40 | 37 |
| Itinerarye, *sb.* | 104 | 45 |
| Iverye, *sb.* ivory, | 104 | 46 |
| Iwisse, *adv.* truly, certainly. A.S. *gewis*, | 143 | 35 |
| Jabil, *v.* to jabber, | 126 | 45 |
| Jack, *sb.* armour, | 5 | 11 |
| Jackdaw, *sb.* | 45 | 42 |
| Jacket, *sb.* | 88 | 16 |
| Jacksause, *sb.* | 44 | 47 |
| Jade, *sb.* | 8 | 28 |
| Jag, *v.* | 10 | 22 |
| Jagge, *sb.* | 10 | 9 |
| Jake, *sb.* a privy, | 12 | 13 |
| Jandise, *sb.* the yellow jaundice, | 147 | 46 |
| Jangil, *v.* to jangle, | 127 | 23 |
| Jangle, *v.* | 24 | 4 |
| Januarie, *sb.* | 104 | 38 |
| Jape, *sb.* | 26 | 25 |
| Jape, *v.* | 26 | 33 |
| Jargon, *sb.* rhyme, | 163 | 42 |
| Jargon, *v.* to trifle, | 164 | 42 |
| Jarre, *v.* | 29 | 23 |
| Javelin, *sb.* | 133 | 47 |
| Jayle, *sb.* a jail, | 198 | 29 |
| Jeast, *sb.* a jest, | 212 | 1 |
| Jeast, *v.* to jest, | 212 | 5 |
| Jegotte, *sb.* a hash, | 177 | 4 |

"Jegot or puddynge made wyth egges and fleshe chopped and mynced. insitium."—*Huloet.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Jelouse, *adj.* jealous, | 226 | 5 |
| Jeopardie, *sb.* | 97 | 17 |
| Jeoperdouse, *adj.* | 227 | 15 |
| Jerk, *sb.* a lash, | 81 | 27 |

"Fessée. a scutch on the breech, a lash on the buttocks, a jerk on the posteriorums."—*Cotgrave.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Jerkin, *sb.* a small coat, | 134 | 1 |
| Jet, *sb.* a toy, jest, | 85 | 45 |
| Jette, *v.* to gesticulate, | 86 | 9 |

"I jette, I make a countenaunce with my legges. je me jamboye."—*Palsgrave.*

"Jettyn. verno."—*Prompt. Parv.* (see note).

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Jewe, *sb.* | 94 | 14 |
| Jewel, *sb.* | 56 | 16 |
| Jewish, *adj.* | 145 | 27 |
| Jole of fish, *sb.* the chops, | 160 | 34 |

"Iol or heed. caput."—*Prompt. Parv.* (see note).

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Jolitie, *sb.* | 110 | 2 |
| Jolly, *adj.* | 100 | 13 |
| Joparde, *v.* to jeopard, | 31 | 5 |
| Jouke in warre, *sb.* a military expedition, | 217 | 47 |
| Journall, *sb.* | 14 | 34 |
| Journay, *v.* | 197 | 16 |
| Jowel of a bridge, *sb.* | 56 | 14 |

"Jowel: the space between the piers of a bridge."—*Halliwell.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Joy, *sb.* | 214 | 8 |
| Joy, *v.* | 214 | 15 |
| Joynct, *sb.* | 215 | 31 |
| Joynct, *v.* | 215 | 35 |
| Joyncture, *sb.* | 192 | 27 |
| Joyne, *v.* | 215 | 21 |
| Joynt of body, *sb.* | 215 | 32 |
| Joynt of a finger, *sb.* | 215 | 34 |
| Joynt of a straw, *sb.* | 215 | 33 |
| Joyouse, *adj.* | 226 | 9 |
| | 227 | 18 |
| Joyse of a house, *sb.* | 215 | 46 |
| Jubbe, *sb.* a jug, | 181 | 30 |

"With him he brought a jubbe of Malvesie."—*Chaucer, The Shipmanne's Tale.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Juce of herbes, *sb.* juice, | 182 | 15 |
| Judge, *sb.* | 183 | 6 |

| | COL. | LINE. |
|---|---|---|
| Judge, *v.* | 183 | 12 |
| Judgeable, *adj.* | 3 | 3 |
| Judgement, *sb.* | 66 | 30 |
| Judiciall, *adj.* | 14 | 35 |
| Jugge, *sb.* | 184 | 23 |
| Juggil, *v.* to juggle, | 127 | 20 |
| Juggle, *v.* | 184 | 34 |
| Julie, *sb.* the month, | 99 | 30 |
| June, *sb.* the month, | 189 | 28 |
| Junior, *sb.* | 170 | 42 |
| Juniper tree, *sb.* | 79 | 46 |
| Junkets, *sb.* | 88 | 19 |
| Jurisdiction, *sb.* | 165 | 22 |
| Jury, *sb.* Judæa, | 104 | 39 |
| Jury, *sb.* | 104 | 40 |
| Jussell, *sb.* a hash, | 57 | 22 |

"Jusselle or dyschelle, dyshemete. jussellum."—*Prompt. Parv.* (see note).

"Jussell, a meat made of chopped herbes. minutal."—*Huloet.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Juste, *adj.* | 194 | 29 |
| Justice, *sb. ustitia,* | 115 | 7 |
| Justice, *sb. judex,* | 115 | 6 |
| Justifie, *v.* | 98 | 5 |
| Jutting, *part.* | 136 | 31 |
| Kalends, *sb.* | 64 | 47 |
| Kater, *sb.* a caterer, | 71 | 31 |

"A cater: a steward, a manciple, a provider of cates. opsonator."—*Baret.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Keene, *adj.* | 69 | 25 |
| Keepe, *v.* | 70 | 14 |
| Kembe, *v.* to comb, | 60 | 3 |

"Keme wulle, or othere lyke. pectino." *Prompt. Parv.*

"I kembe my heed."—*Palsgrave.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Kemelin, *sb.* a bowl, | 134 | 2 |

"He goth, and geteth him a kneeding trough,
And after a tubbe and a kemelin,
And prively he sent hem to his in."
—*Chaucer, The Miller's Tale.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Kemp, *sb.* hair, | 59 | 45 |
| Kenne, *v.* to know, | 60 | 36 |
| Kercher, *sb.* | 74 | 36 |

"Kerche or kyrchefe. peplum."—*Prompt. Parv.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Kerlewe, *sb.* a curlew, | 94 | 44 |
| Kerne, *sb.* the kernel of a nut, | 81 | 39 |
| Kernel, *sb.* | 56 | 18 |
| Kernell, *sb.* | 57 | 46 |
| Kerve, *v.* to engrave, | 83 | 6 |

"Kervyn or gravyn. sculpo."—*Prompt. Parv.*

"I kerve as a kerver dothe an ymage. je taille."—*Palsgrave.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Kerve, to, meate, | 83 | 7 |

"I kerve as a lordes karver dothe at his table. je trenche."—*Palsgrave.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Keslep, *sb.* a renet bag, | 70 | 25 |

"Keslop. a stomach used for rennet." *Halliwell.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Kettyl, *sb.* a kettle, | 125 | 7 |
| Kever, *sb.* a cover, | 74 | 38 |
| Kever, *v.* to cover, | 78 | 21 |
| Kewle, *sb.* a brake for a horse's mouth, | 95 | 39 |

"Kevle or kevyl for hors. mordale."—*Prompt. Parv.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Kewle, to, an horse, | 95 | 41 |

"One who rides a horse that is not under proper command with a halter, when he brings the halter under the horse's jaws and makes it pass through his mouth, is said to put a kewl on."—*Jamieson.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Kibble, *sb.* a cudgel, | 113 | 22 |

"Kibble: a stick with a curve or knob at the end, used for several purposes, but generally for playing the game of nurspell, which is somewhat similar to golf."—*Halliwell.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Kil, *v.* to kill, | 123 | 30 |
| Kinde, *sb. genus,* | 134 | 46 |
| Kinde, *adj.* | 135 | 9 |
| Kindil, *v.* to kindle, | 127 | 21 |
| Kine, *sb.* cattle, | 139 | 7 |
| King, *sb.* | 135 | 23 |

| | COL. | LINE. |
|---|---|---|
| Kingdome, *sb.* | 161 | 39 |
| Kinglike, *adj.* | 123 | 4 |
| Kingly, *adj.* | 100 | 15 |
| Kinne, *sb.* kindred, | 133 | 1 |
| Kinsman, *sb.* | 20 | 34 |
| Kintch of wood, *sb.* a bundle, | 150 | 19 |

"Knytche or bownche of woode. fascis." *Huloet.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Kirk, *sb.* church, | 142 | 15 |
| Kisse, *sb.* | 143 | 25 |
| Kisse, *v.* | 143 | 30 |
| Kit, *sb.* a little vessel, | 148 | 43 |

"A wooden vessel or pail in which dishes are washed."—*Jamieson.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Kith, *sb.* kin, | 150 | 36 |
| Knappe, *sb.* a hillock, | 27 | 1 |

"The knap of a hill. verruca.—*Ainsworth.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Knave, *sb.* | 42 | 31 |
| Knavish, *adj.* | 145 | 33 |
| Kneade, *v.* | 205 | 42 |
| Kneele, *v.* | 59 | 28 |
| Knit, *sb.* nit of a louse, | 148 | 45 |
| Knit, *v.* to join, | 149 | 14 |
| Knob on a tree, *sb.* | 154 | 47 |

"Knobbe or knotte yn a tre. vertex." *Prompt. Parv.*

"Bosse: a knob, knot, or knur in a tree."—*Cotgrave.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Knocke, *sb.* | 158 | 18 |
| Knocke, *v.* | 158 | 31 |
| Knot, *sb.* | 176 | 25 |
| Knowe, *v.* | 179 | 39 |
| Knowen, *adj.* known, | 62 | 20 |
| Knowing, *adj.* | 137 | 15 |
| Knowledge, *sb.* | 52 | 3 |
| Knubbe, *sb.* a knob, | 181 | 31 |
| Knurre, *sb.* a knob, | 190 | 16 |

"Nodus arboris. a knot, knur, or knob in wood."—*Nomenclator*, 1585.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Knyfe, *sb.* | 118 | 19 |
| Knyght, *sb.* | 119 | 17 |
| Knyghthood, *sb.* | 156 | 11 |

| | COL. | LINE. |
|---|---|---|
| Kybe, *sb.* of the heel, | 113 | 30 |

"Burnt figges laid on, with a plaister of wax, are good for kibed heeles." *Baret.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Kyble, *sb.* a cudgel, | 125 | 28 |
| Kydcote, *sb.* a place in which to keep kids, | 178 | 17 |
| Kydde, *sb.* a kid, | 116 | 4 |
| Kydgel, *sb.* a cudgel, | 56 | 19 |
| Kydgell, *v.* to cudgel, | 57 | 35 |
| Kye, *sb.* kine, | 98 | 42 |
| Kylderkin, *sb.* | 134 | 4 |
| Kyle, *sb. bilis*, | 130 | 42 |

"A kyle. hoc ulcus."—*Cath. Ang.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Kyndly, *adj.* | 100 | 14 |
| Kynred, *sb.* kindred, | 48 | 44 |
| Kyrtil, *sb.* a petticoat, | 125 | 9 |

"Kyrtyl. tunica."—*Prompt. Parv.* (see note).

"A kyrtelle. ubi a cote."—*Cath. Ang.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Kytchen, *sb.* | 61 | 7 |
| Kytchin, *sb.* | 134 | 3 |
| Kyte, *sb.* bird, | 150 | 47 |
| Kythe, *v.* to acknowledge. A.S. *cithan*, | 152 | 3 |

"Kithe your almesse upon me poure wretche."—*Chaucer, Frere's Tale.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Label, *sb.* | 56 | 20 |
| Labelled, *adj.* | 49 | 37 |
| Labil, *sb.* a lable, | 126 | 2 |
| Lables of a miter, *sb.* | 126 | 12 |
| Laboriouse, *adj.* | 227 | 19 |
| Laboure, *sb.* | 223 | 15 |
| Laboure, *v.* | 223 | 39 |
| Lace, *sb.* | 6 | 37 |
| Lace, *v.* | 7 | 2 |
| Lache, *sb.* a lake, | 5 | 43 |
| Lacke, *sb.* | 5 | 9 |
| Lacke, *v.* | 5 | 26 |
| Lackie, *sb.* | 98 | 43 |
| Ladde, *sb.* a boy, | 7 | 31 |
| Ladder, *sb.* | 71 | 15 |
| Lade, *sb.* a load. A.S. *hlad*, | 8 | 29 |

"A layde. ubi a burdyn."—*Cath. Ang.*

| | COL. | LINE. |
|---|---|---|
| Ladil, *sb.* a ladle, | 125 | 11 |
| Ladle, *sb.* | 9 | 5 |
| Ladye, *sb.* | 96 | 44 |
| Lag, *v.* | 10 | 23 |
| Laggon, *sb.* a flaggon, | 163 | 44 |
| Lake, *sb.* | 12 | 11 |
| Lambe, *sb.* | 18 | 26 |
| Lame, *adj.* | 17 | 46 |
| Lame, *v.* | 17 | 42 |
| Lament, *v.* | 67 | 5 |
| Lamentable, *adj.* | 3 | 33 |
| Lampron, *sb.* a lamprey, | 163 | 46 |
| "A lampron. hec murenula."—*Cath. Ang.* | | |
| Lance, *sb.* a javelin, | 22 | 11 |
| Lance, *sb.* a staff, | 22 | 12 |
| Lanch, to, into the sea, | 22 | 32 |
| Lanch, to, over a boke, | 22 | 34 |
| Lande, *sb.* | 22 | 42 |
| Lande, *v.* | 22 | 47 |
| Lander, *sb.* a lavender, washer, | 74 | 8 |
| "Lauender, wassher, or lawndere. lotrix."—*Prompt. Parv.* | | |
| "Laundre, a wassher. lavendiere."—*Palsgrave.* | | |
| Lane, *sb.* | 19 | 2 |
| Laneret, *sb.* a hawk, | 94 | 1 |
| "Lanret, hauke. tardarius."—*Prompt. Parv.* | | |
| Language, *sb.* | 11 | 14 |
| Language, *v.* to speak, | 11 | 33 |
| Languish, *v.* | 144 | 25 |
| Lanterne, *sb.* | 82 | 4 |
| Lap up, *v.* | 27 | 20 |
| Lappe, *sb.* | 27 | 2 |
| Lappe, *v.* | 27 | 19 |
| Lapwing, *sb.* bird, | 136 | 20 |
| Larde, *sb.* | 29 | 46 |
| Larded, *adj.* | 49 | 25 |
| Larder, *sb.* | 74 | 39 |
| Large, *adj.* | 31 | 28 |
| Largesse, *sb.* | 85 | 14 |
| Larke, *sb.* bird, | 31 | 44 |
| Lasciviouse, *adj.* | 226 | 10 |
| Laske, *sb.* diarrhœa, | 35 | 20 |
| "Laske, a disease. flux de ventre."—*Palsgrave.* | | |
| Last, *v.* to endure, | 35 | 45 |
| Last, *adj.* | 35 | 46 |
| Last, at, | 36 | 1 |
| Lastage, *sb.* ballast, | 11 | 19 |
| "A lastage or fraghte of a schippe. hec saburra."—*Cath. Ang.* | | |
| Lasting, *adj.* | 136 | 45 |
| Latche, *sb.* | 38 | 4 |
| Latchet, *sb.* | 88 | 20 |
| Late, *adj.* | 39 | 15 |
| Latten, *sb.* a metal, | 61 | 9 |
| "Laton, metal (laten or laton metall). auricalum."—*Prompt. Parv.* (see note). | | |
| Latth, *sb.* a lathe, | 38 | 39 |
| Lattin, *sb.* a metal, | 134 | 6 |
| Lattesse, *sb.* lattice, | 85 | 31 |
| Lattise, *sb.* lattice, | 147 | 47 |
| Laude, *sb.* praise, | 43 | 31 |
| Laude, *v.* to praise, | 43 | 33 |
| Laugh, *v.* | 45 | 10 |
| Laughter, *sb.* | 74 | 45 |
| Launce, *v.* to lance, | 21 | 17 |
| Laurel, *sb.* | 56 | 23 |
| Lavander, *sb.* herb, | 79 | 47 |
| Lavatorie, *sb.* | 104 | 47 |
| Lave eared, *adj.* long-eared, | 42 | 45 |
| "Or doth thy glorie stand in outward glee?<br>A lave-eared asse with gold may trapped be."—*Hall's Satires*, ii. 2. | | |
| Lavender cotten, *sb.* | 80 | 1 |
| Laver, *sb.* | 74 | 40 |
| "A laver or an ewer out of which water is poured upon the hands to wash them."—*Baret.* | | |
| "A lavyr. hoc lavacrum."—*Cath. Ang.* | | |
| Lavish, *v.* | 144 | 22 |
| Law, *sb.* | 45 | 25 |
| Lawful, *adj.* | 185 | 39 |
| Lawlesse, *sb.* an outlaw, | 85<br>91 | 15<br>6 |

| | COL. | LINE. |
|---|---|---|
| Lawne, *sb.* linen, | 44 | 18 |
| Lawyer, *sb.* | 74 | 42 |
| Laxative, *adj.* | 153 | 35 |
| Laxe, *sb.* diarrhœa, | 46 | 9 |
| "Laxe or flyxe. diarrhœa."—*Huloet.* | | |
| Layd, *part. positus,* | 197 | 36 |
| Layke, *sb.* play, | 198 | 15 |
| "He louyes clene layk."—*Allit. Poems,* B. 1053. | | |
| Layke, *v.* to play. A.S. *lacan,* | 198 | 18 |
| Laykin, *sb.* a doll, | 134 | 5 |
| "Laykin, or thynge þat chyldryn play wythe."—*Prompt. Parv.* (see note). | | |
| Layne, *v.* to hide, | 100 | 21 |
| "Much longeyng haf I for þe layned." *Allit. Poems,* A. 244. | | |
| "Whar nathyng sal be hid ne laynd." *Hampole's P. of C.,* ed. *Morris,* l. 5999. | | |
| Laysure, *sb.* leisure, | 192 | 28 |
| Layvel, *sb.* level, | 56 | 22 |
| Lazare, *sb.* a leper, | 29 | 2 |
| Lazarouse, *adj.* | 226 | 11 |
| Lazarye, *sb.* leprosy, | 105 | 1 |
| Lazer, *sb.* a lazar, | 75 | 10 |
| Leache, *sb.* gelly, | 205 | 11 |
| "White leach. gelatina amydalorum." —*Baret.* | | |
| Leade, *sb.* | 205 | 37 |
| Leade, *v.* | 205 | 43 |
| Leaden, *adj.* | 63 | 1 |
| Leadie, *adj. plumbosus,* | 97 | 20 |
| Leafe, *sb.* | 206 | 30 |
| League of peace, *sb.* | 206 | 37 |
| League or myle, *sb.* | 206 | 38 |
| Leale, *adj.* loyal, | 207 | 36 |
| "Lele ubi trew."—*Cath. Ang.* | | |
| Leame of fyre, *sb. fax.* A.S. *leoma,* | 208 | 13 |
| "Leem or lowe. flamma."—*Prompt. Parv.* (see note). | | |
| "Leame of fyre."—*Huloet.* | | |
| Leame of lightning, *sb. corruscatio,* | 208 | 11 |
| "Leame of lyghtnynge."—*Huloet.* | | |
| Leams of the son, *sb.* rays of the sun, | 208 | 14 |
| Leane, *adj.* | 208 | 37 |
| Leane, *v.* | 208 | 33 |
| Leape, *sb.* | 208 | 46 |
| Leape, *v.* | 209 | 2 |
| Lease, *sb.* 'letting,' | 204 | 45 |
| Lease, *sb.* 'let,' | 204 | 46 |
| Lease, *v.* to let, | 204 | 43 |
| Lease, *v.* to lose, | 211 | 33 |
| Lease byer, *sb. conductor,* | 204 | 38 |
| Lease letter, *sb. locator,* | 204 | 37 |
| Leashe, *sb.* | 212 | 8 |
| Leasor, *sb. locator,* | 170 | 28 |
| Least, *adj.* | 212 | 6 |
| Least, *conj.* lest, | 212 | 7 |
| Least any way, | 197 | 14 |
| Leatherne, *adj.* | 63 | 3 |
| Leave, *sb.* | 213 | 34 |
| Leave, *v.* | 213 | 36 |
| Leche, *sb.* a surgeon, | 48 | 22 |
| Leche, *sb.* bloodsucker, | 48 | 23 |
| Lecherouse, *adj.* | 226 | 12 |
| Lecherye, *sb.* | 105 | 2 |
| Lechoure, *sb.* a libertine, | 223 | 16 |
| Lecture, *sb.* | 192 | 30 |
| Ledde, *part.* | 48 | 38 |
| Leeke, *sb.* | 54 | 22 |
| Leekegarth, *sb.* | 34 | 12 |
| Lefte, *part.* | 52 | 46 |
| Legacye, *sb.* | 96 | 22 |
| Legate, *sb.* | 39 | 29 |
| Legerdemayne, *sb.* | 201 | 18 |
| Legge, *sb.* | 53 | 22 |
| Legged, great, *adj.* | 213 | 8 |
| Legion, *sb.* | 163 | 47 |
| Lemmon, *sb.* a concubine, | 164 | 3 |
| "Lemman. concubina, amasia."—*Prompt. Parv.* (see note). | | |
| "A lemman, or a married mans concubine."—*Baret.* | | |
| Lend, *v.* | 64 | 41 |
| Length, *sb.* | 65 | 40 |

| | COL. | LINE. |
|---|---|---|
| Lent, *adj.* | 66 | 15 |
| Lentel, *sb.* | 125 | 12 |
| Leprye, *sb.* | 105 | 3 |
| Lerne, *v.* to learn, | 81 | 47 |
| | 211 | 3 |
| Lesse, *adj.* | 84 | 41 |
| Lessen, *v.* | 61 | 25 |
| Lesson, *sb.* | 164 | 1 |
| Lest, *conj.* | 92 | 10 |
| Letharge, *sb.* lethargy, | 31 | 31 |
| Lethargiouse, *adj.* | 226 | 14 |
| Lether, *sb.* leather, | 74 | 47 |
| Lethergie, *sb.* | 98 | 26 |
| Lette, *sb.* an impediment, | 85 | 46 |
| Lette, *v.* to hinder, | 86 | 10 |
| Letter, *sb.* | 73 | 2 |
| Lettesse, *sb.* a lettuce, | 85 | 32 |
| Lettred, *adj.* | 49 | 12 |
| Leve, *sb.* leave, | 90 | 7 |
| Leven, *v.* to leaven, | 61 | 26 |
| Leventhe, *adj.* eleventh, | 69 | 18 |
| Lever, *sb.* | 73 | 20 |
| Levite, *sb.* | 151 | 26 |
| Leyvel, *v.* to level, | 57 | 36 |
| Libbe, *v.* to geld, | 113 | 17 |

"That now, who pares his nails, or libs his swine,
But he must first take counsel of the signe."—*Hall's Satires*, ii. 7.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Libel, *sb.* | 56 | 24 |
| Liberalitie, *sb.* | 110 | 4 |
| Liberall, *adj.* | 14 | 36 |
| Libertye, *sb.* | 110 | 3 |
| Licence, *sb.* | 63 | 30 |
| Licentiouse, *adj.* | 227 | 20 |
| Lick, *v.* | 120 | 26 |
| Licorise, *sb.* | 148 | 1 |
| Liefer, to have, *malle*, | 78 | 45 |
| Lieutenant, *sb.* | 25 | 27 |
| Lift, *sb.* | 118 | 7 |
| Lifte, *v.* | 118 | 10 |
| Lifter, *sb.* a fork, | 76 | 36 |
| Light, *sb.* | 119 | 18 |
| Light, *adj.* | 119 | 34 |
| Light, to, on horse, | 119 | 28 |
| Light, to, from horse, | 119 | 29 |
| Light, to, on one, | 119 | 30 |
| Lighten, *v.* | 61 | 27 |
| Like, *v.* | 122 | 31 |
| Lilygarth, *sb.* | 34 | 13 |
| Limbe, *sb.* | 131 | 27 |
| Limit, *sb.* | 149 | 31 |
| Limit, *v.* | 150 | 1 |
| Limiter, *sb.* | 80 | 2 |
| Limon, *sb.* a lemon, | 164 | 2 |
| Limp, *v.* | 132 | 11 |
| Linche, *v.* to limp, | 134 | 34 |
| Line, *sb.* | 139 | 8 |
| Line, to, clothes, | 139 | 17 |
| Ling, *sb.* heath, | 135 | 25 |

"Lynge of the hethe. bruera."—*Prompt. Parv.* (see note).

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Lingel, *sb.* a shoe tie, | 56 | 9 |

"Lyngel or thonge. lingula."—*Huloet.*
"Lyngell that souters sowe with. chefgros."—*Palsgrave.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Linger, *v.* | 78 | 23 |
| Lingwort, *sb.* herb, | 173 | 24 |
| Linke, *sb.* a torch, | 138 | 13 |
| Linke, *sb.* a chain, | 138 | 14 |
| Linke, *v.* | 138 | 19 |
| Linne, *sb.* linnen, | 133 | 2 |

"Little he was, and ever wore a breast-plate made of linne."—*Chapman's Iliad*, ii. 459.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Linnet, *sb.* bird, | 86 | 43 |
| Lionesse, *sb.* | 85 | 16 |
| Lippe, *sb.* | 140 | 10 |
| Lipped, great, *adj.* | 213 | 9 |
| Liquoure, *sb.* | 223 | 17 |
| Liste, *v.* to please, | 147 | 13 |

"If that me list to speke of ribaudrie."
—*Chaucer, The Reve's Prologue.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Liste of cloth, *sb.* | 147 | 11 |

"Lyyst of clothe. forago."—*Prompt. Parv.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Listy, *part.* pleased, | 111 | 45 |
| Lite, *adj.* little, | 151 | 19 |

"From this exploit he spar'd nor great nor lite."—*Fairfax's Tasso*, xi. 26.

| | COL. | LINE. |
|---|---|---|
| Litle, *adj.* little, | 151 | 19 |
| | 152 | 11 |
| Litle boke, | 152 | 16 |
| Litle flye, | 152 | 19 |
| Litle king, | 152 | 15 |
| Litle man, | 152 | 17 |
| Litle woman, | 152 | 18 |
| Littil, *adj.* little, | 129 | 3 |
| Little, *adj.* | 152 | 8 |
| Live, *v.* | 152 | 36 |
| Livelode, *sb.* livelihood, | 156 | 12 |
| Locke, *sb.* | 158 | 19 |
| Locke of woll, *sb.* | 158 | 20 |
| Locke, *v.* | 158 | 33 |
| Locuste, *sb.* | 194 | 30 |
| Lode, *sb.* a load, | 156 | 20 |
| Lode, *v.* to load, | 156 | 22 |
| Lodge, *sb.* | 156 | 28 |
| Lodge, *v.* | 156 | 31 |
| Loe, *interj.* | 154 | 32 |
| Lofe, *sb.* a loaf, | 157 | 21 |
| Loft, *sb.* | 157 | 10 |
| Loft, *v.* | 157 | 16 |
| Lofty, *adj.* | 111 | 40 |
| Logick, *sb.* | 120 | 46 |
| Logicke, *adj.* logical, | 121 | 24 |
| Logitiane, *sb.* | 19 | 38 |
| Lollare, *sb.* a lollard, | 29 | 3 |
| "Lollar. heretique."—*Palsgrave.* | | |
| Londoner, *sb.* | 84 | 1 |
| Lone, *sb.* a loan, | 168 | 6 |
| Long, *adj.* | 167 | 9 |
| Longue, *v.* to long, | 167 | 5 |
| Longwort, *sb.* herb, | 173 | 25 |
| Looke, *v.* | 159 | 33 |
| Loome, worke, | 161 | 34 |
| Loove, *sb.* love, | 179 | 9 |
| Lop, to, a tree, | 169 | 15 |
| Loppe, to, as milk, | 169 | 16 |
| Lopped, *adj.* | 49 | 27 |
| Lopster, *sb.* a lobster. A.S. *loppestre*, | 75 | 5 |
| Lorayne, *sb.* a rascal, | 201 | 9 |
| Lorde, *sb.* | 171 | 13 |
| Lordely, *adj.* | 100 | 17 |
| Lordeship, *sb.* | 140 | 40 |
| Lordlike, *adj.* | 123 | 5 |
| Lordship, *sb.* town, | 140 | 41 |
| Lore, *sb.* learning, | 174 | 8 |
| Lorel, *sb.* a rascal, | 56 | 25 |
| "Lorel, or losel, or ludene. lurco." *Prompt. Parv.* (see note). | | |
| Lose, *v.* | 222 | 1 |
| Losse, *sb.* | 175 | 32 |
| Lot, *sb.* | 176 | 26 |
| Lothe, *adj.* | 177 | 41 |
| Lothe, *v.* to loath, | 177 | 39 |
| Lothsome, *adj.* | 162 | 18 |
| Lottery, *sb.* | 105 | 5 |
| Loungseke, *adj.* consumptive, | 54 | 39 |
| Loupe, *sb.* | 221 | 28 |
| Lourdane, *sb.* a rascal, | 19 | 13 |
| "Lorel, or losel, or ludene, lordayne. lurco."—*Prompt. Parv.* (see notes, pp. 313, 317). | | |
| "A lourdan or lurden. lourdant."—*Sherwood.* | | |
| Louse, *sb.* | 224 | 46 |
| Louse, *adj.* loose, | 225 | 7 |
| Louse, *v.* to loose, | 225 | 3 |
| Loute, *sb.* an idle fellow, | 228 | 23 |
| Lovage, *sb.* a herb, | 11 | 18 |
| "Loveache, an herb."—*Palsgrave.* | | |
| "Lovage herbe. smyrnium."—*Huloet.* | | |
| Lovaner, *sb.* | 84 | 2 |
| Loveable, *adj.* | 3 | 2 |
| Loved, *part.* | 51 | 26 |
| Loved, have, | 51 | 19 |
| Lovest, thou, | 92 | 47 |
| Loveth, he, | 89 | 3 |
| Loving, *part.* | 43 | 10 |
| Lovable, *adj.* | 3 | 9 |
| Lowe, *adj.* | 180 | 2 |
| Lowe, *v.* to bellow, | 179 | 40 |
| Lower, *v.* | 78 | 25 |
| Lowing, *part.* | 43 | 14 |
| Lowly, *adj.* | 100 | 18 |
| Lowsie, *adj.* | 108 | 31 |
| Loyall, *adj.* | 13 | 25 |
| Loyaltie, *sb.* | 110 | 5 |
| Loyne, *sb.* | 215 | 16 |

| | COL. | LINE. |
|---|---|---|
| Loyter, *v.* | 78 | 24 |
| Lubber, *sb.* | 75 | 6 |
| Luce, *sb.* fish, | 182 | 11 |
| Lucke, *sb.* | 184 | 46 |
| Luckye, *adj.* | 99 | 2 |
| Lucre, *sb.* | 182 | 34 |
| Lucre, *v.* to gain, | 182 | 35 |
| Lucriouse, *adj.* gainful, | 226 | 15 |
| Lugge, *v.* to drag, | 184 | 28 |
| Luker, *sb.* lucre, | 75 | 8 |
| Luker, *v.* to gain, | 78 | 26 |
| Lumbarde, *sb.* a Lombard, | 30 | 30 |
| Lumpish, *adj.* | 145 | 34 |
| Lunaticke, *adj.* | 121 | 34 |
| Lurche, *v.* to lurk, | 190 | 33 |
| Lurke, *v.* to lie hid, | 191 | 9 |
| Luske, *sb.* a lubber, | 194 | 5 |
| "Luske, a vyle parsone. ribault."—*Palsgrave.* | | |
| Luste, *sb.* | 194 | 19 |
| Luste, *v.* | 194 | 24 |
| Lusty, *adj.* | 111 | 12 |
| Lute, *sb.* | 195 | 47 |
| Lute, *v.* to play on the lute, | 196 | 3 |
| "I lute, I play on the lute."—*Palsgrave.* | | |
| Luter, *sb.* | 73 | 31 |
| "A luter, or he that plaieth on any stringed instrument."—*Baret.* | | |
| Lybarde, *sb.* a leopard, | 30 | 28 |
| "Libarde. leopardus."—*Huloet.* | | |
| Lybrarye, *sb.* | 105 | 4 |
| Lyce, *sb.* | 114 | 30 |
| Lycorouse, *adj.* | 226 | 13 |
| Lye, *sb.* for washing, | 99 | 8 |
| Lye, *v.* to rest, | 99 | 9 |
| Lye, *v.* to say false, | 99 | 10 |
| Lyer, great, *sb.* | 212 | 43 |
| Lyfe, *sb.* life, | 118 | 20 |
| Lyght, *v.* to fire, | 119 | 27 |
| Lyke, *adj.* | 122 | 34 |
| Lyke, *adv.* | 122 | 35 |
| Lyke, to be, | 122 | 30 |
| Lykewise, *adv.* | 148 | 26 |
| Lyllie, *sb.* | 100 | 31 |
| Lyme, *sb.* | 132 | 19 |
| Lyme, burnt, *sb.* | 132 | 24 |
| Lyme, *v.* to plaister, | 132 | 32 |
| Lyme, to, birds, | 132 | 33 |
| Lyme for birds, *sb.* | 132 | 23 |
| Lymmer, *sb.* dog, | 75 | 3 |
| "Lymmer dogge or mungrell, beynge halfe curre, halfe hownde, or spanyell. hybrida."—*Huloet.* | | |
| Lympish, *adj.* lame, | 146 | 10 |
| Lymye, *adj.* clammy, | 101 | 41 |
| "Lymye or clammye. viscidus."—*Huloet.* | | |
| Lynage, *sb.* lineage, | 11 | 20 |
| Lynnen, *adj.* | 62 | 47 |
| Lyntil of a cart, *sb.* | 125 | 13 |
| Lyon, *sb.* a lion, | 164 | 4 |
| Lyquide, *adj.* | 116 | 12 |
| Lysarde, *sb.* a lizard, | 30 | 29 |
| Lyte, *sb.* little, | 151 | 1 |
| Lyte, *v.* to trust, | 151 | 11 |
| Lythe, *adj.* calm, | 151 | 47 |
| Lythe, *v.* to listen, | 152 | 4 |
| "Than said he loud upone loft, 'Lord, will ye lyth."—*Gaw. and Gol.* iii. 18, quot. by *Jamieson.* | | |
| Lyvar, *sb.* a liver, | 75 | 4 |
| Lyvely, *adj.* | 100 | 16 |
| Lyveret, *sb.* a leveret, | 88 | 22 |
| Mace, *sb.* a sceptre, | 6 | 38 |
| Mace, *sb.* spice, | 6 | 39 |
| Macrel, *sb.* a mackerel, | 56 | 27 |
| Madame, *sb.* a lady, | 18 | 5 |
| Madde, *adj.* | 7 | 40 |
| Madde, to be, | 8 | 2 |
| Madder, *sb.* | 72 | 36 |
| Maddil, *v.* to rave, | 126 | 40 |
| Maddle, *v.* to rave, | 8 | 18 |
| Made, *part.* | 8 | 34 |
| Madge for Margerie, | 8 | 12 |
| Madly, *adv.* | 101 | 17 |
| Maffil, *v.* to stammer, | 127 | 10 |

COL. LINE.

Maffle, *v.* to stammer, 9 38
"To maffle in the mouth, as not able to sound his words; to stammar or stut. balbutio."—*Baret.*

Maggette, *sb.* a maggot, 93 20
Maggil, *v.* to mangle, maul, 127 24
Maggle, *v.* 10 26
"Thare he beheld ane cruell maglit face."—*Douglas's Virgil*, quot. by *Jamieson.*

Maggotte, *sb.* 177 6
Magicall, *adj.* 14 37
Magick, *sb.* 120 43
Magicke, *adj.* magical, 121 25
Magistrate, *sb.* 40 2
Magnanimitie, *sb.* 110 6
Magnificence, *sb.* 64 1
Magnificent, *adj.* 68 45
Magnificke, *adj.* magnificent, 121 35
Magnifye, *v.* 98 6
Magnitude, *sb.* 183 20
Mahumet, *sb.* 89 21
Mahumetry, *sb.* 105 8
Mainpryse, *sb.* a bail, 148 2
"A mainprise. vadimonium."—*Baret.*

Maintayne, *v.* 201 37
Mainteyne, to, house, 201 38
Maise of hering, *sb. quingenta*, 203 10
"A mayse of herynge. hic millenarius."—*Cath. Ang.*

Maister, *sb.* 75 15
Maister, *v.* 78 27
Maistership, *sb.* 141 3
Maistress, *sb.* a mistress, 85 17
Maistrye, *sb.* 105 7
Majestie, *sb.* 110 7
Majorship, *sb.* 141 16
Make, *v.* 12 18
Maladie, *sb.* 96 3
Malapert, *adj.* 82 42; 211 16
Malarde, *sb.* 30 31
"Malarde, bryde, or mavelarde. Anas."—*Prompt. Parv.*
"A mawlerd ubi a ducke."—*Cath. Ang.*

COL. LINE.

Male, *sb.* "the male kinde," 17 6
Male, *sb.* a mail, portmanteau, 17 5
"Male of trussynge and caryage. mantica."—*Prompt. Parv.*
"Male or wallet to putte geare in—malle."—*Palsgrave.*

Malice, *sb.* 115 8
Malice, *v.* to do malice, molest, 115 20
Malignant, *adj.* 26 8
Malitiouse, *adj.* 227 21
Malkin, *sb.* a clout, 134 7
"Malkyne, mappyl, or oven swepare. dossorium."—*Prompt. Parv.* (see note).

Mall, *sb.* a mallet, 12 42
Mallet, *sb.* 88 23
Malowe, *sb.* the herb mallows, 180 25
Malte, *sb.* 16 32
Man, *sb.* 20 11
Manace, *v.* to menace, 7 19
Manchet, *sb.* 93 17
"Pain de chapitre. a fine white hard-kneaded and flat manchet."—*Cotgrave.*

Manciple, *sb.* a butler, purveyor, 141 30
Mandrake, *sb.* a herb, 12 25
Mane of a horse, *sb.* 19 3
Manerly, *adj.* 100 20
Manful, *adj.* 185 41
Mangil, *v.* to mangle, 127 22
Mangle, *v.* 24 5
Manhood, *sb.* 156 13; 206 20
Manickle, *v.* 122 12
Manicle, *sb.* 122 11
Manifest, *adj.* 92 40
Manifest, *v.* 92 28
Manifould, *adj.* 219 14
Mankinde, *sb.* 135 10
Manlike, *adj.* 122 39; 123 6

| | COL. | LINE. |
|---|---|---|
| Manly, *adj.* | 100 | 19 |
| Manner, *sb.* | 71 | 9 |
| Manoure, *sb.* | 223 | 18 |
| Manslaughter, *sb.* | 80 | 3 |
| Mantill, *sb.* a mantle, | 125 | 16 |
| Mantle, *sb.* | 26 | 20 |
| Manuall, *adj.* | 14 | 38 |
| Manumise, *v.* | 148 | 20 |
| Manumission, *sb.* | 165 | 23 |
| Many, *adj.* | 102 | 31 |
| Maple tree, *sb.* | 27 | 38 |
| Mappe, *sb.* | 26 | 45 |
| Marbil, *sb.* marble, | 124 | 11 |
| Marble, *sb.* | 29 | 35 |
| March, *sb.* the month, | 29 | 39 |
| Marchant, *sb.* a merchant, | 25 | 12 |
| Marchpane, *sb.* | 19 | 15 |
| "Marchpane made wyth almondes and suger. dulciarius panis."—*Huloet.* | | |
| Mare, *sb.* a female horse, | 28 | 14 |
| Maremayd, *sb.* a mermaid, | 197 | 32 |
| Margarete, *sb.* a pearl, | 151 | 27 |
| Margent, *sb.* | 66 | 31 |
| Margerim, *sb.* marjoram, | 131 | 39 |
| Mariable, *adj.* | 3 | 34 |
| Marke, *sb.* | 31 | 45 |
| Marke, *v.* to write, | 32 | 6 |
| Marke, *v.* to heed, | 32 | 7 |
| Marle, *sb.* an earth, | 32 | 19 |
| Marlin, *sb.* bird, | 134 | 8 |
| Marlynhauke, *sb.* | 44 | 34 |
| "Marlyn hauke. alietus.—*Huloet.* | | |
| Marmalad, *sb.* | 8 | 45 |
| Marmalet, *sb.* marmalade, | 93 | 21 |
| Marowe, *sb.* marrow, | 180 | 21 |
| Marre, *v.* | 29 | 24 |
| Marrice, *sb.* a marsh, | 115 | 9 |
| "Maryce of a fen (or myre, or moore). mariscus."—*Prompt. Parv.* | | |
| Marshall, *sb.* | 13 | 40 |
| Marte, *sb.* an ox or cow killed at Martinmas, | 33 | 25 |
| "A marte or marterne. martes."—*Baret.* | | |
| Martir, *sb.* | 71 | 30 |
| Martirdome, *sb.* | 161 | 40 |
| Martlet, *sb.* bird, | 93 | 22 |
| "Martlet byrd. apedes."—*Huloet.* | | |
| Martyr, *v.* | 78 | 16 |
| Marvil, *sb.* a marvel, | 124 | 10 |
| Mary, *v.* to marry, | 106 | 32 |
| Marygould, *sb.* | 219 | 9 |
| Maryner, *sb.* | 80 | 4 |
| Mashe, *v.* | 35 | 10 |
| Maske, *sb.* | 35 | 21 |
| Maske, *v.* | 35 | 18 |
| Masker, *sb.* | 75 | 12 |
| Mason, *sb.* | 164 | 5 |
| Masse, *sb.* a multitude, | 34 | 31 |
| Masse, *sb.* the Sacrament, | 34 | 32 |
| Mast, *sb.* | 35 | 43 |
| Matche, *sb. lichnus*, | 38 | 5 |
| Matche, *sb. coæqualis*, | 38 | 6 |
| Matche, *v.* | 38 | 13 |
| Mate, *sb.* | 39 | 9 |
| | 209 | 20 |
| Materiall, *adj.* | 14 | 39 |
| Mathematicall, *adj.* | 15 | 38 |
| Matines, *sb.* | 139 | 41 |
| Matrice, *sb.* the womb, | 115 | 10 |
| "The matrice or matrix."—*Sherwood.* | | |
| Matrimoniall, *adj.* | 14 | 40 |
| Matrimonie, *sb.* | 102 | 15 |
| Matrone, *sb.* | 168 | 19 |
| Matte, *sb.* | 37 | 11 |
| Matter, *sb.* | 75 | 17 |
| Mattocke, *sb.* | 158 | 42 |
| Mattress, *sb.* | 85 | 18 |
| Maunger, *sb.* | 72 | 27 |
| Mausel, *sb.* a twig basket, | 56 | 32 |
| Mavish, *sb.* bird, | 144 | 7 |
| Mawe, *sb.* the stomach, | 45 | 26 |
| Mawe, *v.* to mow, | 45 | 33 |
| Mawer, *sb.* a mower, | 74 | 43 |
| Mawhound, *sb.* Mahomet, | 221 | 7 |
| Mayd servaunt, *sb.* | 197 | 29 |
| Mayde, *sb.* | 197 | 28 |
| Maydenhead, *sb.* | 206 | 11 |
| Maydenlike, *adv.* | 122 | 38 |
| Mayme, *sb.* a mutilation, | 199 | 40 |
| "A maime. mutilatio."—*Baret.* | | |

| | COL. | LINE. |
|---|---|---|
| Mayme, *v.* | 100 | 22 |
| | 199 | 41 |
| Maynprise, *v.* to bail, | 148 | 19 |
| "Maynprisyn. manucapio. — maynprysyd or menprisyd. manucaptus." —*Prompt. Parv.* | | |
| Mayntenance, *sb.* | 21 | 40 |
| Mayre, *sb.* a mayor, | 74 | 32 |
| Maysilles, *sb.* the measles, | 125 | 15 |
| "The maisils, a disease with many reddish spottes or speckles in the face and bodie, much like freckles in colour."—*Baret.* | | |
| Mazer, *sb.* a goblet, | 75 | 9 |
| "A mazer or broad piece to drinke in. patera."—*Baret.* | | |
| Meacon, *sb.* sedge, water weed, | 163 | 11 |
| Meade, *sb.* a meadow, | 205 | 38 |
| Meade, *sb.* a drink, | 205 | 39 |
| Meale, *sb.* flour, | 207 | 16 |
| Meale, by flock,—piece-meal. A.S. *mæl*, | 207 | 39 |
| Meane, *sb. via*, | 208 | 30 |
| Meane, *sb. mediocritas*, | 208 | 31 |
| Meane, *adj. medius*, | 208 | 38 |
| Meane, *v. velle*, | 208 | 34 |
| Meany, *sb.* a multitude. A.S. *mænig*, | 102 | 17 |
| Meare, *sb.* a pool, | 209 | 23 |
| "Mere, watur (mer or see, water). mare."—*Prompt. Parv.* | | |
| Meare, *adj.* mere, | 209 | 47 |
| Mease of men, *sb quatuor*, | 204 | 35 |
| Mease of meat, *sb.* a mess or dish of meat, | 204 | 36 |
| "Messe of mete. ferculum."—*Prompt. Parv.* | | |
| Measurable, *adj.* | 3 | 35 |
| Measure, *sb.* | 192 | 31 |
| Measure, *v.* | 193 | 10 |
| Meate, *sb.* | 212 | 15 |
| Meddil, *v.* to meddle, | 127 | 28 |
| Mediate, *adj.* | 41. 17, | 25 |
| Mediate, *v.* | 40 | 40 |
| Medicine, *sb.* | 139 | 36 |
| Medicine, *v.* to heal, | 139 | 47 |
| Meditate, *v.* | 40 | 41 |
| Medlar, *sb.* fruit, | 75 | 19 |
| Medowe, *sb.* a meadow, | 180 | 28 |
| Meede, *sb.* desert, merit, | 52 | 18 |
| Meede, *v.* (for need), | 52 | 25 |
| Meedeful, *adj.* meritorious, | 185 | 43 |
| Meeke, *adj.* | 54 | 29 |
| Meeken, *v.* | 61 | 28 |
| "Mekyn or make meke and buxum. humilio."—*Prompt. Parv.* | | |
| Meele, *sb.* a meal, | 59 | 20 |
| Meete, *v.* | 89 | 17 |
| Meete, *adj.* | 89 | 31 |
| Meetly, *adv.* | 101 | 9 |
| Meetly fayre, | 101 | 11 |
| Melilote, *sb.* herb, | 178 | 18 |
| "Melilote herbe. melilothos."—*Huloet.* | | |
| Melody, *sb.* | 97 | 4 |
| Meldewe, *sb.* mildew, | 94 | 45 |
| Melodiouse, *adj.* | 226 | 17 |
| Melt, *v.* | 57 | 45 |
| Member, *sb.* | 75 | 22 |
| Memoriall, *adj.* | 14 | 41 |
| Memorie, *sb.* | 105 | 9 |
| Men, *sb.* | 60 | 31 |
| Mend, *v.* | 64 | 42 |
| Menowe, *sb.* a minnow, | 180 | 29 |
| Menstrew, *sb.* menses, | 94 | 46 |
| "The menstrue. menstrue."—*Sherwood.* | | |
| Menstruouse, *adj.* | 227 | 22 |
| Ment, *adj.* meant, | 66 | 16 |
| Mention, *sb.* | 165 | 24 |
| Mercement, *sb.* | 67 | 42 |
| Mercer, *sb.* | 75 | 23 |
| Merchandise, *sb.* | 148 | 3 |
| Merciable, *adj.* merciful, | 3 | 36 |
| Merciful, *adj.* | 185 | 42 |
| Mercurye, *sb.* | 105 | 6 |
| Mercye, *sb.* | 96 | 29 |
| Mercylesse, *adj.* | 91 | 7 |
| Meriment, *sb.* | 67 | 43 |
| Merit, *v.* | 150 | 2 |
| Meritit, *sb.* merit, | 149 | 32 |

| | COL. | LINE. |
|---|---|---|
| Meritoriouse, *adj.* | 226 | 18 |
| Merling, *sb.* fish, | 136 | 22 |
| Merste, *adj.* nearest, | 82 | 29 |
| Mervalouse, *adj.* | 226 | 16 |
| Mervayle, *sb.* a marvel, | 199 | 17 |
| Mervayle, *v.* to marvel, | 199 | 28 |
| Mery, *adj.* merry, | 107 | 5 |
| Message, *sb.* | 11 | 21 |
| Messenger, *sb.* | 80 | 7 |
| Metall, *sb.* | 13 | 9 |
| Metaphisicall, *adj.* | 15 | 41 |
| Metaphisick, *sb.* | 121 | 8 |
| Mete, *v.* to measure, | 86 | 11 |
| Mete to be loved, | 89 | 35 |
| Mete to be red, | 89 | 36 |
| Metrod, *sb. partica,* | 155 | 43 |
| Mever, *sb.* a fish, | 75 | 24 |
| Mewe, *sb.* a cage, | 94 | 15 |

"To be clapp'd up in a close and secret mew."—*Fairfax's Tasso,* v. 43.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mew, to, an hauke, | 94 | 26 |

"Mu of hawkys. falconarium."—*Prompt. Parv.*

"To mue an hauke."—*Baret.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mice, *sb.* | 114 | 31 |
| Mickle, *adj.* much, | 121 | 45 |
| Mid of a thing, *sb.* the midst, | 116 | 5 |
| Middil, *sb.* middle, | 125 | 17 |
| Middle, *sb.* | 116 | 18 |
| Midge, *sb.* a little fly, | 116 | 33 |
| Midlemost, *adj.* | 176 | 12 |
| Midnight, *sb.* | 119 | 43 |
| Midridde, *sb.* the midriff, | 116 | 10 |
| Midwifery, *sb.* | 105 | 10 |
| Might, *sb.* | 119 | 19 |
| Mighty, *adj.* | 111 | 31 |
| Migrim, *sb.* the megrim, pain in the head, | 131 | 40 |

"Mygreyme, sekenesse (migrym, midgrame, mygrene, midgrym). emigrania."—*Prompt. Parv.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mil, *v.* to grind in a mill, | 123 | 31 |
| Mil, *sb.* a mill, | 123 | 20 |
| Mil, *sb.* millet corn, | 123 | 21 |
| Milch, *sb.* milk, | 130 | 6 |
| Milch, *v.* to milk, | 130 | 7 |
| Mile, *sb.* | 130 | 43 |
| Milhopper, *sb.* | 80 | 8 |
| Milhouse, *sb.* | 225 | 10 |
| Milksoppe, *sb.* | 169 | 31 |
| Millocke, *sb.* a small mill, | 159 | 12 |
| Milstone, *sb.* | 168 | 20 |
| Mince, *v.* | 134 | 38 |
| Minde, *sb.* | 134 | 47 |
| Minde, *v.* | 135 | 5 |
| Mine, *sb.* | 139 | 9 |
| Mine, *pron.* | 139 | 25 |
| Mine, *v.* | 139 | 22 |
| Mingil, *v.* to mingle, | 127 | 25 |
| Minion, *sb.* | 165 | 25 |
| Minister, *sb.* | 80 | 9 |
| Ministery, *sb.* | 105 | 11 |
| Miniver, *sb.* fur, | 80 | 6 |

"Menu vair. minever; the fur of ermins mixed or spotted with the fur of the weesel called gris."—*Cotgrave.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Minoritie, *sb.* | 110 | 8 |
| Minstrel, *sb.* | 56 | 28 |
| Miracle, *sb.* | 6 | 5 |
| Mirke, *adj.* dark, | 142 | 17 |
| Mirre, *sb.* myrrh, | 142 | 3 |
| Mirtle tree, *sb.* | 125 | 10 |
| Misadventure, *sb.* | 192 | 33 |
| Misbecome, *v.* | 162 | 14 |
| Miscary, *v.* | 106 | 36 |
| Miscelden, *sb.* misletoe, | 61 | 42 |

"Miselden or miselto, whych groweth on olde trees. viscum."—*Huloet.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mischance, *sb.* | 21 | 42 |
| Mischance, *v.* | 22 | 20 |
| Mischeefe, *v.* | 53 | 14 |
| Mischevouse, *adj.* | 227 | 23 |
| Mischiefe, *sb.* | 53 | 12 |
| Miscreance, *sb.* | 21 | 41 |
| Miscreant, *sb.* | 25 | 13 |
| Misdeede, *sb.* | 52 | 33 |
| Misdoe, *v.* | 154 | 25 |
| Miser, *sb.* | 75 | 25 |
| Miserable, *adj.* | 3 | 37 |

| | COL. | LINE. |
|---|---|---|
| Miserie, *sb.* | 105 | 12 |
| Misfashion, *v.* | 164 | 43 |
| Misfortune, *sb.* | 189 | 31 |
| Misgree, *v.* to disagree, | 46 | 41 |
| Mishappe, *sb.* a misfortune, | 27 | 27 |
| Mislike, *adj.* unlike, | 122 | 40 |
| Mislyke, *v.* | 122 | 36 |
| Misreport, *v.* | 173 | 41 |
| Misreporte, *sb.* | 173 | 33 |
| Misrewle, *sb.* misrule, | 95 | 43 |
| Misruly, *adj.* | 100 | 21 |
| Misse, *sb.* | 143 | 26 |
| Misse, *v.* | 143 | 31 |
| Misshapp, *v.* | 27 | 33 |
| Mistaught, *part.* | 45 | 6 |
| Miste, *sb.* | 147 | 12 |
| Misteache, *v.* | 205 | 24 |
| Mister, *sb.* want, need, | 71 | 17 |
| Mister, *v.* to lack, | 78 | 18 |
| Mistruste, *sb.* | 194 | 31 |
| Mistruste, *v.* | 194 | 32 |
| Mitigate, *v.* | 40 | 42 |
| Mixel, *sb.* a dunghill, | 56 | 29 |

"Mixell and dunghyll."—*Huloet.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mixture, *sb.* | 192 | 32 |
| Mocke, *sb.* | 158 | 22 |
| Mocke, *v.* | 158 | 34 |
| Mockerye, *sb.* | 105 | 15 |
| Modder, *sb.* a young girl, | 73 | 42 |

"Moder, servaunte or wenche (moddyr). carisia."—*Prompt. Parv.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Moderate, *adj.* | 41. 18, | 26 |
| Moderate, *v.* | 40 | 32 |
| Modest, *adj.* | 92 | 41 |
| Moe, *adj.* positive of more, | 154 | 28 |
| Molayne, *sb.* herb, | 201 | 19 |

"Moleyne herbe. blattaria."—*Huloet.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mold, *sb.* mould, | 160 | 20 |
| Mold, *sb.* a mole, | 160 | 21 |
| Molest, *v.* | 92 | 29 |
| Mollifye, *v.* | 98 | 7 |
| Molwart, *sb.* a mole, | 33 | 39 |

"A molewarppe. hec talpa."—*Prompt. Parv.*

| | COL. | LINE. |
|---|---|---|
| Mome, *sb.* a mummer, clown, | 161 | 24 |
| Moment, *sb.* | 66 | 32 |
| Momentary, *adj.* | 102 | 35 |
| Momish, *adj.* mimic, | 145 | 35 |
| Monarchie, *sb.* | 96 | 32 |
| Monarke, *sb.* a king, | 32 | 10 |
| Monastery, *sb.* | 105 | 14 |
| Monish, *v.* to admonish, | 144 | 27 |
| Monke, *sb.* | 167 | 42 |
| Monster, *sb.* | 75 | 30 |
| Monstruouse, *adj.* | 227 | 24 |
| Month, *sb.* | 167 | 46 |
| Monye, *sb.* | 102 | 4 |
| Moode, *sb.* mind, | 156 | 4 |
| Moode, *sb. modus*, | 156 | 5 |
| Moone, *sb.* | 168 | 34 |
| Moone, new, *sb.* | 168 | 38 |
| Moore, *sb.* a heath, | 175 | 7 |
| Moore, *sb.* inhabitant of Morocco, | 175 | 8 |
| Moosel, *v.* to muzzel, | 57 | 37 |

"To moozle, or bind the mouth for biting."—*Baret.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Moote, *v.* to argue, | 178 | 32 |

"There is a difference between mooting and pleading."—*Ben Jonson, Discoveries.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Moove, *v.* to move, | 179 | 10 |
| Moppe, *v.* to maw, to grimace, | 169 | 17 |

"Yet did I smile to see how th' rest did grin,
And mop and mow, and flout and fleere at him."
—*Brathwait, Hon. Ghost*, p. 118.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Morall, *adj.* | 13 | 26 |
| More, *adv. plus*, | 174 | 30 |
| More, *adv. magis*, | 174 | 31 |
| Morgage, *sb.* | 11 | 22 |
| Morgage, *v.* | 11 | 34 |
| Morning, *sb.* | 136 | 21 |
| Morowe, *sb.* | 180 | 30 |
| Morsel, *sb.* | 56 | 31 |
| Mortall, *adj.* | 13 | 27 |
| Mortare, *sb.* for pounding, | 28 | 40 |

| | COL. | LINE. |
|---|---|---|
| Mortare, *sb.* cement, | 28 | 41 |
| Mortesse, *sb.* a mortice, | 85 | 20 |
| Mortifie, *v.* | 98 | 8 |
| Mortresse, *sb.* a mortice, | 85 | 19 |
| Mortyse, *sb.* a mortice, | 148 | 4 |
| Mosse, *sb.* | 175 | 29 |
| Mossy, *adj.* | 108 | 36 |
| Mosy, *adj.* downy, hairy, | 108 | 34 |
| Mote, *sb.* an atom, | 178 | 4 |
| Mote, *sb.* a pond, | 178 | 5 |
| Mothe, *sb.* | 177 | 34 |
| Mother, *sb.* | 71 | 23 |
| Motherlesse, *adj.* | 91 | 9 |
| Motherlike, *adj.* | 122 | 42 |
| Motherly, *adj.* | 100 | 2 |
| Motherworte, *sb.* herb, | 173 | 26 |
| Motion, *sb.* | 164 | 7 |
| Motion, *v.* | 164 | 44 |
| Mouche, *v.* to eat, | 216 | 42 |
| Moucher *sb.* a great eater, | 71 | 19 |
| Mouled, *adj.* mouldy, | 49 | 13 |
| Mould, *sb.* a mole, | 218 | 40 |
| Mould of the earth, *sb.* | 218 | 39 |
| Mould, *v.* | 218 | 47 |
| Mouldie, *adj.* | 97 | 15 |
| Moule, *sb.* a mole, | 218 | 13 |
| "Moule, a beest. talpe."—*Palsgrave.* | | |
| Moulten, *adj.* | 62 | 21 |
| Moulter, *sb.* | 76 | 17 |
| Mount, *sb.* | 221 | 15 |
| Mount, *v.* | 221 | 17 |
| Mountaine, *sb.* | 201 | 11 |
| Mourne, *v.* | 224 | 28 |
| Mouse, *sb.* | 224 | 47 |
| Mousil, *sb.* a muzzle, | 125 | 22 |
| Mouthe, *sb.* | 230 | 3 |
| Mowe, *v.* to maw, to move the lips, | 179 | 41 |
| "I mowe with the mouthe, I mocke one."—*Palsgrave.* | | |
| Moyst, *adj.* | 216 | 12 |
| Moysture, *sb.* | 192 | 35 |
| Moysture, *v.* to moisten, | 193 | 11 |
| Muche, *adj.* | 182 | 27 |
| Mucke, *sb.* | 184 | 41 |
| Muckhil, *sb. fumarium*, | 125 | 20 |
| Muckye, *adj.* | 99 | 3 |
| Mudde, *sb.* | 182 | 43 |
| Muddy, *adj.* | 97 | 29 |
| Muffil, to, the face, | 127 | 26 |
| Muffle, *sb.* | 184 | 10 |
| Muffle for a dog, *sb.* | 184 | 11 |
| Muffle, to, the face, | 184 | 12 |
| Muffle, to, ye mouth, | 184 | 13 |
| Muffler, *sb.* | 75 | 31 |
| Mugge, *sb.* a pot, | 184 | 24 |
| Mugwort, *sb.* herb, | 173 | 27 |
| Mul, *sb.* rubble, | 185 | 20 |
| Mulbery, *sb.* | 105 | 16 |
| Mulberry tree, *sb.* | 104 | 35 |
| Mullet, *sb.* | 87 | 8 |
| Mullocke, *sb.* dust, | 158 | 43 |
| Mully, *adj.* dusty, | 100 | 22 |
| Multiplie, *v.* | 99 | 37 |
| Multitude, *sb.* | 183 | 19 |
| Mumbil, *v.* to mumble, | 127 | 29 |
| Mumble, *v.* | 188 | 25 |
| Mumchance, *sb.* | 21 | 43 |
| "Mumchance or silence."—*Huloet.* | | |
| Mundane, *adj.* | 19 | 23 |
| Mungrel, *sb.* | 56 | 30 |
| Mungril, *sb.* | 125 | 19 |
| Munkie, *sb.* a monkey, | 98 | 44 |
| Murder, *sb.* | 75 | 33 |
| Murder, *v.* | 78 | 14 |
| Murmur, *sb.* | 190 | 26 |
| Murmur, *v.* | 190 | 29 |
| Murrayne, *sb.* | 201 | 21 |
| Murre, *sb.* cold in the head, | 190 | 17 |
| "Murre or reume in the heade. gravedo."—*Huloet.* | | |
| "Gravedo, the pose, mur, or stuffing of the head."—*Ainsworth.* | | |
| Muscadell, *sb.* | 57 | 25 |
| Muse, *sb.* | 194 | 39 |
| Muse, *v.* | 194 | 40 |
| Musheron, *sb.* a mushroom, | 164 | 6 |
| "Musheron, toodys hatte. boletus, fungus."—*Prompt. Parv.* | | |
| "Mussheron, a tode stole. champignon."—*Palsgrave.* | | |
| Musicall, *adj.* | 14 | 42 |

| | COL. | LINE. |
|---|---|---|
| Musiciane, *sb.* | 19 | 37 |
| Musick, *sb.* | 121 | 2 |
| Muskil, *sb.* shell fish, | 125 | 21 |
| Muskle, *sb.* shell fish, | 194 | 10 |
| Muskle, *sb.* the musk, | 194 | 6 |
| Muskle or muskil, | 129 | 37 |
| Mustarde, *sb.* | 30 | 32 |
| Muste, *v.* to be needful, | 194 | 25 |
| Mustie, *adj.* | 111 | 11 |
| Mustle, *v.* to bustle, | 194 | 12 |
| Mutable, *adj.* | 2 | 13 |
| Mute, *sb.* | 196 | 1 |
| Mutter, *v.* | 78 | 30 |
| Mutuall, *adj.* | 14 | 43 |
| My or myne, *pron.* | 101 | 31 |
| Mych, *v.* to filch, | 115 | 32 |

"Mychyn or pryvely stelyng smale thyngis. surripio."—*Prompt. Parv.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Myckil, *adj.* much, | 129 | 5 |
| Myddin, *sb.* a dunghill. A.S. *midding*, | 134 | 9 |

"A middynge. hoc sterquilinium."—*Cath. Ang.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mydwyfe, *sb.* | 118 | 25 |
| Myer, *sb.* mire, mud, | 73 | 24 |
| Mylde, *adj.* | 130 | 15 |
| Mylfoyle, *sb.* | 215 | 4 |
| Mylken, *adj.* | 62 | 39 |
| Myndfull, *adj.* | 185 | 46 |
| Myneable, *adj. fossilis*, | 2 | 46 |
| Mynish, *v.* to diminish, | 144 | 26 |
| Mynute, *sb.* | 196 | 8 |
| Myre, *sb.* | 143 | 12 |
| Myrroure, *sb.* | 223 | 19 |
| Mysborne, *part.* | 172 | 35 |
| Mysdoubt, *v.* | 229 | 3 |
| Myerie, *adj.* miry, | 107 | 6 |
| Myster, *sb.* need, | 76 | 35 |

"Mystere or nede. indigencia."—*Prompt. Parv.* (see note).

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mysterye, *sb.* | 105 | 13 |
| Mystie, *adj.* misty, | 111 | 41 |
| Mysty, *adj.* mystery, | 111 | 42 |
| Mysuse, *sb.* | 194 | 45 |
| Mysuse, *v.* | 195 | 1 |
| Myte, *sb.* vermin, | 151 | 2 |
| Myte of money, *sb.* | 151 | 3 |
| Myter, *sb.* a mitre, | 75 | 28 |
| Naffe, *sb.* a bird, | 9 | 17 |
| Naffe of a wheele, *sb.* | 9 | 16 |

"A naffe of a qwele. hoc meditulium, hic modiolus."—*Cath. Ang.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Nagge, *sb.* a horse, | 10 | 10 |
| Naked, *adj.* | 49 | 14 |
| Name, *sb.* | 17 | 35 |
| Name, *v.* to call by name, | 17 | 43 |
| Napkin, *sb.* | 134 | 10 |
| Nappe, *sb.* a sleep, | 26 | 46 |
| Nappe, *v.* to sleep, | 27 | 15 |
| Narre, *v.* to show the teeth, | 29 | 25 |

"I narre, as a dogge dothe whan he is angred."—*Palsgrave.*

"Narre lyke a dogge whych is madde."—*Huloet.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Narrowe, *adj.* | 181 | 14 |
| Natche, *sb.* a notch, | 38 | 7 |
| Natche, *v.* to notch, | 38 | 14 |
| Nation, *sb.* | 165 | 26 |
| Native, *adj.* | 153 | 17 |
| Naturall, *adj.* | 14 | 44 |
| Nature, *sb.* | 192 | 36 |
| Naule, *sb.* an aule, | 43 | 43 |

"His lingel and his naule."—*Beaumont and Fletcher, Woman Pleased*, iv. 1.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Navew, *sb.* root, | 95 | 8 |

"Navewes herbe, having but thre leaves."—*Huloet.*

"Napus; turnep or navew, navew gentle or long rapes."—*Ainsworth.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Navy, *sb.* | 112 | 36 |
| Navyl, *sb.* the navel, | 125 | 23 |
| Nayle, *sb.* a nail, | 198 | 31 |
| Nayle, *v.* to nail, | 199 | 2 |
| Neamble, *adj.* nimble, | 208 | 23 |
| Neapil, *sb.* a nipple, | 126 | 7 |
| Neaple, *sb.* a nipple, | 209 | 8 |
| Neare, *adj.* | 210 | 3 |
| Neate, *adj.* | 212 | 36 |

| | COL. | LINE. |
|---|---|---|
| Nebbe, *sb.* a beak. A.S. *neb*, | 46 | 47 |
| "Neb or byl of a byrd. rostrum."—*Prompt. Parv.* | | |
| Necessarie, *adj.* | 107 | 7 |
| Necessitie, *sb.* | 110 | 9 |
| Neck, *sb.* | 54 | 10 |
| Necked, great, *adj.* | 213 | 6 |
| Necksniff, *adj.* stubborn, | 117 | 37 |
| Neece, *sb.* | 48 | 12 |
| Neede, *sb.* | 52 | 19 |
| Neede, *v.* | 52 | 25 |
| Needeful, *adj.* | 185 | 44 |
| Needie, *adj.* | 97 | 25 |
| Needil, *sb.* a needle, | 125 | 25 |
| Neere, *adj.* | 210 | 1 |
| Neglecte, *v.* | 47 | 43 |
| Negligence, *sb.* | 64 | 2 |
| Negligent, *adj.* | 68 | 46 |
| Nephew, *sb.* | 94 | 47 |
| Neppe, *sb.* a herb, | 70 | 6 |
| "Nepe, herbe. coloquintida." *Prompt. Parv.* | | |
| "Neppe or cattisment herbe. calaminta." —*Huloet.* | | |
| Ner, *adj.* near, | 70 | 39 |
| Nermost, *adj.* | 176 | 15 |
| Neshe, *adj.* tender. A.S. *nesc*, | 91 | 35 |
| Nest, *sb.* | 91 | 44 |
| Nest, *v. nidulari*, | 92 | 4 |
| Nestil, *v.* to nestle, | 127 | 30 |
| Nette, *sb.* | 85 | 47 |
| Nettyl, *sb.* a nettle, | 125 | 8 |
| Neverthelesse, *adv.* | 91 | 18 |
| Newe, *adj.* | 94 | 38 |
| Newes, *sb.* | 94 | 16 |
| Newfangil, *adj.* | 129 | 21 |
| Newfangle, *adj.* | 24 | 11 |
| Newish, *adj.* | 145 | 26 |
| Neyghborhead, *sb.* neighbourhood, | 206 | 12 |
| Neyghboure, *sb.* | 223 | 20 |
| Neyther way, | 197 | 13 |
| Nibble, to, with the fingers, | 113 | 25 |
| "To nibble with the fingers. as unmannerly boies do with their pointes." *Baret.* | | |
| Nick, *sb.* a notch, | 120 | 18 |
| Nick, *v.* to notch, | 120 | 27 |
| Nie, *prep.* & *adv.* welnigh, | 102 | 1 |
| Nie, to, as an horse, | 102 | 2 |
| "To neie like an horse. hinnio."—*Baret.* | | |
| "I nye as a horse dothe."—*Palsgrave.* | | |
| Niggarde, *sb.* | 30 | 33 |
| Niggardish, *adj.* | 145 | 39 |
| Niggarship, *sb.* niggardliness, | 141 | 4 |
| "Nyggardshepe. tenacitas."—*Prompt. Parv.* | | |
| Nigge, *sb.* a stingy woman, | 118 | 39 |
| Niggish, *adj.* stingy, | 145 | 37 |
| "Knowing them to be such nigeshe pennyfathers."—*More's Utopia.* | | |
| Niggon, *sb.* a niggard, | 164 | 8 |
| "Nyggarde (or muglard, or nygun, or pynchar)."—*Prompt. Parv.* | | |
| Nigh, *adj.* | 119 | 14 |
| Night, *sb.* | 119 | 20 |
| Nighten, *v.* to become night, | 61 | 31 |
| Nightingale, *sb.* | 17 | 22 |
| Nightly, *adj.* | 100 | 23 |
| Nigion, *sb.* a fool, | 164 | 9 |
| Nigromancer, *sb.* a necromancer, | 81 | 3 |
| Nilling, *part.* not willing, | 136 | 46 |
| Nine, *adj.* | 139 | 26 |
| Nineteenth, *adj.* | 69 | 27 |
| Ninteth, *adj.* | 88 | 43 |
| Nip, *v.* to taunt, | 140 | 22 |
| Nip, to, with fingers, | 140 | 21 |
| Nippe, *sb.* | 140 | 11 |
| Nit, *sb.* egg of a louse, | 148 | 46 |
| "Nyt in a mannes heed. lente."—*Palsgrave.* | | |
| Nitty, *adj.* | 112 | 5 |
| "Nyttye or full of nyttes. lendiginosus." *Huloet.* | | |
| No, *adv.* | 154 | 33 |
| Nobil, *adj.* noble, | 129 | 7 |
| Nobilitie, *sb.* | 110 | 10 |
| Noble, *sb.* | 155 | 3 |

| | COL. | LINE. |
|---|---|---|
| Noble, *adj.* | 155 | 2 |
| Nock of an arow, *sb.* a notch, | 158 | 23 |
| "Nocke of an arrowe, bowe, spyndle, &c. crena."—*Huloet.* | | |
| Nodde, *v.* | 155 | 39 |
| Noddy, *sb.* a fool, | 97 | 5 |
| "Niezer, to deal simply or sillily, to carry himself like a novice or ignorant noddy."—*Cotgrave.* | | |
| Nominall, *adj.* | 14 | 45 |
| Nominate, *v.* | 40 | 31 |
| Nominative, *adj.* | 153 | 36 |
| Nonage, *sb.* | 11 | 23 |
| Nooke, *sb.* a corner, | 159 | 21 |
| Noone, *sb.* | 168 | 35 |
| Nor, *conj.* | 170 | 27 |
| Norishement, *sb.* | 68 | 2 |
| North, *sb.* | 173 | 47 |
| Northe, by, | 174 | 1 |
| Northen, *adj* northern, | 62 | 22 |
| Northerne, *adj.* | 82 | 13 |
| Nose, *sb.* | 221 | 43 |
| Nosed, great, *adj.* | 213 | 16 |
| Not, *adv.* | 176 | 43 |
| Note, *sb.* | 178 | 6 |
| Note, *v.* | 178 | 11 |
| Nothing, *adv.* | 136 | 23 |
| Notifie, *v.* | 98 | 9 |
| Notoriouse, *adj.* | 226 | 19 |
| Nought, *sb.* | 217 | 32 |
| Noughty, *adj.* naughty, | 111 | 18 |
| Noune, *sb.* | 220 | 1 |
| Nourish, *v.* | 144 | 28 |
| Novise, *sb.* a novice, | 148 | 5 |
| Noway, *adv.* | 197 | 9 |
| Nowe, *adv.* | 180 | 5 |
| Nowhere, *adv.* | 84 | 18 |
| Nowhit, *adv nihil*, | 149 | 33 |
| Noy *v* to annoy | 214 | 13 |
| "Noyynge or grevyn. nocco." *Prompt. Parv.* (see note). | | |
| "To noye. adversari."—*Cath. Ang.* | | |
| "I noye, I yrke one.—I noye, I greve one.—I noye or hurte one."—*Palsgrave.* | | |
| Noyance, *sb.* | 21 | 44 |
| "Noiance. nocumentum."—*Baret.* | | |
| Noyful, *adj.* | 185 | 47 |
| "Noyfull. nocivus."—*Huloet.* | | |
| Noyse, *sb.* | 215 | 47 |
| Noysome, *adj* | 162 | 19 |
| Number, *sb.* | 75 | 34 |
| Number, *v.* | 77 | 43 |
| Numcorne, *sb. trimestre hordeum*, | 172 | 29 |
| Numerall, *adj.* | 14 | 46 |
| Nunne, *sb.* | 188 | 32 |
| Nurse, *sb.* | 191 | 31 |
| Nurse, *v.* | 191 | 35 |
| Nurture, *sb.* | 192 | 38 |
| Nurture, *v.* | 193 | 12 |
| Nutcracke, *sb.* a nutcracker, | 5 | 35 |
| Nutmig, *sb.* a nutmeg, | 119 | 7 |
| Nutte, *sb.* | 195 | 18 |
| Nyce, *adj.* nice, | 114 | 46 |
| Nye, nigh, | 101 | 47 |
| Nymble, *adj.* | 132 | 4 |
| Nymphe, *sb.* | 132 | 9 |
| Nynetene, *adj.* | 69 | 39 |
| Nynetie, *adj.* | 111 | 46 |
| Nypil, *sb.* a nipple, | 125 | 26 |
| Obedience, *sb.* | 64 | 3 |
| Obedient, *adj.* | 68 | 47 |
| Obeysance, *sb.* submission, | 21 | 45 |
| Object, *v.* | 47 | 44 |
| Obloquie, *sb.* | 112 | 38 |
| Obscure, *adj.* | 193 | 20 |
| Observance, *sb.* | 21 | 46 |
| Obstacle, *sb.* | 6 | 8 |
| Obstinate, *adj.* | 41 | 27 |
| Occasion, *sb.* | 165 | 27 |
| Occasionate, *v.* to occasion, | 42 | 6 |
| Occident, *sb.* | 67 | 44 |
| Occidentall, *adj.* | 14 | 47 |
| Oceane, *sb.* | 19 | 16 |
| Ocker, *sb.* usury, | 75 | 36 |
| "Ocur or usure of gowle. usura."—*Prompt. Parv.* (see note). | | |
| October, *sb.* | 80 | 10 |

| | COL. | LINE. |
|---|---|---|
| Odde, *adj.* | 155 | 42 |
| Odiouse, *adj.* | 227 | 25 |
| Odoriferouse, *adj.* | 226 | 20 |
| Of, *prep.* | 156 | 41 |
| Offall, *sb.* "the offall of things," | 13 | 8 |
| Offence, *sb.* | 63 | 31 |
| Offend, *v.* | 65 | 13 |
| Offer, *v.* | 78 | 36 |
| Office, *sb.* | 115 | 11 |
| Officer, *sb.* | 80 | 11 |
| Officiall, *adj.* | 14 | 2 |
| Offspring, *sb.* | 136 | 24 |
| Oft, *adv.* | 157 | 15 |
| Oke, *sb.* an oak, | 159 | 39 |
| Oken, *adj.* oaken, | 62 | 23 |
| Oker, *sb.* ochre, | 75 | 37 |
| Olyphant, *sb.* an elephant, | 25 | 14 |
| "Olyfawnt or elephawnt. elephas."—*Prompt. Parv.* | | |
| "Olyphant, a beest. oliphant."—*Palsgrave.* | | |
| Omit, *v.* | 149 | 41 |
| Omnipotent, *adj.* | 69 | 1 |
| Once, *adv.* | 166 | 34 |
| Oncome, *sb.* disease, | 161 | 46 |
| One day, | 196 | 39 |
| Only, *adj.* | 100 | 24 |
| Ontaking, *adj. capax,* | 137 | 1 |
| Onyon, *sb.* | 164 | 10 |
| Oore of brasse, *sb.* | 175 | 2 |
| Oore of golde, *sb.* | 175 | 6 |
| Oore of leade, *sb.* | 175 | 4 |
| Oore of silver, *sb.* | 175 | 3 |
| Open, *adj.* | 62 | 24 |
| Open, *v.* | 61 | 32 |
| Opinion, *sb.* | 165 | 28 |
| Oppilate, *v.* to stop, | 40 | 43 |
| "To oppilate. oppiler."—*Sherwood.* | | |
| Opportunate, *adj.* opportune, | 42 | 24 |
| Oppresse, *v.* | 90 | 20 |
| Oration, *sb.* | 165 | 29 |
| Oratorie, *sb.* | 105 | 17 |
| Oratoure, *sb.* | 223 | 22 |
| Orcharde, *sb.* | 30 | 34 |
| Order, *sb.* | 72 | 43 |
| Ordeyne, *v.* | 201 | 40 |
| Ordinate, *adj.* | 41. 22, | 28 |
| Ordinate, *v.* | 40 | 44 |
| Ordynance, *sb.* | 21 | 47 |
| Ore, *sb.* | 174 | 9 |
| Orenge, *sb.* an orange, | 65 | 33 |
| Organ, *sb.* | 20 | 35 |
| Orient, *sb.* | 68 | 1 |
| Orientall, *adj.* | 14 | 1 |
| Originall, *adj.* | 14 | 3 |
| Ornament, *sb.* | 68 | 3 |
| Ornate, *adj.* | 39 | 40 |
| Orphane, *sb.* | 19 | 24 |
| Orpin, *sb.* herb, | 134 | 11 |
| "Orpyn, herbe. crassula major, et media dicitur howsleek, et minima dicitur stoncrop."—*Prompt. Parv.* | | |
| Orthographie, *sb.* | 97 | 43 |
| Ostrich, *sb.* | 115 | 33 |
| Otes, *sb.* oats, | 178 | 3 |
| Othe, *sb.* an oath, | 177 | 42 |
| Otherwhyle, *adv.* | 131 | 20 |
| Otherwyse, *adv.* | 148 | 27 |
| Otter, *sb.* | 75 | 38 |
| Ould, *adj.* old, | 219 | 5 |
| Oule, *sb.* an owl, | 218 | 14 |
| Oule, *v. ululare,* | 218 | 19 |
| Ounce, *sb.* | 220 | 21 |
| Oune, *part.* due, | 220 | 12 |
| Our, ours, *pron.* | 222 | 32 |
| Ousyll, *sb.* a bird, | 125 | 24 |
| "An osylle. hec micippa, hec merula."—*Cath. Ang.* | | |
| "Owsyl or blacke macke birde. merula, turdus."—*Huloet.* | | |
| Out, *adv.* | 228 | 43 |
| Out of the way, *adj.* | 197 | 10 |
| Outbelied, *adj.* | 49 | 41 |
| Outbrested, *adj.* | 49 | 40 |
| Outbrowed, *adj.* | 49 | 43 |
| Outcast, *sb.* | 36 | 12 |
| Outeyed, *adj.* | 49 | 39 |
| Outkneed, *adj.* | 49 | 38 |
| Outlawe, *sb.* | 45 | 43 |
| Outlawe, *v.* | 45 | 46 |

| | COL. | LINE. |
|---|---|---|
| Outlawrye, *sb.* | 105 | 18 |
| Outlipped, *adj.* | 49 | 42 |
| Outmoste, *adj.* | 176 | 14 |
| Outrage, *sb.* | 11 | 24 |
| Outrage, *v.* | 11 | 35 |
| Outragiouse, *adj.* | 226 | 22 |
| Outwarde, *adj.* | 31 | 11 |
| Overcaste, *v.* | 36 | 11 |
| Overcatche, *v.* | 38 | 21 |
| Overcome, *v.* | 162 | 13 |
| Overflowe, *v. prætermittere*, | 181 | 5 |
| Overflowe, *v. superfluere*, | 181 | 7 |
| Overgrowe, *v.* | 181 | 8 |
| Overlay, *v.* | 197 | 20 |
| Overmatche, *v.* | 38 | 20 |
| Overmount, *v.* | 221 | 20 |
| Overpasse, *v.* | 34 | 46 |
| Overreache, *v.* | 205 | 23 |
| Overrunne, *v.* | 188 | 43 |
| Oversee, *v.* to superintend, | 46 | 42 |
| Oversee, *v.* to pass by, | 46 | 43 |
| Oversight, *sb.* negligence, | 119 | 44 |
| Oversight, *sb. procuratio*, | 119 | 45 |
| Overskip, *v.* | 141 | 11 |
| Overstrowe, *v.* to cover over, | 181 | 6 |
| Overthrowe, *v.* | 181 | 9 |
| Overthwarte, *adj.* | 33 | 46 |
| Overthwarte, *v.* | 33 | 45 |
| Overturne, *v.* | 191 | 19 |
| Overweygh, *v.* | 197 | 21 |
| Overweyghe, | 198 | 5 |
| Owe, *v.* | 179 | 42 |
| Oximell, *sb.* herb, | 57 | 26 |
| "Oximell herbe. acetum mulsum."—*Huloet.* | | |
| Oxoniane, *sb.* | 19 | 47 |
| Oyle, *sb.* | 214 | 37 |
| Oynctment, *sb.* | 66 | 33 |
| Oyntment, *sb.* | 67 | 28 |
| Oysier, *sb.* osier, | 80 | 12 |
| Oyster, *sb.* | 72 | 7 |
| Paast, *sb.* paste, | 36 | 19 |
| Paaste, *v.* to paste, | 36 | 24 |
| Pace, *sb.* | 6 | 41 |
| Pace, *v.* | 7 | 3 |
| Pacifye, *v.* | 98 | 10 |
| Packe, *sb.* | 5 | 15 |
| Packe, *v.* | 5 | 30 |
| Padde, *sb.* a saddle, | 7 | 32 |
| Padde, *sb* a toad or frog, A.S. *pad*, | 7 | 33 |
| "Paddok, toode. bufo."—*Prompt. Parv.* (see note). | | |
| Padstoole, *sb.* a toadstool, | 161 | 16 |
| "A paddokstole. boletus, fungus, tuber."—*Cath. Ang.* | | |
| Page, *sb.* an attendant, | 10 | 42 |
| Pageant, *sb.* | 25 | 15 |
| Pale, *sb.* a post to which the condemned were tied, | 17 | 7 |
| Pall, *sb.* | 12 | 44 |
| Pallet, *sb.* | 93 | 19 |
| Palme, *sb.* "a palme tree," | 16 | 22 |
| Palme, *sb.* "the palme of a hand," | 16 | 23 |
| Palmer, *sb.* stranger, pilgrim, | 75 | 41 |
| Palmer in school, *sb.* | 75 | 40 |
| "A palmare in ye scole. hec ferula."—*Cath. Ang.* | | |
| "Palmer to rappe one in the hande. ferula."—*Huloet.* | | |
| Palmestrie, *sb.* | 105 | 19 |
| Palt, *sb.* a skull, pate, | 16 | 33 |
| Pamper, *v.* | 78 | 38 |
| Pan, *sb.* a vessel, | 20 | 12 |
| Pancake, *sb.* | 12 | 26 |
| Panche, *sb.* the belly, | 22 | 29 |
| Panche, *v.* to cut out the bowels, | 22 | 35 |
| "I panche a man or a beest, I perysshe his guttes with a weapen."—*Palsgrave.* | | |
| Pane of cloth, *sb.* strip. A.S. *pan*, | 19 | 4 |
| "Pane or parte of a thynge. pagina."—*Prompt. Parv.* (see note). | | |
| "A pane of cloth. panniculus."—*Baret.* | | |

| | COL. | LINE. |
|---|---|---|
| Panel, *sb.* a mantle, | 56 | 38 |
| Pangue, *sb.* a pang, | 23 | 41 |
| Pant, *v.* | 25 | 1 |
| Pantap, *sb.* a wooden shoe, | 27 | 28 |
| "Pantapple vide shooe."—*Baret.* | | |
| "The litle crackhalter that carrieth his master's pantables."—*Gosson's Schoole of Abuse.* | | |
| Pantel, *sb.* a snare, | 56 | 39 |
| "Pantelle strynge. hec pedica."—*Cath. Ang.* | | |
| "Pantell, fetter or snare. pedica."—*Huloet.* | | |
| Panter, *sb.* panther, | 75 | 42 |
| Pantrer, *sb.* | 75 | 43 |
| Pantrie, *sb.* | 105 | 20 |
| Panym, *sb.* a pagan, | 131 | 41 |
| "Payen. a pagan, paynim, infidel, heathen men."—*Cotgrave.* | | |
| Paper, *sb.* | 75 | 44 |
| Pappe, *sb.* the breast, | 27 | 3 |
| "Pappe. mamilla, uber."—*Prompt. Parv.* | | |
| Pappe, *sb.* food for babies, | 27 | 4 |
| Parable, *sb.* | 2 | 9 |
| Paradice, *sb.* | 115 | 12 |
| Paramoure, *sb.* | 223 | 23 |
| Parasite, *sb.* | 151 | 28 |
| Parat, *sb.* a parrot, | 37 | 29 |
| Parboyle, *v.* | 215 | 10 |
| Parcelye, *sb.* parsly, | 99 | 32 |
| Parche, *v.* | 29 | 40 |
| Parchement, *sb.* | 66 | 35 |
| Pardon, *sb.* | 164 | 11 |
| Pardon, *v.* | 164 | 45 |
| Pare, *sb.* a pair, | 28 | 16 |
| Pare, *v.* to lessen, | 28 | 23 |
| Parent, *sb.* | 66 | 36 |
| Parentage, *sb.* | 11 | 40 |
| Parfay, *excl.* by my faith, | 196 | 47 |
| Parget, *v.* to plaister, | 93 | 31 |
| "Parget or playster for wallys. gypsum."—*Prompt. Parv.* (see note). | | |
| "To parget or rough cast. trullisso."—*Baret.* | | |
| "I parget or whytelyme. je vnie."—*Palsgrave.* | | |

| | COL. | LINE. |
|---|---|---|
| Parke, *sb.* | 31 | 46 |
| Parker, *sb.* a park keeper, | 75 | 46 |
| Parliament, *sb.* | 68 | 14 |
| Parloure, *sb.* | 223 | 24 |
| Parmazen, *sb.* cheese, | 61 | 43 |
| Parocke, *sb.* an enclosure. A.S. *pearroc*, | 158 | 44 |
| "Parrok or cowle. saginarium."—*Prompt. Parv.* (see note). | | |
| Parre, *sb.* a pair, | 29 | 16 |
| Parret, *sb.* a parrot, | 87 | 3 |
| Parrote, *sb.* | 178 | 16 |
| Parsel, *sb.* parcel, small part, | 56 | 40 |
| Parsnip, *sb.* | 140 | 42 |
| Part, *sb.* | 33 | 26 |
| Parte, *v.* to divide, | 33 | 33 |
| Partiall, *adj.* | 15 | 4 |
| Participate, *v.* | 42 | 7 |
| Participle, *sb.* | 141 | 31 |
| Particle, *sb.* | 115 | 46 |
| Partlesse, *adj.* | 91 | 11 |
| Partlet, *sb. a* ruff. | 87 | 7 |
| "A neckerchiefe, or partlet. strophium."—*Baret.* | | |
| Partly, *adv.* | 100 | 25 |
| Partly fayre, | 101 | 6 |
| Partly redde, | 101 | 5 |
| Partner, *sb.* | 75 | 47 |
| Partyte, *adj. partitus*, | 151 | 40 |
| Paschall, *adj.* | 13 | 28 |
| Pase, *sb.* Easter, | 36 | 42 |
| "Pasche. hoc pascha."—*Cath. Ang.* | | |
| Passage, *sb.* | 11 | 25 |
| Passe, *v.* | 34 | 36 |
| Pasterne, *sb.* | 82 | 5 |
| Pastrye, *sb.* | 105 | 21 |
| Pasture, *sb.* | 192 | 39 |
| Pasture, *v.* to graze, | 193 | 13 |
| Pasty, *sb.* | 110 | 13 |
| Pastyme, *sb.* | 132 | 35 |
| Pastyme, *v.* | 132 | 36 |
| Patche, *sb.* | 38 | 8 |
| Patche, *v.* | 38 | 15 |
| Pate, *sb.* the head, | 39 | 10 |

| | COL. | LINE. |
|---|---|---|
| Paterne, *sb.* a pattern, | 82 | 6 |
| Patience, *sb.* | 64 | 4 |
| Patient, *adj.* | 69 | 2 |
| Patise, *v.* to covenant, | 148 | 21 |
| "I patyse, as one frontyer towne dothe with an other in tyme of warre, to save them bothe harmlesse. je patyse."—*Palsgrave.* | | |
| "Patise, or make covenaunte or promise. depaciscor."—*Huloet.* | | |
| Patriarke, *sb.* | 32 | 11 |
| Patrimonie, *sb.* | 102 | 18 |
| Patronage, *sb.* | 11 | 42 |
| Patrone, *sb.* | 164 | 13 |
| Patten, *sb.* a pattern, | 61 | 10 |
| Patth, *sb.* | 38 | 38 |
| Pattish, *v.* to covenant, | 144 | 33 |
| Paune, *v.* to pawn, | 44 | 26 |
| Pause, *sb.* | 44 | 42 |
| Pause, *v.* | 44 | 45 |
| Pavade, *sb.* a dagger, | 8 | 40 |
| "Ay by his belt he bare a long pavade."—*Chaucer, The Reve's Tale.* | | |
| Pave, *v.* | 42 | 38 |
| Pavement, *sb.* | 66 | 37 |
| Pavillion, *sb.* | 165 | 30 |
| Pawne, *sb.* a pledge, | 44 | 19 |
| Payle, *sb.* a pail, *caulus*, | 198 | 32 |
| Payle for milke, *sb.* | 198 | 33 |
| Payment, *sb.* | 66 | 34 |
| Payne, *sb.* pain, | 200 | 7 |
| Payne, *v.* | 100 | 23 |
| Paynful, *adj.* | 187 | 7 |
| Paynlesse, *adj.* | 91 | 10 |
| Paynte, *v.* | 202 | 23 |
| Paynting, *sb.* | 136 | 25 |
| Payre, *sb.* | 202 | 38 |
| Payre, *v.* | 202 | 43 |
| Payrel, *sb.* a shell, | 56 | 36 |
| Payse, *sb.* a weight, | 203 | 11 |
| Payse, *v.* to weigh, | 203 | 15 |
| "I peyse, I waye. je poise."—*Palsgrave.* | | |
| Paytrel, *sb.* breast leather for a horse, | 56 | 37 |
| "Paytrell for a horse. poictral."—*Palsgrave.* | | |
| Peace, *excl.* | 205 | 3 |
| Peace, *sb.* | 204 | 39 |
| Peace, *v.* to keep silence, | 204 | 47 |
| Peaceable, *adj.* | 2 | 22 |
| Peache apple, *sb.* | 205 | 7 |
| Peache tree, *sb.* | 205 | 8 |
| Peake, to, into a place,—to pry, | 207 | 1 |
| "I peake or prie. je pipe hors."—*Palsgrave.* | | |
| Peakish, *adj. mimicus*, | 145 | 40 |
| Peale of gunnes, *sb.* | 207 | 17 |
| Peapon, *sb.* a pumpkin, | 164 | 15 |
| Pearche, *sb.* | 210 | 8 |
| Peare, *sb.* | 209 | 24 |
| Pearle, *sb.* | 210 | 38 |
| Pearte, *adj.* pert, | 211 | 15 |
| Pease, *sb.* | 211 | 29 |
| Peate, *sb.* | 212 | 16 |
| Pebble, *sb.* | 47 | 7 |
| Pecke, *sb.* | 47 | 12 |
| Peckil, *sb.* | 125 | 29 |
| Peckle, *sb.* a speck, | 47 | 19 |
| Peckle, *v.* to stain, speckle, | 47 | 23 |
| "Grivoler. to peckle or speckle."—*Cotgrave.* | | |
| Pecocke, *sb.* a peacock, | 158 | 45 |
| Peculiare, *adj.* | 29 | 6 |
| Pedder, *sb.* a pedlar, | 75 | 1 |
| "Peddare. calatharius (qui facit calathos)."—*Prompt. Parv.* (see note). | | |
| "A pedder. hic revolus, hic negociator."—*Cath. Ang.* | | |
| Pedigrew, *sb.* a pedigree, | 95 | 1 |
| Pedler, *sb.* | 75 | 20 |
| Peece, *sb. pars*, | 48 | 15 |
| Peece, *sb. massa*, | 48 | 16 |
| Peece, *v.* to piece, | 48 | 17 |
| Peele, *sb.* | 59 | 21 |
| Peele, *v.* | 59 | 29 |
| Peepe, *v.* | 70 | 15 |
| Pegge, *sb.* | 53 | 23 |
| Pehen, *sb.* | 61 | 11 |
| Pelfe, *sb.* | 58 | 14 |
| Pellet, *sb.* | 87 | 10 |

| | COL. | LINE. |
|---|---|---|
| Pellitorie, *sb.* the wall plant bartram, | 105 | 22 |
| "Pellitorye herbe. altericum." *Huloet.* | | |
| Pelt, *sb.* skin, | 58 | 40 |
| "Peau, a skin, fell, hide, or pelt."—*Cotgrave.* | | |
| Pen, *sb.* | 60 | 32 |
| Penance, *sb.* | 22 | 1 |
| Penall, *adj.* | 13 | 29 |
| Pence, *sb.* | 63 | 21 |
| Pendant, *adj.* | 25 | 38 |
| Penetrate, *v.* | 40 | 45 |
| Penitent, *adj.* | 69 | 3 |
| Penknyfe, *sb.* | 118 | 27 |
| Penne, *sb.* a coop, | 60 | 33 |
| Penned in, *part.* | 49 | 17 |
| Penned, *adj.* written, | 49 | 18 |
| Pennye, *sb.* | 102 | 19 |
| Pensif, *adj.* | 117 | 38 |
| Pension, *sb.* | 165 | 31 |
| Penthouse, *sb.* | 225 | 14 |
| Pentionarie, *sb.* | 105 | 23 |
| Penuriouse, *adj.* | 227 | 26 |
| Penury, *sb.* | 105 | 24 |
| Penywort, *sb.* herb, | 173 | 28 |
| People, *sb.* | 70 | 32 |
| Pepper, *sb.* | 76 | 1 |
| Percase, *adv.* perchance, | 7 | 22 |
| "Part to you here, where that ye shall have<br>Such thing that ye percas fele now shall."<br>—*Partenay*, ll. 5636-7. | | |
| Perceyve, *v.* | 204 | 18 |
| Perche, *sb.* | 81 | 12 |
| Perclose, *sb.* a rail, | 222 | 4 |
| "Perclose of tymber or wodde. vacerra." *Huloet.* | | |
| Perdition, *sb.* | 165 | 32 |
| Performe, *v.* | 172 | 13 |
| Perforse, *adv.* | 173 | 3 |
| Perfume, *v.* | 188 | 17 |
| Perhappe, *adv.* perhaps, | 27 | 30 |
| Peril, *sb.* | 124 | 13 |
| | 125 | 34 |
| Perilouse, *adj.* | 227 | 27 |
| Perish, *v.* | 144 | 34 |
| Perite, *adj.* expert, | 151 | 39 |
| Peritorie, *sb.* the wall plant bartram, | 105 | 25 |
| "Perytorie, an herbe."—*Palsgrave.* | | |
| Periwinke, *sb.* a periwinkle, | 138 | 26 |
| Periwinkil, *sb.* | 128 | 34 |
| Periwynkle, *sb.* | 138 | 31 |
| Perjurie, *sb.* | 105 | 26 |
| Permanent, *adj.* | 69 | 4 |
| Permitte, *v.* | 149 | 42 |
| Pernitiouse, *adj.* | 227 | 28 |
| Perpetrate, *v.* | 40 | 46 |
| Perpetuitie, *sb.* | 110 | 11 |
| Perse, *v.* to pierce, | 82 | 21 |
| | 211 | 10 |
| Persecute, *v.* | 196 | 18 |
| Persever, *v.* | 83 | 23 |
| Perseverance, *sb.* | 22 | 2 |
| Persiste, *v.* | 147 | 26 |
| Personable, *adj.* | 3 | 38 |
| Persone, *sb.* | 164 | 12 |
| Perspective, *adj.* | 153 | 37 |
| Persuade, *v.* | 9 | 3 |
| Pertende, *v.* | 65 | 14 |
| Perteyne, *v.* | 201 | 33 |
| Perturbate, *v.* | 40 | 47 |
| Peruse, *v.* | 195 | 6 |
| Perverse, *adj.* | 82 | 22 |
| Perverte, *v.* | 82 | 34 |
| Pesant, *sb.* a peasant, | 25 | 16 |
| Pestel, *sb.* | 56 | 41 |
| Pestiferouse, *adj.* | 226 | 23 |
| Pestilence, *sb.* | 64 | 5 |
| Pestilent, *adj.* | 69 | 5 |
| Peticote, *sb.* | 178 | 19 |
| Petie, *adj.* petty, | 112 | 7 |
| Petish, *adj.* pettish, | 145 | 44 |
| Pevish, *adj.* | 145 | 42 |
| Pewtrel, *sb.* breast leather for a horse, | 56 | 42 |
| "Pewtrell for a horse. antela."—*Huloet.* | | |
| Phantome, *sb.* | 161 | 41 |
| Philbert tree, *sb.* | 82 | 41 |

| | COL. | LINE. |
|---|---|---|
| Phillet, *sb.* a band, | 86 | 45 |
| Phillet of flesh, *sb.* | 86 | 46 |
| Phillip, *sb.* fillip with the finger, | 140 | 47 |
| Philosopher, *sb.* | 81 | 5 |
| Philosophicall, *adj.* | 15 | 5 |
| Philosophie, *sb.* | 97 | 44 |
| Phisicion, *sb.* | 165 | 33 |
| Phisick, *sb.* | 121 | 3 |
| Phisonomie, *sb.* | 101 | 36 |
| Phrase, *sb.* | 36 | 39 |
| Physbuttocke, *sb. trossulus*, | 159 | 6 |
| Piche, *sb. corbiculus*, | 115 | 29 |
| Pick, *v.* to pitch, fling, | 120 | 28 |
| Pickil, *v.* to pickle, | 128 | 21 |
| Pickle, *sb.* sauce, | 121 | 42 |
| Pickle, *v.* to pickle flesh, | 122 | 1 |
| Pickle, *v.* to eat nicely, | 122 | 2 |
| Pickpurse, *sb.* | 191 | 37 |
| Pickrel, *sb.* fish, | 56 | 43 |
| "Lanceron. a jeg or jack, a pickerel, that's about a foot long."—*Cotgrave.* | | |
| Pickthanke, *sb.* a flatterer, | 24 | 31 |
| Picture, *sb.* | 192 | 40 |
| Pigge, *sb.* a pig, | 118 | 40 |
| Pigil, *sb.* herb, | 129 | 35 |
| Pigion, *sb.* | 165 | 34 |
| Pike, *sb.* a prickle, | 122 | 23 |
| Pike, *sb.* "for the ear," *scalprum*, | 122 | 26 |
| Pike, *sb.* a fish, | 122 | 27 |
| Pike, to, woll,—to card, | 122 | 32 |
| "I pyke saffrone or any floure or corne, whan I sorte one parte of them from another."—*Palsgrave.* | | |
| Pil, *sb.* medicine, | 123 | 21 |
| Pil, *v.* to plunder, | 160 | 7 |
| "I pyll, I robbe. je pille."—*Palsgrave.* | | |
| Pil off barke, to, | 123 | 33 |
| Pil of skin, to, | 123 | 34 |
| Pil and pol, to, | 123 | 32 |
| "Pollynge or pillynge. exactio."—*Huloet.* | | |
| "To pill or poll, to take by extortion."—*Baret.* | | |
| Pilch, *v.* to filch, | 130 | 10 |
| Pilcharde, *sb.* | 30 | 35 |
| Pile, *sb.* a heap, | 130 | 44 |
| Pilgramage, *sb.* | 11 | 43 |
| Pilgrym, *sb.* | 131 | 42 |
| Pillarie, *sb.* | 105 | 27 |
| Pillocke, *sb.* a small pill, | 159 | 11 |
| Pillor, *sb.* a pillar, | 76 | 2 |
| Pillowe, *sb.* | 180 | 33 |
| Pilotte, *sb.* | 177 | 7 |
| Pimpernell, *sb.* | 57 | 27 |
| Pimple, *sb.* | 132 | 15 |
| Pin, *sb.* the penis, | 125 | 14 |
| Pin for clothes, *sb.* | 133 | 3 |
| Pin for a wall, *sb.* | 133 | 5 |
| Pin of iron, *sb.* | 133 | 4 |
| Pincase, *sb.* pincushion, | 36 | 47 |
| Pincel, *sb.* a pencil, | 56 | 44 |
| Pincer, *sb.* | 76 | 3 |
| Pinche, *v.* | 134 | 35 |
| Pine away, *v.* | 139 | 18 |
| Pinfould, *sb.* pound for cattle, | 219 | 21 |
| "Pynfolde. inclusorium."—*Prompt. Parv.* | | |
| "Pynfolde. prison aux bestes."—*Palsgrave.* | | |
| Pinnacle, *sb.* | 6 | 7 |
| Pinnakl, *sb.* a pinnacle, | 128 | 35 |
| Pinne, *v.* to fasten, | 133 | 18 |
| Pinnion, *sb.* | 165 | 35 |
| Pinnocke, *sb.* a hedge sparrow, | 158 | 46 |
| Pinsone, *sb.* a shoe, | 164 | 17 |
| "Pynsone. tenella."—*Prompt. Parv.* (see note). | | |
| "Pinson or pumpe. calceamentum."—*Baret.* | | |
| Pionie, *sb.* | 102 | 20 |
| Pipe, *v.* | 141 | 43 |
| "Pypyn with a pype. fistulo."—*Prompt. Parv.* | | |
| Pippe, *sb.* | 140 | 12 |
| Piracye, *sb.* | 96 | 23 |

| | COL. | LINE. |
|---|---|---|
| Pismer, *sb.* an ant, | 76 | 5 |
| "Pismier, ante, or emot. formica."—*Prompt. Parv.* | | |
| "Pismyre, a lytell worme. formys."—*Palsgrave.* | | |
| Pispotte, *sb.* | 177 | 8 |
| Pisse, *sb.* urine, | 143 | 27 |
| Pisse, *v.* | 143 | 32 |
| Pit, *sb.* | 148 | 47 |
| Pitche, *sb.* | 150 | 20 |
| Pitcheforke, *sb.* | 171 | 38 |
| Pitcher, *sb.* | 76 | 6 |
| Pitfall, *sb.* | 13 | 10 |
| Pithye, *adj.* | 111 | 28 |
| Pitie, *v.* | 110 | 47 |
| Pitiouse, *adj.* | 226 | 24 |
| Pittance, *sb.* | 22 | 3 |
| Pittie, *sb.* | 110 | 15 |
| Pittiful, *adj.* | 186 | 1 |
| Place, *sb.* | 6 | 41 |
| Place, *v.* | 7 | 4 |
| Plague, *sb.* | 11 | 3 |
| Plague, *v.* | 11 | 2 |
| Plaister for a sore, *sb.* | 76 | 4 |
| Plaister, to, a sore, | 78 | 28 |
| Plaister, to, a wall, | 78 | 31 |
| Planet, *sb.* | 87 | 12 |
| Planke, *sb.* a piece of wood, | 24 | 20 |
| Plant, *sb.* | 24 | 40 |
| Plant, *v.* | 25 | 2 |
| Plantayn, *sb.* herb, | 201 | 22 |
| Plat of ground, *sb.* | 37 | 12 |
| Platte, *adj.* plain, | 37 | 18 |
| Playest, thou, | 93 | 2 |
| Playne, *v.* to complain, | 200 | 24 |
| "I playne or complayne. je me plains."—*Palsgrave.* | | |
| Playne, to, a bourd, | 200 | 25 |
| "Playne bourdes, tymber or wodde. exascerare."—*Huloet.* | | |
| Playne, *sb.* a tool, | 100 | 16 |
| Playne, *adj.* even, | 200 | 37 |
| Playne, *adj.* manifest, | 200 | 38 |
| Playnte, *sb.* | 202 | 22 |
| Playntif, *sb.* | 117 | 36 |
| Playster, *sb.* for a sore, | 75 | 14 |
| Playster for walling, *sb.* | 76 | 7 |
| Playt, *sb.* vessel, | 203 | 42 |
| "They bestowed them aborde in xxx hulkes, hoyes and playtes." *Holinshed*, quot. by *Nares.* | | |
| Playt, *sb.* a thin plate, | 203 | 41 |
| Playt of a cote, *sb.* | 203 | 40 |
| "Playte of a clothe. plica."—*Prompt. Parv.* | | |
| Playt, to, a cote, | 203 | 47 |
| Playt, to, a nayle,—to clinch, | 204 | 1 |
| Pleade, *v.* | 205 | 44 |
| Pleasable, *adj.* | 2 | 23 |
| Pleasant, *adj.* | 25 | 39 |
| Please, *v.* | 205 | 2 |
| Pleasure, *sb.* | 192 | 41 |
| Pleasure, *v.* to gratify, | 193 | 14 |
| Pledable, *adj.* | 2 | 16 |
| Pledge, *sb.* | 51 | 41 |
| Pledge, *v.* | 51 | 45 |
| Plentie, *sb.* | 111 | 6 |
| Plentiful, *adj.* | 187 | 8 |
| Plentiouse, *adj.* | 226 | 25 |
| Pleureticke, *adj.* having the pleurisy, | 121 | 36 |
| Pleurisie, *sb.* | 108 | 19 |
| Plish, *sb.* pitch, | 143 | 43 |
| Plite, *sb.* plight, | 151 | 6 |
| Plight, *sb.* state, | 119 | 21 |
| Plight, *v.* to betroth, | 119 | 31 |
| Plonge, *v.* | 167 | 38 |
| Plough, *sb.* | 217 | 20 |
| Plough, *v.* | 217 | 26 |
| Ploume, *sb.* a plum, | 219 | 35 |
| Plover, *sb.* | 76 | 9 |
| Plowable, *adj.* | 3 | 10 |
| Plucke, *v.* | 185 | 2 |
| Plummet, *sb.* | 87 | 13 |
| Plurall, *adj.* | 13 | 30 |
| Plyant, *adj.* | 25 | 46 |
| Plye, *v.* to apply, | 99 | 14 |
| Plye, *v.* to bend, | 99 | 15 |
| Pocke, *sb.* disease, | 158 | 24 |
| Pocke, French, *sb.* | 158 | 38 |

| | COL. | LINE. |
|---|---|---|
| Pocket, *sb.* | 87 | 18 |
| Podde, *v.* to prick, | 155 | 38 |
| "I podde."—*Palsgrave.* | | |
| Poesie, *sb.* | 108 | 20 |
| Poet, *sb.* | 87 | 15 |
| Poeticall, *adj.* | 15 | 6 |
| Poetrie, *sb.* | 105 | 28 |
| Poinct, *sb.* | 215 | 29 |
| Point of a knife, *sb.* | 215 | 30 |
| Poke, *sb.* a little sack, | 159 | 40 |
| Pole, *sb.* a staff, | 160 | 35 |
| Pole, north, *sb.* | 160 | 36 |
| Pole, south, *sb.* | 160 | 37 |
| Polecatte, *sb.* | 37 | 30 |
| Policye, *sb.* | 96 | 30 |
| Polish, *v.* | 144 | 35 |
| Politicall, *adj.* | 15 | 7 |
| Poll, *v.* to rob, | 160 | 7 |
| "I polle one, I get his monaye or any other thyng from him by sleyght. je extorcionne."—*Palsgrave.* | | |
| "Polle, brybe or extort. abradere de rebus."—*Huloet* | | |
| Poll, to, the head, | 160 | 9 |
| "I polle, I shave the heares of ones heed. je rays."—*Palsgrave.* | | |
| "To poll or notte the head, to sheare or clip, to notte or poll."—*Baret.* | | |
| Pollute, *v.* | 196 | 20 |
| Polpody, *sb.* herb, | 97 | 2 |
| "Polypodye, herbe. polipodia."—*Prompt. Parv.* | | |
| Pomander, *sb.* | 80 | 13 |
| Pomayse, *sb.* pumice, | 203 | 19 |
| "Pomeys or pomyse. pomex."—*Prompt. Parv.* | | |
| "Pomaise for parchment. pumex."—*Huloet.* | | |
| Pomayse, *v.* to polish, | 203 | 21 |
| "Pomaisen or trimme parchment. pumico."—*Huloet.* | | |
| Pomel, *sb. polus*, | 56 | 45 |
| "Pomel of a swerde or knyfe. tolus."—*Prompt. Parv.* | | |
| Pompon, *sb.* pumpkin, | 164 | 16 |
| Pompone, *sb.* pumpkin, | 168 | 21 |
| "Pompone or pepone, a kynde of melons. pepo."—*Huloet.* | | |
| Ponde, *sb.* | 166 | 41 |
| Ponder, *v.* | 78 | 40 |
| Ponderouse, *adj.* | 227 | 29 |
| Ponent, *sb.* the west, | 67 | 45 |
| "Ponent or west. occidens."—*Huloet.* | | |
| Pontificall, *adj.* | 15 | 8 |
| Poole, *sb.* | 161 | 5 |
| Pope, *sb.* | 169 | 45 |
| Poplare, *sb.* a tree, | 29 | 4 |
| Poppe, *v.* | 169 | 18 |
| Poppet, *sb.* a puppet, | 87 | 16 |
| Poppin, *sb.* a puppet, | 134 | 14 |
| "Popyn, chylde of clowtys (or moppe). pupa."—*Prompt. Parv.* | | |
| Popple, *v.* to bubble up, | 170 | 15 |
| "I poppell up, as water dothe, or any other lycoure whan it boyleth faste on the fyre, or as water dothe out of a spring."—*Palsgrave.* | | |
| Poppling, *sb.* a poplar tree, | 136 | 26 |
| Populate, *v.* | 41 | 1 |
| Populouse, *adj.* | 227 | 30 |
| Porche, *sb.* | 171 | 7 |
| Pore, *sb.* | 174 | 10 |
| Pore, *v.* to pry, | 174 | 25 |
| Poreblinde, *adj.* purblind, | 135 | 15 |
| Porke, *sb.* a hog, | 171 | 32 |
| Porke, *sb.* | 171 | 33 |
| Porkin, *sb.* a young pig, | 134 | 12 |
| "Porkyn, porcatte, or yonge swyne. porcellus."—*Huloet.* | | |
| Porkling, *sb.* a young pig, | 137 | 31 |
| Porpesse, *sb.* a porpoise, | 85 | 24 |
| Porpin, *sb.* a porcupine, | 134 | 13 |
| "Poork poynt, beste (or perpoynt, porpeys, porpoynte), histrix."—*Prompt. Parv.* | | |
| "Porpyn beaste, havinge prickes on his backe."—*Huloet.* | | |
| Porre, *v.* to prick, | 155 | 38 |

| | COL. | LINE. |
|---|---|---|
| Portall, *sb.* | 13 | 11 |
| Portcullesse, *sb.* | 85 | 23 |
| Porte, *sb.* a gate, | 173 | 8 |
| Porte, *sb.* a haven, | 173 | 9 |
| Porte, *sb.* behaviour, | 173 | 10 |
| Porte, *sb.* power, | 173 | 11 |
| Portend, *v.* | 65 | 15 |
| Porter, *sb.* | 76 | 11 |
| Portesse, *sb.* a breviary, | 85 | 21 |
| "Portyes, a preestes boke. breviayre."—*Palsgrave.* | | |
| Portingale, *sb.* Portugal, | 17 | 23 |
| Portion, *sb.* | 165 | 36 |
| Portrature, *sb.* | 192 | 43 |
| Portsale, *sb.* | 17 | 24 |
| "Portsayle of goodes confiscated, or spoyle."—*Huloet.* | | |
| Porture, *sb.* a portrait, | 192 | 44 |
| Porture, *v.* to paint, | 193 | 15 |
| "I portyr, I make the shappe or the portrature of a thynge. je pourtrays."—*Palsgrave.* | | |
| Positive, *adj.* | 154 | 1 |
| Possesse, *v.* | 90 | 21 |
| Possession, *sb.* | 165 | 37 |
| Possessive, *adj.* | 154 | 2 |
| Posset, *sb.* | 87 | 21 |
| Possibil, *adj.* | 129 | 22 |
| Possibilitie, *sb.* | 110 | 12 |
| Possible, *adj.* | 113 | 47 |
| Post, *sb.* a runner, | 176 | 4 |
| Poste, *sb.* | 176 | 1 |
| Poste, *v.* | 176 | 7 |
| Postie, *sb.* power, | 110 | 14 |
| Postnet, *sb.* a pitcher, | 87 | 20 |
| "Posnet. urcius, urciolus, orca."—*Prompt. Parv.* (see note). | | |
| "Posnet, a lytell potte."—*Palsgrave.* | | |
| "A posnet, or sekllit. chytra."—*Baret.* | | |
| Pot, *sb.* | 176 | 27 |
| Potanger, *sb.* a porringer, | 80 | 14 |
| "A potenger, or little dish with eares."—*Baret.* | | |
| "Pottanger. escuelle."—*Palsgrave.* | | |
| Potch, to, an egge, | 177 | 29 |
| "I potche egges."—*Palsgrave.* | | |
| Potcharde, *sb.* a pot, | 30 | 36 |
| "Potsharde. testa."—*Huloet.* | | |
| Potentate, *sb.* | 40 | 3 |
| Potion, *sb.* | 165 | 38 |
| Potlidde, *sb.* | 116 | 9 |
| Potstick, *sb.* a ladle, | 121 | 5 |
| Potter, *sb.* | 75 | 39 |
| | 76 | 12 |
| Pouche, *sb.* | 216 | 36 |
| Pouder, *v.* to powder, | 78 | 41 |
| Poulder, *sb.* powder, | 76 | 14 |
| "Poulder or dust that commeth of the filynge or shavynge of mettall."—*Huloet.* | | |
| Poule, to, an head, | 218 | 20 |
| Poule, to, by bribes, —to spoil, | 218 | 21 |
| Poulter, *sb.* a poulterer, | 76 | 16 |
| Poultrie, *sb.* | 105 | 30 |
| Pounce, *v.* | 220 | 24 |
| Pound, *sb.* | 220 | 38 |
| Pound, *v.* | 220 | 45 |
| Pounder, *v.* to pound, | 78 | 8 |
| Poune, to, spice, | 220 | 8 |
| Poure, *v.* | 222 | 30 |
| Poute, *v.* | 228 | 36 |
| Povertie, *sb.* | 110 | 17 |
| Powder, *sb.* | 76 | 13 |
| Power, *sb.* | 73 | 37 |
| Powre, *v.* to pour, | 78 | 10 |
| Poynt, *sb.* a prick, | 215 | 28 |
| Poynt, *v.* | 215 | 37 |
| Poynt, to, a knyfe, | 215 | 38 |
| Poynt, to, with the fynger, | 215 | 39 |
| Poyse, *sb.* weight, | 216 | 2 |
| "Poyse of leade." —*Huloet.* | | |
| Poyse, *v.* | 216 | 5 |
| Poyson, *sb.* | 164 | 18 |
| Poyson, *v.* | 164 | 46 |
| Practice, *sb.* | 115 | 13 |
| Practice, *v.* | 115 | 21 |
| Practicke, *adj.* practical, | 121 | 26 |

| | COL. | LINE. |
|---|---|---|
| Prane, *sb.* a prawn, | 19 | 5 |
| "Prane, fysche. stingus."—*Prompt. Parv.* | | |
| Pranke, *v.* to frisk about, | 24 | 25 |
| Prate, *v.* | 39 | 17 |
| Prattil, *v.* to prattle, | 127 | 32 |
| Prattle, *v.* | 38 | 31 |
| Praunce, *v.* | 21 | 18 |
| Prayer, *sb.* | 74 | 33 |
| Prayest, thou, | 93 | 3 |
| Prayse, *sb.* | 203 | 12 |
| Prayse, *v.* | 203 | 16 |
| Preace of people, *sb.* a press, | 204 | 40 |
| Preace, to, upon, — to press, | 205 | 1 |
| Preache, *v.* | 205 | 14 |
| Prebendary, *sb.* | 105 | 31 |
| Precept, *sb.* | 70 | 26 |
| Preciouse, *adj.* | 227 | 31 |
| Precipitate, *v.* | 42 | 8 |
| Predestinate, *v.* | 42 | 9 |
| Predicate, *v.* | 41 | 2 |
| Preeminence, *sb.* | 64 | 6 |
| Preeminente, *adj.* | 69 | 6 |
| Preesthood, *sb.* | 156 | 14 |
| Preestly, *adj.* | 100 | 26 |
| Preface, *sb.* | 7 | 13 |
| Preferment, *sb.* | 68 | 7 |
| Pregnant, *adj.* | 25 | 40 |
| Prejudice, *sb.* | 115 | 14 |
| Prejudice, *v.* | 115 | 22 |
| Prelacie, *sb.* | 96 | 24 |
| Prelate, *sb.* | 39 | 30 |
| Prepare, *v.* | 28 | 38 |
| Preposterouse, *adj.* | 226 | 26 |
| Prerogative, *sb.* | 153 | 4 |
| Prescience, *sb.* | 64 | 7 |
| Prescribe, *v.* | 113 | 38 |
| Presence, *sb.* | 63 | 34 |
| Present, *v.* | 67 | 6 |
| Presentment, *sb.* | 68 | 9 |
| Preserve, *v.* | 83 | 13 |
| President, *sb.* | 68 | 11 |
| Presse, *v.* | 84 | 38 |
| Presse for backs, *sb.* | 84 | 31 |
| Presse for wine, *sb.* | 84 | 26 |
| Presse for cloths, *sb.* | 84 | 30 |
| Presser, *sb.* | 73 | 12 |
| Pressure, *sb.* | 192 | 45 |
| Prest, *part.* | 92 | 9 |
| Prestoner, *sb.* an inhabitant of Preston, | 84 | 4 |
| Presume, *v.* | 188 | 18 |
| Presumptiouse, *adj.* | 227 | 32 |
| Pretence, *sb.* | 63 | 33 |
| Pretende, *v.* | 65 | 16 |
| Pretie, *adj.* pretty, | 112 | 8 |
| Pretor, *sb.* | 170 | 31 |
| Prevayle, *v.* | 199 | 29 |
| Prevent, *v.* | 67 | 7 |
| Price, *sb.* | 114 | 32 |
| Price on the sea, *sb.* a prize, | 114 | 39 |
| Price, *v.* | 114 | 41 |
| Prick, *sb.* a goad, | 120 | 19 |
| Prick, *sb.* a mark, | 120 | 20 |
| Pricke, *v.* to goad, | 120 | 29 |
| Pricket, *sb.* deer, | 87 | 22 |
| "Pryket, beest (prik). capriolus."—*Prompt. Parv.* | | |
| "Pricket, a yonge dere. saillant."—*Palsgrave.* | | |
| Pricket, *sb.* diminutive of prick, | 94 | 2 |
| Prickle, *sb.* | 121 | 41 |
| Prickle, *v.* to prick, | 122<br>128 | 3<br>17 |
| Pride, *sb.* | 116 | 44 |
| Primare, *sb.* hour glass, | 28 | 35 |
| Primary, *adj.* | 107 | 8 |
| Primate, *sb.* a chief, | 40 | 4 |
| Primative, *adj.* | 153 | 18 |
| Primrose, *sb.* | 222 | 5 |
| Princely, *adj.* | 100 | 27 |
| Princeship, *sb.* | 140 | 39 |
| Principalitie, *sb.* | 110 | 18 |
| Principall, *adj.* | 15 | 9 |
| Principil, *sb.* principle, | 128 | 36 |
| Principle, *sb.* | 141 | 28 |
| Princocke, *sb.* | 159 | 1 |
| "A princocke, a ripe-headed young boy."—*Minsheu.* | | |

| | COL. | LINE. |
|---|---|---|
| Printer, *sb.* | 77 | 17 |
| Prisone, *sb.* | 164 | 19 |
| Prisoner, *sb.* | 80 | 16 |
| Privately, *adj.* | 39 | 41 |
| Prive, *v.* to deprive, | 152 | 37 |
| "Pryvyn or depryvyn. privo."—*Prompt. Parv.* | | |
| Privie, *adj.* secret, | 112 | 42 |
| Privilege, *sb.* | 52 | 2 |
| Privitie, *sb.* | 110 | 19 |
| Probate, *v.* | 39 | 38 |
| Probitie, *sb.* | 110 | 20 |
| Procede, *v.* | 52 | 34 |
| Processe, *sb.* | 85 | 25 |
| Proclamation, *sb.* | 165 | 39 |
| Proclame, *v.* to proclaim, | 18 | 13 |
| Proclive, *adj.* prone to, | 153 | 20 |
| "For a woman is fraile and proclive unto all evils."—*Latimer's Sermons.* | | |
| Procreate, *v.* | 41 | 3 |
| Proctor, *sb.* | 170 | 34 |
| Procure, *v.* | 193 | 16 |
| Prodigall, *adj.* | 15 | 10 |
| Prodigiouse, *adj.* | 227 | 33 |
| Professe, *v.* | 90 | 22 |
| Profet, *sb.* profit, | 87 | 26 |
| Profet, *v.* | 93 | 32 |
| Proffer, *v.* | 78 | 37 |
| Profitable, *adj.* | 3 | 39 |
| | 4 | 5 |
| Profite, *v.* | 150 | 3 |
| Profligate, *v.* to rout, | 41 | 4 |
| "With how fervent heart should we profligate and chase away sin."—*Bacon*, quot. by *Halliwell.* | | |
| Profound, *adj.* | 221 | 11 |
| Profunditie, *sb.* | 110 | 21 |
| Progenitor, *sb.* | 170 | 35 |
| Progenye, *sb.* | 102 | 21 |
| Progresse, *sb.* | 85 | 26 |
| Prohibit, *v.* | 150 | 4 |
| Proke, *v.* to stir, to poke, | 159 | 45 |
| "Ever at his elbow to pricke and proke him forward."—*P. Holland*, quot. by *Nares.* | | |
| Prolixitie, *sb.* | 110 | 22 |
| Prolocute, *v. proloqui*, | 196 | 21 |
| Prologe, *sb.* a prologue, | 157 | 44 |
| Prologer, *sb.* speaker of a prologue, | 80 | 15 |
| Prolong, *v.* | 167 | 17 |
| Promise, *sb.* | 148 | 6 |
| Promise, *v.* | 148 | 22 |
| Promontorie, *sb.* | 105 | 32 |
| Promote, *v.* | 178 | 20 |
| Prompt, *adj.* | 162 | 27 |
| Promptitude, *sb.* | 183 | 21 |
| Pronounce, *v.* | 220 | 26 |
| Pronoune, *sb.* | 220 | 17 |
| Prone, *adj.* | 168 | 15 |
| Prongue, *sb.* | 166 | 47 |
| Proofe, *sb.* | 157 | 22 |
| Prooveable, *adj.* | 2 | 3 |
| Prooved, *part.* | 51 | 27 |
| Propagate, *v.* | 41 | 6 |
| Prophecie, *sb.* | 96 | 31 |
| Prophesie, *v.* | 96 | 35 |
| Prophetesse, *sb.* | 85 | 27 |
| Propinquitie, *sb.* | 110 | 24 |
| Propitiatorie, *sb.* | 105 | 33 |
| Propitiatory, *adj.* | 107 | 9 |
| Proporcionate, *v.* | 42 | 10 |
| Proportion, *sb.* | 165 | 40 |
| Proppe, *sb.* | 169 | 4 |
| Proppe, *v.* | 169 | 19 |
| Propre, *adj.* | 83 | 29 |
| Propretie, *sb.* property, | 110 | 23 |
| Propugne, *v.* to defend, | 184 | 39 |
| Proroge, *v.* to prorogue, | 157 | 45 |
| Proscribe, *v.* | 113 | 39 |
| Prose, *sb.* | 221 | 44 |
| Prosecute, *v.* | 196 | 19 |
| Prospect, *sb.* | 47 | 34 |
| Prospecte, *v.* to foresee, | 47 | 45 |
| Prosper, *v.* | 78 | 42 |
| Prosperitie, *sb.* | 110 | 25 |
| Prosperouse, *adj.* | 227 | 34 |
| Prostrate, *adj.* | 39 | 42 |
| Protect, *v.* | 47 | 46 |
| Protest, *v.* | 92 | 30 |
| Protract, *v.* | 6 | 28 |
| Proude, *adj.* | 217 | 4 |

| | COL. | LINE. |
|---|---|---|
| Proufe, *sb.* a proof, | 217 | 11 |
| Proufe, *v.* to prove, | 217 | 13 |
| Proule, to, for fishe, | 218 | 22 |
| Proule, to, for riches, | 218 | 23 |
| Provende, *sb.* provender, | 65 | 1 |
| Provender, *sb.* | 80 | 17 |
| Proverbiall, *adj.* | 15 | 11 |
| Provident, *adj.* | 69 | 7 |
| Provinciall, *adj.* | 15 | 12 |
| Provise, *sb.* a proviso, | 148 | 7 |
| Provocate, *v.* to provoke, | 41 | 5 |
| Provoke, *v.* | 159 | 47 |
| Prudence, *sb.* | 63 | 35 |
| Prudent, *adj.* | 67 | 17 |
| Prune, *sb.* | 189 | 29 |
| Pryme, *sb.* golden number, | 132 | 25 |
| Pryme, *sb.* spring, | 132 | 26 |
| Psalm, *sb.* | 16 | 20 |
| Psalmiste, *sb.* | 147 | 19 |
| Psalter, *sb.* | 74 | 29 |
| Ptysan, *sb.* barley broth, | 20 | 37 |

"Tysan, a drinke. tisanne."—*Palsgrave.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Publicane, *sb.* | 19 | 17 |
| Publicke, *adj.* | 121 | 37 |
| Publike, *adj.* | 122 | 45 |
| Publike, *v.* to publish, | 122 | 37 |
| Publish, *v.* | 144 | 37 |
| Puddel, *sb.* | 56 | 46 |
| Puddin, *sb.* | 134 | 16 |
| Pudding, *sb.* | 136 | 27 |
| Puet, *sb.* bird, | 87 | 34 |

"Upupa. a bird called an houp, or as some, a lapwing, a puet."—*Ainsworth.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Puffe, *v.* to blow, | 184 | 4 |
| Puffe of wind, *sb.* | 183 | 39 |
| Puissant, *adj.* powerful, | 26 | 9 |
| Puit, *sb.* bird, | 149 | 36 |
| Pullet, *sb.* | 87 | 9 |
| | 88 | 14 |
| Pullie, *sb.* | 99 | 33 |
| Pulpit, *sb.* | 149 | 44 |
| Pulse, *sb. legumen,* | 187 | 34 |
| Pumish, *v.* | 144 | 29 |
| Pumishe, *sb.* pumice, | 144 | 8 |

"A pumysche. hec pumex."—*Cath. Ang.*

"A pumish stone used to make parchment smooth. pumex."—*Baret.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Punche, *sb.* a puncture, | 189 | 1 |
| Punche, *v.* to prick, | 189 | 2 |

"Prikkyn, or punchyn, as men doth beestis. pungo."—*Prompt. Parv.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Punish, *v.* | 144 | 42 |
| Punnishment, *sb.* | 68 | 4 |
| Puppet, *sb.* | 87 | 17 |
| Purpil, *sb.* purple, | 125 | 35 |
| Pupil, *sb.* a pupil, | 125 | 36 |
| Pursif, *adj.* pursy, short-winded, | 117 | 39 |
| Purchase, *v.* | 37 | 1 |
| Pure, *adj.* | 192 | 8 |
| Purfle, *sb.* a hem, | 190 | 42 |

"Purfyle of a clothe (purfoyl)."—*Prompt. Parv.*

"A collar, or ouch about a womans necke; a gard, border, or purfle about a garment."—*Baret.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Purgative, *adj.* | 153 | 38 |
| Purgatorie, *sb.* | 105 | 34 |
| Purge, *v.* | 190 | 46 |
| Purifye, *v.* | 98 | 11 |
| Puritie, *sb.* | 110 | 26 |
| Purple, *sb.* | 191 | 26 |
| Purpose, *sb.* | 222 | 6 |
| Purpose, *v.* | 222 | 12 |
| Purse, *sb.* | 191 | 32 |
| Purse, *v. imbursare,* | 191 | 36 |
| Pursew, *v.* to pursue, | 95 | 17 |
| Pursy, *adj.* short-winded, | 108 | 37 |

"A pursie man, or that fetcheth his breath often, as it were almost windlesse."—*Baret.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Purslane, *sb.* a herb, | 19 | 18 |

"Purslane hath a binding power; being chawed in the mouth, it helpeth teeth that be on edge, and taken in sallets asswageth heate of the stomach."—*Baret.*

| | COL. | LINE |
|---|---|---|
| Pursnet, *sb.* a purse, | 87 | 27 |
| "A pursenet, because it is a purse like a net."—*Minsheu.* | | |
| Purtenance, *sb.* | 22 | 4 |
| Purveyance, *sb.* | 22 | 5 |
| Purveyghe, *v.* to purvey, | 198 | 6 |
| Pushe, *sb.* a pustule, | 193 | 36 |
| "A little swelling like a bladder or push, that riseth in bread when it is baked."—*Baret.* | | |
| "A push, a little wheale."—*Minsheu.* | | |
| Pushe, *v.* | 193 | 47 |
| Putrifective, *adj.* putrefactive, | 153 | 39 |
| Putrifye, *v.* | 98 | 12 |
| Putte, *v.* | 195 | 22 |
| Puttocke, *sb.* a kite, | 159 | 2 |
| "Puttok, bryd. milvus."—*Prompt. Parv.* | | |
| Pybble stone, *sb.* | 125 | 27 |
| Pye, *sb.* bird, | 102 | 46 |
| Pye, *sb.* meat pie, | 102 | 47 |
| Pylcher, *sb.* a pilchard, | 74 | 37 |
| Pynnage, *sb.* a pound, | 11 | 26 |
| "Pynnage of cattell or powndage. inclusio."—*Huloet.* | | |
| Pynner, *sb.* a pinder, | 72 | 29 |
| "Pynner or empounder of cattell. inclusor."—*Huloet.* | | |
| Pynsil, *sb.* a pencil, | 125 | 32 |
| Pype, *sb.* a pipe, | 141 | 38 |
| Quadrangil, *sb.* | 128 | 42 |
| Quadrangle, *sb.* | 24 | 9 |
| Quadrate, *v.* | 39 | 37 |
| Quadripartite, *adj.* | 151 | 43 |
| Quaffe, *v.* | 9 | 22 |
| Quake, *v.* | 12 | 19 |
| Qualitie, *sb.* | 110 | 28 |
| Quantity, *sb.* | 110 | 27 |
| Quarel, *sb.* | 56 | 47 |
| Quarel, *v.* | 57 | 38 |
| Quarfe, *sb.* a wharf, | 31 | 21 |
| Quarry, *sb.* | 105 | 35 |
| Quartayne fever, *sb.* | 201 | 23 |
| Quarter, *sb.* | 74 | 14 |
| Quasse, *v.* to quaff, | 34 | 37 |
| "The law of quassing."—*Chaloner*, quot. by *Nares.* | | |
| Quaver, *sb.* | 76 | 18 |
| Quaver, to, a note, | 78 | 43 |
| Quayle, *sb.* a bird, | 198 | 34 |
| Quayle, *v.* to grow cool, | 199 | 3 |
| Quayre, *sb.* a quire, | 202 | 39 |
| "Quayer. quaternus."—*Prompt. Parv.* (see note). | | |
| Quaynte, *adj.* | 202 | 28 |
| Queale, *sb.* a blister, | 207 | 18 |
| Queane, *sb.* a strumpet, | 208 | 32 |
| Quear of paper, *sb.* a quire, | 209 | 28 |
| Queeme, *sb.* equal, | 60 | 15 |
| Queene, *sb.* | 69 | 30 |
| Quel, *v.* | 55 | 7 |
| Quench, *v.* | 64 | 33 |
| Quentise, *sb.* manner, | 148 | 10 |
| "And þat sal be thurgh þe devels quayntis." —*Hampole's P. of C.* l. 4327. | | |
| Querister, *sb.* a chorister, | 80 | 18 |
| "Querister. chorista."—*Prompt. Parv.* (see note). | | |
| Quest, *sb.* | 91 | 45 |
| Question, *sb.* | 165 | 41 |
| Questioniste, *sb.* | 147 | 18 |
| Questor, *sb.* | 170 | 36 |
| Questorship, *sb.* | 141 | 5 |
| Quick, *adj.* | 120 | 35 |
| Quicken, *v.* to enliven, | 61 | 29 |
| Quicksilver, *sb.* | 80 | 19 |
| Quiet, *adj.* | 87 | 28 |
| | 93 | 38 |
| Quil, *sb.* pen, | 123 | 23 |
| Quilome, *adv.* sometime. AS. *hwilum*, | 162 | 21 |
| Quilt, *sb.* | 130 | 24 |
| Quip, *v.* to whip, | 140 | 23 |
| Quippe, *sb.* a whip, | 140 | 13 |
| Quit, *v.* | 149 | 15 |
| Quiver, *sb.* | 76 | 20 |
| Quiver, *v.* | 78 | 44 |

| | COL. | LINE. |
|---|---|---|
| Quoyn, a printer's, *sb.* a wedge, | 215 | 17 |
| Quyte, *v.* | 151 | 12 |
| Rabbatte, *sb.* a rabbit, | 37 | 31 |
| Rabil, *sb.* a train, | 124 | 30 |
| Rable, *sb.* a train, | 1 | 41 |
| "In lang ordoure and rabil." — *Douglas.* | | |
| "According to a rabil of vyle traditions."—*Pollock*, quot. by *Jamieson.* | | |
| Rablement, *sb.* | 68 | 5 |
| Race, *sb.* | 6 | 42 |
| Race, *v.* | 7 | 5 |
| Racer, *sb.* | 72 | 45 |
| Rackat, *sb.* a net, | 37 | 34 |
| "A rachet or racket. reticulum."—*Minsheu.* | | |
| Racke, *sb.* for a crossbow, | 5 | 16 |
| Racke, *sb.* for fodder, | 5 | 18 |
| Racke, *v.* | 5 | 31 |
| Racket, *sb.* a net, | 88 | 17 |
| Radde, *adj.* ready. AS. *rad*, | 7 | 41 |
| Radish, *sb.* root, | 144 | 9 |
| Rafter, *sb.* | 76 | 22 |
| Rage, *v.* | 10 | 44 |
| Ragge, *sb.* | 10 | 11 |
| Ragged, *adj.* | 49 | 22 |
| Ragged, *adj.* patched, | 49 | 2 |
| Ragmanrew, *sb.* a row, | 95 | 2 |
| Ragworte, *sb.* herb, | 173 | 29 |
| Rake, *sb.* | 12 | 12 |
| Rake, *v.* | 12 | 20 |
| Rakehell, *sb.* | 57 | 21 |
| Rakyl, *adj.* rascally, | 129 | 8 |
| "A rakel hond, to do so foule a mis." —*Chaucer, The Manciple's Tale.* | | |
| Rambe, *sb.* a ram, | 18 | 27 |
| Rambe, *v.* to hurry, to take by violence, | 18 | 39 |
| Rammer, *sb.* | 74 | 21 |
| "Rammer to dryve or ramme stakes or pyles. fistuca."—*Huloet.* | | |
| Rammish, *adj.* stinking, | 145 | 45 |
| "Rammishnesse or rancknesse of savour."—*Minsheu.* | | |
| Ramper, *sb. remex*, | 76 | 23 |
| Rance of ginger, *sb.* a piece, | 21 | 8 |
| Rancor, *sb.* | 170 | 38 |
| Randon, *sb.* a race, | 164 | 20 |
| "Rydes one a rawndoune and his rayke holdes." —*Morte Arthure*, l. 2986. | | |
| Rank of things, *sb.* | 24 | 21 |
| Ranke, *adj.* thick, crowded, | 24 | 27 |
| Ranke smell, *sb.* | 24 | 28 |
| Rankill, *v.* to rankle, | 128 | 3 |
| Rankle, *v.* to rot, | 24 | 34 |
| Ransome, *sb.* | 161 | 42 |
| Ransome, *v.* | 162 | 15 |
| Rape, *sb.* a root, | 26 | 27 |
| "Rape, an herbe. mavette."—*Palsgrave.* | | |
| Rape, *sb.* a robbery, a ravishing, | 26 | 26 |
| Rape, *v.* to ravish, | 26 | 34 |
| Rapier, *sb.* | 76 | 24 |
| Rappe, *sb.* | 27 | 5 |
| Rappe, *v.* | 27 | 16 |
| Rare, *adj.* | 28 | 29 |
| Rarely, *adv.* | 101 | 19 |
| Rascall, *sb.* | 13 | 12 |
| Rase, *sb.* a race, | 36 | 40 |
| Rashe, *adj.* | 35 | 12 |
| Raskle, *v. pandiculari*, | 35 | 26 |
| Rasor, *sb.* a razor, | 170 | 39 |
| Ratchet, *sb.* | 88 | 21 |
| Rate, *v.* | 39 | 18 |
| Ratifye, *v.* | 98 | 13 |
| Ratte, *sb.* rat, | 37 | 13 |
| Rattil, *v.* to rattle, | 127 | 33 |
| Rattle, *sb.* | 38 | 25 |
| Rattle, *v.* | 38 | 34 |
| Raught, *part.* | 10 | 31 |
| | 45 | 3 |
| Rave, *v.* | 42 | 39 |
| Raven, *sb.* | 61 | 5 |
| Ravener, *sb.* | 80 | 20 |
| Ravenie, *sb.* rapine, | 102 | 22 |
| "Raveyne. rapina, spolium." *Prompt. Parv.* | | |
| "Ravenye, rape, or inordinate gettynge. rapina."—*Huloet.* | | |

| | COL. | LINE. |
|---|---|---|
| Ravenouse, *adj.* | 227 | 35 |
| Ravish, *v.* | 144 | 23 |
| Ravishmente, *sb.* | 68 | 6 |
| Rawe, *adj.* | 45 | 41 |
| Rayge, *sb.* rage, | 197 | 44 |
| Rayke, *sb.* a path, | 198 | 17 |
| "In þe raike of þe furthe they rightene theire brenys." —*Morte Arthure*, l. 1525. | | |
| Rayke, *v.* to walk, | 198 | 19 |
| "And thane he raykes to þe rowte." —*Morte Arthure*, l. 2985. | | |
| Rayle, *sb.* bird, | 198 | 35 |
| "A rayle. hic glebarius, avis est."—*Cath. Ang.* | | |
| Rayle, *sb.* a perch, | 198 | 36 |
| Rayle, *v.* to rail, | 199 | 4 |
| Rayl for a woman, *sb.* a kerchief, | 198 | 37 |
| "Rayle for a woman, amictorium."—*Huloet.* | | |
| "Rayle for a womans necke."—*Palsgrave.* | | |
| Rayle of a pale, *sb.* | 198 | 38 |
| Rayler, *sb.* | 74 | 5 |
| Rayment, *sb.* | 66 | 38 |
| Rayne, *sb.* rain, | 200 | 8 |
| Rayne, *v.* to rain, | 200 | 26 |
| Raynge, to, abrode, | 202 | 15 |
| Raynge, to, a place, | 202 | 16 |
| Raynye, *adj.* rainy, | 102. 36, | 37 |
| Rayse, *v.* to raise, | 203 | 17 |
| Raysure, *sb.* a razor, | 192 | 29 |
| Rayt, *v.* to rate, scold, | 204 | 2 |
| Razer, *sb.* | 75 | 11 |
| Reache, *sb.* | 205 | 10 |
| Reache, *v.* | 205 | 15 |
| Read, *adj.* red, | 206 | 3 |
| Readest, thou, | 93 | 1 |
| Readshanke, *sb.* bird, | 24 | 36 |
| Ready, *adj.* | 97 | 26 |
| Reall, *adj.* | 13 | 31 |
| Reame, *sb.* of paper, | 60 | 12 |
| Reapable, *adj.* | 2 | 30 |
| Reape, *v.* | 209 | 3 |
| Reare, *adj.* | 210 | 2 |
| Reare, *v.* | 209 | 38 |
| Reason, *sb.* | 164 | 21 |
| Reason, *v.* | 164 | 47 |
| Reasonable, *adj.* | 4 | 6 |
| Reave, *v.* | 213 | 37 |
| Rebeke, *sb.* a fiddle or guitar, | 54 | 34 |
| "Rebecke or gytterne. fidicula."—*Huloet.* | | |
| Rebel, *sb.* | 57 | 1 |
| Rebell, *v.* | 57 | 39 |
| Rebukeful, *adj.* | 187 | 21 |
| Recant, *v.* | 25 | 31 |
| Receit in warre, *sb.* a retreat, | 204 | 9 |
| "Raymounde sayde go forth, tary we not behynd, Vnto som receit nye the wodes lynde." —*Partenay*, ed. *Skeat*, ll. 158-9. | | |
| Receyt, *sb.* a receipt, | 204 | 8 |
| Receyve, *v.* | 204 | 19 |
| Reche, *v.* to reach, | 88 | 32 |
| Recite, *v.* | 151 | 33 |
| Recken, *v.* | 61 | 30 |
| Recklesse, *adj.* | 91 | 12 |
| Reclame, *v.* to reclaim, | 18 | 14 |
| Reclayme, *v.* | 199 | 39 |
| Recognisance, *sb.* | 22 | 23 |
| Recognise, *v.* | 148 | 23 |
| Recommend, *v.* | 65 | 22 |
| Recompence, *sb.* | 64 | 8 |
| Recompence, *v.* | 64 | 15 |
| Reconcile, *v.* | 131 | 15 |
| Recorde, *sb.* | 171 | 18 |
| Recorde, *v.* | 171 | 21 |
| Recourse, *sb.* | 224 | 37 |
| Recover, *v.* | 83 | 24 |
| Recoyle, *sb.* | 215 | 5 |
| Recoyle, *v.* | 215 | 11 |
| Recreant, *sb.* | 25 | 17 |
| Recreate, *v.* | 41 | 7 |
| Recuperable, *adj.* | 4 | 9 |
| Redbrest, *sb.* bird, | 92 | 17 |
| Redde, *adj.* red, | 48 | 39 |
| Redde, *part.* read, | 48 | 40 |
| Redde, had,—read, | 51 | 20 |

| | COL. | LINE. |
|---|---|---|
| Rede, *sb.* a reed, | 52 | 12 |
| Redeme, *v.* | 60 | 23 |
| Redeth, he, | 89 | 4 |
| Redound, *v.* | 221 | 10 |
| Redresse, *sb.* | 85 | 36 |
| Redresse, *v.* | 90 | 23 |
| Reduce, *v.* | 182 | 17 |
| Reduceable, *adj.* | 4 | 7 |
| Reduplicate, *v.* | 42 | 13 |
| Redstarte, *sb.* bird, | 33 | 41 |
| "Redstert, or red-taile. rossignol de muraille."—*Cotgrave.* | | |
| Reede, *v.* to read, | 52 | 26 |
| Reek of fyer, *sb.* smoke. A.S. rek, | 54 | 24 |
| Reele, *sb. alabrum,* | 59 | 22 |
| Reele, *v.* to stagger, | 59 | 30 |
| Reeve, *sb.* | 90 | 5 |
| Refect, *v.* to refresh, | 47 | 47 |
| Refrayne, *v.* | 201 | 41 |
| Refreshe, *v.* | 91 | 36 |
| Refte, *part.* snatched, | 52 | 47 |
| Refusable, *adj.* | 4 | 8 |
| Refusall, *sb.* | 15 | 13 |
| Refuse, *sb.* | 194 | 46 |
| Refuse, *v.* | 195 | 7 |
| Regall, *adj.* | 13 | 32 |
| Regarde, *sb.* | 30 | 38 |
| Regarde, *v.* | 31 | 7 |
| Regenerate, *v.* | 42 | 11 |
| Regester, *v.* | 83 | 25 |
| Region, *sb.* | 165 | 42 |
| Regulare, *adj.* | 29 | 7 |
| Rehersall, *sb.* | 15 | 14 |
| Reherse, *v.* | 82 | 25 |
| Reiterate, *v.* | 42 | 12 |
| Reject, *v.* | 48 | 1 |
| Rejoyne, *v.* | 215 | 24 |
| Rejoyse, *v.* | 216 | 7 |
| Reke of hay, *sb.* a hay-rick, | 54 | 23 |
| Relation, *sb.* | 166 | 21 |
| Relative, *sb.* | 153 | 3 |
| Releefe, *sb.* | 53 | 13 |
| Releefe, *v.* | 53 | 15 |
| Relent, *v.* | 67 | 8 |
| Releve, *v.* | 90 | 14 |
| Religion, *sb.* | 165 | 43 |
| Religiouse, *adj.* | 227 | 36 |
| Relinquish, *v.* | 144 | 38 |
| Remanent, *sb.* | 68 | 8 |
| Remayn, *v. redundare,* | 201 | 46 |
| Remayne, *v.* to abide, | 201 | 45 |
| Remediable, *adj.* | 4 | 9 |
| Remedie, *sb.* | 96 | 46 |
| Remedie, *v.* | 97 | 9 |
| Remembrance, *sb.* | 22 | 6 |
| Remnant, *sb.* | 25 | 18 |
| Remoove, *v.* | 179 | 14 |
| Remorse, *sb.* | 172 | 46 |
| Removable, *adj.* | 4 | 10 |
| Renate, *adj.* renewed, | 39 | 43 |
| "To be renated, as to be borne a new man to god by baptisme."—*Huloet.* | | |
| Render, *v.* | 78 | 46 |
| Renet, *sb.* for cheese, | 86 | 40 |
| Renew, *v.* | 95 | 19 |
| Renoume, *sb.* renown, | 219 | 39 |
| Renounce, *v.* | 220 | 27 |
| Renoune, *sb.* | 220 | 18 |
| Rent, *sb.* | 66 | 5 |
| Rent, *adj.* | 66 | 17 |
| Rent, *v.* to rend, | 66 | 11 |
| Reparable, *adj.* | 4 | 11 |
| Repayre, *v.* | 203 | 5 |
| Repeale, *v.* | 207 | 42 |
| Repeate, *v.* | 212 | 35 |
| Repell, *v.* | 57 | 40 |
| Repent, *v.* | 67 | 9 |
| Repentance, *sb.* | 22 | 7 |
| Repentant, *adj.* | 26 | 10 |
| Repete, *v.* to repeat, | 89 | 24 |
| Replenish, *v.* | 144 | 39 |
| Replete, *adj.* | 89 | 28 |
| Replete, *v.* to replenish, | 89 | 23 |
| Replevie, *sb.* a redemption, | 112 | 37 |
| Replevie, *v.* to redeem a pledge, | 112 | 40 |
| Replicate, *v.* to unfold, | 41 | 8 |
| Replye, *v.* | 99 | 38 |
| Report, *v.* | 173 | 39 |

| | COL. | LINE. |
|---|---|---|
| Reporte, *sb.* rumour, | 173 | 30 |
| Repose, *v.* | 222 | 13 |
| Repositorie, *sb.* | 105 | 36 |
| Reprehend, *v.* | 65 | 24 |
| Represse, *v.* | 90 | 24 |
| Reproch, *sb.* | 155 | 16 |
| Reproch, *v.* | 155 | 20 |
| Reprocheful, *adj.* | 187 | 16 |
| Reproove, *v.* | 179 | 15 |
| Repudiate, *v.* | 42 | 14 |
| Repugnance, *sb.* | 22 | 8 |
| Repugne, *v.* to resist, | 184 | 38 |
| Repulse, *sb.* | 187 | 36 |
| Reputate, *v.* to repute, | 41 | 9 |
| Repute, *v.* | 196 | 22 |
| Request, *sb.* | 92 | 18 |
| Require, *v.* | 143 | 17 |
| Requite, *v.* | 151 | 34 |
| Rere, *adj.* fresh. A.S. *hrere*, | 84 | 13 |
| "Rere or nesche, as eggys. mollis."—*Prompt. Parv.* (see note). | | |
| Reremouse, *sb.* a bat. A.S. *hrere-mus*, | 225 | 11 |
| "Reremowse, or backe whiche flyeth in the darcke. nycteris, vespertilio." *Huloet.* | | |
| Rerewarde, *sb.* | 30 | 37 |
| Rescew, *v.* to rescue, | 95 | 18 |
| Resembil, *v.* to resemble, | 127 | 38 |
| Resemble, *v.* | 60 | 9 |
| Reserve, *v.* | 83 | 14 |
| Resh, *sb.* a rush, | 91 | 30 |
| "Mine harness helped me not a resh." —*Sir Egeir*, quot. by *Jamieson.* | | |
| Residence, *sb.* | 64 | 9 |
| Resident, *adj.* | 69 | 8 |
| Residew, *sb.* | 95 | 5 |
| Resigne, *v.* | 120 | 8 |
| Resiste, *v.* | 147 | 27 |
| Resistence, *sb.* | 64 | 10 |
| Reskew, *sb.* a retreat, | 95 | 3 |
| Resorte, *sb.* | 173 | 31 |
| Resorte, *v.* | 173 | 40 |
| Respect, *sb.* | 47 | 35 |
| Respect, *v.* | 48 | 2 |
| Respet, *sb.* respect, | 87 | 30 |
| Respet, *v.* to respect, | 93 | 33 |
| Rest, *sb.* | 91 | 46 |
| Rest, *v.* | 92 | 5 |
| Restitute, *v.* | 196 | 17 |
| Restore, *v.* | 174 | 36 |
| Restraynt, *sb.* | 202 | 26 |
| Restreyne, *v.* | 201 | 31 |
| Resulte, *v.* | 187 | 43 |
| Resume, *v.* | 188 | 19 |
| Resurrection, *sb.* | 165 | 44 |
| Reteyne, to, to one, | 201 | 35 |
| Reteyner, *sb.* | 80 | 21 |
| Reteynership, *sb.* | 141 | 6 |
| Rethor, *sb.* a rhetorician, | 170 | 32 |
| Rethoricall, *adj.* | 15 | 15 |
| Rethorick, *sb.* | 121 | 9 |
| Retract, *v.* | 6 | 26 |
| Retracte, *sb.* a retraction, | 6 | 21 |
| Retreit in war, *sb.* a refuge, | 204 | 10 |
| "Retreyt in battayl. receptus."—*Huloet.* | | |
| "A retrait in battell, a retiring, a place of succour."—*Baret.* | | |
| Retreyte, *v.* to retreat, | 204 | 12 |
| Retrive, *v.* | 153 | 11 |
| Returne, *v.* | 191 | 20 |
| Reveale, *v.* | 207 | 43 |
| Revel, *sb.* | 57 | 2 |
| Revell, *v.* | 57 | 41 |
| Revelation, *sb.* | 166 | 22 |
| Revenew, *sb.* | 95 | 6 |
| Revenge, *v.* | 65 | 35 |
| Reverberate, *v.* | 42 | 15 |
| Reverence, *sb.* | 64 | 11 |
| Reverence, *v.* | 64 | 16 |
| Reverende, *adj.* | 65 | 3 |
| Reverent, *adj.* | 69 | 9 |
| Reversion, *sb.* | 165 | 45 |
| Revet, *sb.* a rivet, | 88 | 7 |
| Revette, *sb.* a rivet, | 87 | 6 |
| Revile, *v.* | 131 | 16 |
| Revive, *v.* | 153 | 12 |
| Revocate, *v.* to revoke, | 41 | 10 |
| Revoke, *v.* | 160 | 1 |

| | COL. | LINE. |
|---|---|---|
| Revolution, *sb.* | 166 | 23 |
| Rewarde, *sb.* | 30 | 39 |
| Rewarde, *v.* | 31 | 6 |
| Rewe, *sb.* a row, | 94 | 17 |
| "A rew (or rank). rang."—*Cotgrave.* | | |
| Rewe, *sb.* rue, herb, | 94 | 18 |
| Rewe, *v.* to rue, | 94 | 27 |
| Rewle, *sb.* a rule, | 95 | 40 |
| Rewle, *v.* to rule, | 95 | 42 |
| Rewme, *sb.* rheum, | 95 | 47 |
| Rewth, *sb.* ruth, | 96 | 4 |
| Rewthful, *adj.* ruthful, | 187 | 22 |
| Ribbe, *sb.* a rib, | 113 | 14 |
| Ribble, *sb.* the river, | 113 | 23 |
| Ribgrasse, *sb.* the plantain, | 34 | 42 |
| Ribwort, *sb.* herb, | 173 | 32 |
| Rice, *sb.* | 114 | 33 |
| Riche, *adj.* | 115 | 31 |
| Ridde, *v.* to free, | 116 | 7 |
| Riddle, *sb.* a sieve, | 116 | 19 |
| "Rydyl, of corn clensynge (ridil for wynwyn of corne). cribrum."—*Prompt. Parv.* | | |
| "A rydelle ubi a syfe."—*Cath. Ang.* | | |
| "Riddle whiche husbande men use to dresse or trimme corne with. vannus." *Huloet.* | | |
| Riddle, *sb. problema,* | 116 | 20 |
| Riddle, *v.* to sift, | 116 | 23 |
| Ridge bone, *sb.* | 116 | 34 |
| Ridge of a house, *sb.* | 116 | 35 |
| Ridge of ground, *sb.* | 116 | 36 |
| Ridle, *sb. problema,* | 124 | 43 |
| Ridle, to sift, | 128 | 13 |
| Riet, *sb.* riot, | 87 | 29 |
| Rifil, *v.* to rifle, | 127 | 34 |
| Rifraffe, *sb.* | 9 | 25 |
| Rift, *sb.* a rent, | 118 | 8 |
| Rift, *sb.* a belch, | 118 | 9 |
| Rift, *v.* to belch, | 118 | 14 |
| Rig of a house, *sb.* top or ridge, | 118 | 42 |
| Rig of a beaste, *sb.* the back. A.S. *hricg,* | 118 | 43 |
| "That on his rig before tymes lay."—*Douglas's Virgil,* quot. by *Jamieson.* | | |
| Rigge of land, *sb.* | 118 | 41 |
| Rigge, *v.* to wanton, | 119 | 6 |
| Riggish, *adj.* licentious, | 145 | 38 |
| ". . . . That the holy priests Bless her when she is riggish." —*Antony & Cleopatra,* ii. 2. | | |
| Right, *sb.* | 119 | 22 |
| Right, *v.* | 119 | 32 |
| Right way, *adv.* | 197 | 11 |
| Righteouse, *adj.* | 227 | 37 |
| Rightly, *adv.* | 100 | 43 |
| Rightwyse, | 148 | 29 |
| Rigor, *sb.* | 170 | 40 |
| Rigorouse, *adj.* | 227 | 38 |
| Rigwith, *sb. dorsualis,* | 150 | 32 |
| "Rigwiddie; the rope or chain that crosses the back of a horse, when he is yoked in a cart, by which the shafts are supported."—*Jamieson.* | | |
| Rince, *v.* to rinse, wash, | 134 | 39 |
| Rinde of bark, *sb.* | 135 | 1 |
| Ring, *sb.* | 135 | 24 |
| Ringleader, *sb.* | 80 | 23 |
| Ringpigger, *sb.* a drunkard, | 80 | 22 |
| Ringtayle, *sb.* a hawk, | 199 | 18 |
| "A ringtaile hauke. pygargus."—*Baret.* | | |
| Ringworme, *sb.* | 172 | 9 |
| Riotte, *sb.* a riot, | 177 | 9 |
| Riotte, *v.* | 177 | 17 |
| Riottouse, *adj.* | 226 | 27 |
| Rip, *v.* | 140 | 24 |
| Ripe, *v.* to ripen, | 141 | 44 |
| "Rypyn or begynne to rype. maturesco."—*Prompt. Parv.* | | |
| Ripple, *v.* to rip up, | 128 | 19 |
| Rise, *v.* | 114 | 44 |
| | 147 | 42 |
| Risen, *part.* | 62 | 26 |
| Rish, *sb.* a rush, | 143 | 42 |
| "Rysche or rusche. cirpus, juncus." —*Prompt. Parv.* | | |
| Rive, *v.* to tear, | 152 | 38 |
| Riven, *part.* | 62 | 25 |
| Robberye, *sb.* | 105 | 38 |

| | COL. | LINE. |
|---|---|---|
| Robe, *sb.* | 155 | 7 |
| Rochet, *sb.* a roach, | 87 | 19 |
| Rocke, *sb.* | 158 | 25 |
| Rocke of stone, *sb.* | 158 | 29 |
| Rocky, *adj.* | 99 | 5 |
| Rodde, *sb.* a scourge, | 155 | 29 |
| Rodder, *sb.* a rudder, | 73 | 43 |
| Rode in warre, *sb.* a company of horsemen, | 156 | 21 |
| Roder, *sb.* a rudder, | 76 | 27 |
| "Roder, or sterne of a shyppe. anquiromagus. —*Huloet.* | | |
| Roe buck, *sb.* | 154 | 12 |
| Roe doe, *sb.* | 154 | 13 |
| Roge, *sb.* a rogue, | 157 | 46 |
| Roge, *v.* to tramp, | 157 | 47 |
| Rokat, *sb.* herb, | 37 | 32 |
| Roke, y^e^ hore, *sb.* the hoar frost, | 160 | 2 |
| Roller, *sb.* | 73 | 8 |
| Romane, *sb.* | 19 | 46 |
| Romaner, *sb.* an inhabitant of Rome, | 84 | 6 |
| Romish, *adj.* | 145 | 36 |
| Rond, to, the nayls,—to pare the nails, | 220 | 46 |
| Roode, *sb.* the cross, | 156 | 6 |
| Roofe of an house, *sb.* | 157 | 23 |
| Roofe of y^e^ mouth, *sb.* | 157 | 24 |
| Rooke, *sb.* a crow, | 159 | 22 |
| Roote, *sb.* a root, | 178 | 26 |
| Roote, *v.* | 178 | 33 |
| Rope, *sb.* | 169 | 46 |
| Roper, *sb.* a ropemaker, | 76 | 25 |
| "A roper, he that hangeth himselfe. restio."—*Baret.* | | |
| "Ropar, a ropemaker. cordier."—*Palsgrave.* | | |
| Rore, *v.* to roar, | 174 | 26 |
| Rosarie, *sb.* | 105 | 39 |
| Rose, *sb.* | 221 | 45 |
| Rosen, *sb.* | 61 | 12 |
| Rosin, *sb.* | 134 | 15 |
| Rosmary, *sb.* | 105 | 40 |
| Rossy, *adj.* rosy, | 108 | 35 |
| Rost meate, *sb.* | 176 | 2 |
| Rostable, *adj.* | 2 | 47 |
| Roste, *v.* to roast, | 176 | 8 |
| Rother of a ship, *sb.* a rudder, | 76 | 26 |
| Rotte, *sb.* | 176 | 28 |
| Rotte, *v. putrescere*, | 176 | 39 |
| Rotte, *v. putrefacere*, | 176 | 40 |
| Rotten, *adj.* | 62 | 27 |
| Roughe, *adj.* | 217 | 27 |
| Roume, *sb.* a room, | 219 | 36 |
| Round, *adj.* | 221 | 4 |
| Round, *v.* | 220 | 47 |
| Roundabout, *sb.* | 229 | 1 |
| Roundel, *sb.* | 57 | 4 |
| Roune, *v.* to whisper. A.S. *runian*, | 220 | 9 |
| "Rownyn to-geder. susurro." *Prompt. Parv.* (see note). | | |
| "I rounde one in the ear. je suroreille." —*Palsgrave.* | | |
| Rouse, to, a deare, | 225 | 4 |
| Route of men, *sb.* | 228 | 24 |
| Route, *v.* to snort, | 228 | 37 |
| "Slypped upon a sloumbe, selepe & sloberande he routes." *Allit. Poems*, ed. *Morris*, C. 186. | | |
| Route, *v.* to put to flight, | 228 | 38 |
| Rove, *v.* to rob, | 179 | 3 |
| Rove, to, about, | 179 | 4 |
| Roving, *part.* | 43 | 9 |
| Rowable, *adj.* | 3 | 11 |
| Rowe, *v.* | 179 | 43 |
| Rowel, *sb.* | 57 | 3 |
| Rewgalye, *sb.* | 99 | 34 |
| "Row barge, galey, or swyft shyppe which is rowed."—*Huloet.* | | |
| Rowing, *part.* | 43 | 13 |
| Roy, *sb.* a king, | 214 | 9 |
| Royall, *adj.* | 13 | 33 |
| Royle, *sb.* an awkward romping woman, | 214 | 38 |
| Royle, to, abroade,—to wander, | 214 | 43 |
| Royst, *v.* to rout, rob, | 228 | 38 |
| "In peace at home, they swear, stare, foist, roist, fight, and jar."—*Mirror for Magistrates.* | | |

| | COL. | LINE |
|---|---|---|
| Rubarbe, *sb.* | 29 | 31 |
| Rubbe, *v.* | 181 | 41 |
| Rubbel, *sb.* | 57 | 5 |
| Rubber, *sb.* | 75 | 7 |
| Rubbil, *sb.* rubble, | 126 | 5 |
| Rubble, *sb.* | 181 | 46 |
| Rudder, *sb.* | 74 | 1 |
| Ruddie, *adj.* | 97 | 30 |
| Ruddocke, *sb.* the robin redbreast. A.S. *rudduc*, | 159 | 3 |
| Rude, *adj.* | 183 | 30 |
| Ruffe, *sb.* a fish, | 183 | 40 |
| "Ruffe. fysche. sparrus."—*Prompt. Parv.* | | |
| Ruffe of a candle, *sb.* | 183 | 44 |
| "Ruffe, candel. hirsepa, funale."—*Prompt. Parv.* (see note). | | |
| Ruffe of a house, *sb.* the roof, | 183 | 42 |
| "Ruffe of an hows."—*Prompt. Parv.* | | |
| Ruffe of a shirt, *sb.* | 183 | 41 |
| Ruffian, *sb.* | 19 | 19 |
| Ruffil, *v.* to ruffle, | 127 | 27 |
| Ruffle, to, the heare, | 184 | 14 |
| Ruffle, to, as roisters, | 184 | 15 |
| "One fit to bandy with thy lawless sons, To ruffle in the commonwealth of Rome."—*Titus Andronicus*, i. 2. | | |
| Ruffler, *sb.* | 75 | 32 |
| Rugged, *adj.* | 49 | 19 |
| Ruine, *sb.* | 139 | 39 |
| Ruinouse, *adj.* | 227 | 39 |
| Rumbil, *v.* to rumble, | 127 | 12 |
| Rumble, *v.* | 188 | 23 |
| Rumor, *sb.* | 170 | 30 |
| Runagate, *sb.* a renegade, | 40 | 5 |
| "Runnagate or rebell, whyche forsaketh allegiaunce or profession. apostita."—*Huloet.* | | |
| Rundlet, *sb.* a small barrel, | 87 | 14 |
| "Rundelet, or lytle pot. orcula."—*Huloet.* | | |
| "Roundlet is a certaine measure of wine, oyle, &c., containing eighteene gallons and a halfe."—*Minsheu.* | | |
| Runne, *v.* | 188 | 35 |
| Ruskle, *v.* to stretch in yawning, | 194 | 11 |
| Rusty, *adj.* | 111 | 13 |
| Russet, *adj.* | 93 | 41 |
| Ruste, *sb.* | 194 | 20 |
| Ruste, *v.* | 194 | 26 |
| Rusticall, *adj.* | 15 | 16 |
| Rusticane, *sb.* a rustic, | 19 | 27 |
| Rybande, *sb.* a ribbon, | 23 | 11 |
| Rybaudry, *sb.* ribaldry, | 105 | 37 |
| Ryde, *v.* to ride, | 117 | 9 |
| Ryfe, *adj* ready, | 118 | 24 |
| Ryght, *adj.* right, | 119 | 35 |
| Ryme, *v.* to rhime, | 132 | 34 |
| Ryme, *sb.* a rhime, | 132 | 27 |
| Rype, *adj.* ripe, | 141 | 45 |
| Ryver, *sb.* a river, | 76 | 21 |
| Sabbotte, *sb.* the sabbath, | 177 | 10 |
| "Sabbot daye. sabbatum."—*Huloet.* | | |
| Sabil, *sb. appendix*, | 126 | 9 |
| Sacietie, *sb.* satiety, | 110 | 29 |
| Sacke, *sb.* | 5 | 19 |
| Sacrament, *sb.* | 68 | 10 |
| Sacramentall, *adj.* | 15 | 17 |
| Sacrifice, *sb.* | 115 | 3 |
| Sacrifice, *v.* | 115 | 23 |
| Sacrilege, *sb.* | 54 | 1 |
| Saddle, *sb.* | 8 | 16 |
| Sadde, *adj.* | 7 | 42 |
| Saddil, *sb.* a saddle, | 125 | 37 |
| Saddle, to, an horse, | 8 | 19 |
| Sadil, *v.* to saddle, | 127 | 36 |
| Sadle or sadil, | 129 | 33 |
| Safe, *adj.* | 9 | 43 |
| Safe, *adj.* sure, | 9 | 44 |
| Saffron, *sb.* | 164 | 22 |
| Sagacitie, *sb.* | 110 | 30 |
| Sale, *sb.* | 17 | 8 |
| Sallet, *sb.* | 93 | 17 |
| Salowe tree, *sb.* | 180 | 34 |
| "The sallow tree, the goats willow tree."—*Minsheu.* | | |
| Salte, *sb.* | 16 | 34 |

| | COL. | LINE. |
|---|---|---|
| Salte, *v.* | 16 | 39 |
| Salter, *sb.* | 74 | 30 |
| Saltish, *adj.* | 145 | 46 |
| Salute, *v.* | 196 | 23 |
| Salvation, *sb.* | 165 | 46 |
| Same, the, | 17 | 47 |
| Same, this, | 18 | 1 |
| Same, that, | 18 | 2 |
| Samon, *sb.* a salmon, | 164 | 23 |
| Sanct, *sb.* a saint, | 24 | 44 |
| Sanctifie, *v.* | 98 | 14 |
| Sandblinde, *adj.* | 135 | 15 |
| Sande, *sb.* | 22 | 43 |
| Sandie, *adj.* | 97 | 32 |
| Sapience, *sb.* | 64 | 12 |
| | 65 | 45 |
| Sapiente, *adj.* | 69 | 11 |
| Sappe, *sb.* | 27 | 7 |
| Satiable, *adj.* | 3 | 30 |
| | 4 | 13 |
| Satiate, *v.* | 41 | 11 |
| Satisfactory, *adj.* | 107 | 10 |
| Satisfye, *v.* | 98 | 15 |
| Saturable, *adj.* | 4 | 14 |
| Saturate, *v.* | 41 | 12 |
| Saucer, *sb.* | 76 | 28 |
| Sauder, *sb.* solder, | 76 | 29 |
| Sause, *sb.* | 44 | 43 |
| Sause, *v.* | 44 | 46 |
| Saused, *part.* | 49 | 29 |
| Sausy, *adj.* | 108 | 38 |
| Save, *v.* | 42 | 40 |
| Savegarde, *sb.* | 30 | 41 |
| Saver, *v. conferruminare,* | 78 | 47 |
| Saverye, *sb.* herb, | 105 | 41 |
| "Savery herbe. cunila capitata."—*Huloet.* | | |
| Savine, *sb.* herb, | 139 | 37 |
| Saving, *part.* | 43 | 8 |
| Savioure, *sb.* | 223 | 25 |
| Savory, *adj.* | 107 | 11 |
| Savoure, *v.* | 223 | 40 |
| Sawe, to, corne,—to sow, | 45 | 34 |
| "To sawe. serere."—*Cath. Ang.* | | |
| Sawe, to, wood, | 45 | 35 |
| Sawen, *part.* sown, | 62 | 28 |
| Sawing, *part.* | 43 | 12 |
| Sayd, *part.* | 197 | 35 |
| Sayle, *sb.* a sail, | 198 | 39 |
| Sayle, *v.* to sail, | 199 | 5 |
| Sayleable, *adj.* | 2 | 15 |
| Scab, *sb. scabies,* | 1 | 19 |
| Scab, *sb. pruritus,* | 1 | 20 |
| "Scabbe wyth ytchyng. pruritus."—*Huloet.* | | |
| Scab, *sb.* disease of sheep, | 1 | 22 |
| "Scabbe among shepe called the pockes. mentigo."—*Huloet.* | | |
| Scabarde, *sb.* | 30 | 43 |
| Scabiouse, *sb.* | 225 | 12 |
| Scache, *sb.* a crutch, | 5 | 44 |
| "Scatches or stilts. grallæ."—*Ainsworth.* | | |
| Scaffould, *sb.* | 219 | 10 |
| Scant, *adj.* | 25 | 7 |
| Scarlet, *adj.* | 87 | 31 |
| | 93 | 40 |
| Scarre, *sb.* | 29 | 7 |
| Scate, *sb.* the fish, | 39 | 11 |
| Scathe, *sb.* hurt. A.S. *scaþe,* | 38 | 44 |
| | 39 | 22 |
| "Offense. offence, hurt, scath, harm, wrong, &c."—*Cotgrave.* | | |
| "Scathe domage. dammaige."—*Palsgrave.* | | |
| Scathe, *v.* to hurt, | 39 | 21 |
| "To scathe, or hurt, à Belg. schaed, i damnum."—*Minsheu.* | | |
| Scatheful, *adj.* hurtful, | 186 | 2 |
| Scatter, *v.* | 77 | 35 |
| Scaule, *sb.* the scab, | 43 | 44 |
| "A scab, or scabbednesse, a scall. scabies."—*Huloet.* | | |
| Scaule, *sb.* a scold, | 43 | 45 |
| Scaule, *v.* to scold, | 44 | 2 |
| Scholer, *sb.* | 73 | 6 |
| Schoole, *v.* | 161 | 14 |
| Scisme, *sb.* | 146 | 24 |
| Sclander, *sb.* | 74 | 9 |
| | 76 | 31 |
| Sclander, *v.* | 79 | 1 |

| | COL. | LINE. |
|---|---|---|
| Scochen, *sb.* a scutchen, | 61 | 13 |
| "Scochen, a badge. escuisson."—*Palsgrave.* | | |
| Scoffe, *sb.* a jest, | 156 | 36 |
| | 212 | 1 |
| Scoler, *sb.* | 76 | 30 |
| Sconce, *sb.* a lantern, | 166 | 33 |
| "A sconse or little lanterne."—*Baret.* | | |
| Scoole, *sb.* school, | 161 | 6 |
| Score, *sb.* twenty, | 174 | 18 |
| Score, *v.* to notch, | 174 | 27 |
| Scorel, *sb.* a squirrel, | 57 | 6 |
| Scorne, *sb.* | 172 | 20 |
| Scorne, *v.* | 172 | 21 |
| Scornful, *adj.* | 187 | 17 |
| Scorpion, *sb.* | 166 | 1 |
| Scot, *sb.* | 176 | 29 |
| Scotcheman, *sb.* | 21 | 3 |
| Scotland, *sb.* | 23 | 12 |
| Scould, *sb.* a scold, | 218 | 41 |
| Scould, *v.* to scold, | 219 | 1 |
| Scoule, *sb.* a scold, | 218 | 15 |
| Scoule, *v.* to scold, | 218 | 24 |
| Scoure, *v.* | 222 | 31 |
| Scourge, *sb.* | 224 | 21 |
| Scourge, *v.* | 224 | 24 |
| Scraper, *sb.* | 76 | 33 |
| Scratche, *v.* | 38 | 16 |
| Scratte, *v.* to scratch, | 37 | 22 |
| "Scrattyn, or scratchyn (cratchyn)."—*Prompt. Parv.* | | |
| Screake, *v. screare,* | 207 | 2 |
| Screene, *sb.* | 69 | 31 |
| Scribe, *sb.* | 113 | 34 |
| Scrine, *sb.* a skreen or shrine | 139 | 12 |
| Scripture, *sb.* | 192 | 47 |
| Scrowe, *sb.* a scroll | 179 | 29 |
| "Scrow, paper, or tables wherin the tenne preceptes ben written. phileteria. Such scrow did the phariseis use to weare."—*Huloet.* | | |
| Scrupple, *sb.* a doubt, | 190 | 5 |
| Scrupulouse, *adj.* | 227 | 40 |
| Scuddle, *v.* to run with haste, | 183 | 1 |
| Scugge, *v. nausere,* | 184 | 27 |
| Scul, *sb.* | 185 | 21 |
| Sculler, *sb.* | 76 | 34 |
| Scullion, *sb.* | 166 | 2 |
| Scurfe, *sb.* itch, | 190 | 37 |
| "Galle. a galling, fretting, itching of the skin, a dry scab or scurf."—*Cotgrave.* | | |
| "A scurfe, or scabbe."—*Minsheu.* | | |
| Scurff of the head, *sb.* | 190 | 36 |
| Scuttle, *sb.* | 195 | 39 |
| Sea, *sb.* | 204 | 25 |
| Seale, *sb.* fish, | 207 | 19 |
| Seale, *sb.* signet, | 207 | 21 |
| Seale, *v. signare,* | 207 | 32 |
| Sealeable, *adj.* | 2 | 27 |
| Seame, *sb.* | 208 | 15 |
| Searche, *sb.* | 210 | 9 |
| Searse, *v.* to search, | 211 | 8 |
| Seasin, *sb.* possession, | 134 | 17 |
| "State, possession, or seysin of land taken by the byer."—*Huloet.* | | |
| Season, *sb.* | 163 | 24 |
| Season, *v.* | 165 | 1 |
| Seate, *sb.* | 212 | 17 |
| Seclude, *v.* | 183 | 29 |
| Seconde, *sb.* | 166 | 43 |
| Secretarie, *sb.* | 105 | 46 |
| Secrete, *sb.* | 89 | 30 |
| Secrete, *adj.* | 89 | 29 |
| | 93 | 39 |
| Sectarie, *sb.* | 105 | 43 |
| Secte, *sb.* | 47 | 29 |
| Seculare, *adj.* | 29 | 8 |
| Secundarie, *sb.* | 105 | 42 |
| Secure, *adj.* | 193 | 21 |
| Sedition, *sb.* | 166 | 3 |
| Seditiouse, *adj.* | 227 | 41 |
| Seduce, *v.* | 182 | 18 |
| See, *v.* | 46 | 29 |
| Seede, *sb.* | 52 | 13 |
| Seefe, *adj.* a sieve, | 53 | 8 |
| Seeke, *adj.* sick, | 54 | 30 |
| Seeke, *v.* | 54 | 32 |
| Seeme, *v.* | 60 | 18 |
| Seeth, *v.neut.* | 89 | 40 |

| | COL. | LINE. |
|---|---|---|
| Seethe, *v.act.* | 89 | 41 |
| Sefte, *adj.* sifted, | 53 | 1 |
| Sege, *sb.* a siege, | 53 | 47 |
| Sejourne, *v.* | 224 | 31 |
| Sel, *v.* | 55 | 8 |
| Selde, *adv.* seldom, | 58 | 11 |
| "Selde, or not often. parcus."—*Huloet.* | | |
| Seldome, *adv.* | 162 | 20 |
| Selfe, "I my selfe," | 58 | 17 |
| ——, "thou thy selfe," | 58 | 18 |
| ——, "he himselfe," | 58 | 19 |
| ——, "we oure selfe," | 58 | 20 |
| ——, "ye your selfe," | 58 | 21 |
| ——, "they themselfe," | 58 | 22 |
| Selfegreene, *sb.* herb, | 69 | 43 |
| "This plante is alwaies greene, neither is it hurt by the colde in winter, growing in his native soile, whereupon it is named ἀειζώον and semperuiuum, or sengreene."—*Gerarde's Herbal*, 1597, p. 411. | | |
| Sembil, *v.* to dissemble, | 127 | 39 |
| Semblabil, *adj.* | 129 | 23 |
| Semblable, *adj.* | 2 | 18 |
| Semble, *v.* | 60 | 5 |
| Semely, *adj.* | 100 | 29 |
| Senate, *sb.* | 39 | 31 |
| Senatoure, *sb.* | 223 | 26 |
| Sence, *adv.* since, | 63 | 22 |
| Send, *v.* | 64 | 43 |
| Senior, *sb.* | 170 | 41 |
| Sensible, *adj.* | 114 | 6 |
| Sensuall, *adj.* | 15 | 18 |
| Sent, *part.* | 66 | 18 |
| Sentence, *sb.* | 63 | 36 |
| Sententiouse, *adj.* | 227 | 42 |
| Sentuarie, *sb.* a sanctuary, | 105 | 45 |
| Seperable, *adj.* | 4 | 17 |
| Seperate, *v.* | 41 | 13 |
| September, *sb.* | 80 | 24 |
| Sepulchre, *sb.* | 80 | 25 |
| Sequele, *sb.* | 59 | 38 |
| Sequester, *v.* | 83 | 26 |
| Serch, *sb.* a search, | 81 | 13 |
| Serchable, *adj.* | 2 | 21 |
| Serche, *v.* to search, | 210 | 10 |
| Seriouse, *adj.* | 226 | 29 |
| Serly, *adj.* surly, | 100 | 30 |
| Sermon, *sb.* | 164 | 24 |
| Serpent, *sb.* | 66 | 39 |
| Serrha, *interj.* sirrah, | 1 | 6 |
| Serse, *sb.* a search, | 82 | 20 |
| Serve, *v.* | 83 | 8 |
| Servand, *sb.* a servant, | 23 | 13 |
| Servant, *sb.* | 25 | 19 |
| Service, to do, | 115 | 24 |
| Service, *sb.* | 115 | 15 |
| Servile, *adj.* | 131 | 17 |
| Servisable, *adj.* | 3 | 40 |
| Serwish, *adj. imperiosus*, | 145 | 47 |
| Sessions, *sb.* | 164 | 25 |
| Setrack, *sb.* herb, | 5 | 36 |
| Sette, *sb.* a plant, | 86 | 1 |
| Sette, *v.* | 86 | 12 |
| Sette, *part.* placed, | 86 | 18 |
| Sette, *part.* planted, | 86 | 19 |
| Sette, to, plantes, | 86 | 13 |
| Setter, *sb. positor*, | 73 | 4 |
| Settil, *v.* to settle, | 127 | 41 |
| Seven, *adj.* | 62 | 29 |
| Seventeene, *adj.* | 69 | 40 |
| Seventeenth, *adj.* | 88 | 41 |
| Seventeth, *adj.* | 69 | 25 |
| Seventh, *adj.* | 69 | 19 |
| Seventie, *adj.* | 111 | 47 |
| Sevenyght, *sb.* a week, | 119 | 39 |
| Sever, *v.* | 79 | 1 |
| Severitie, *sb.* | 110 | 33 |
| Severn, *sb.* the river, | 82 | 15 |
| Sew, to, one to the lawe,—to sue, | 94 | 32 |
| Sewe, *v.* to stitch, | 94 | 28 |
| Sexten, *sb.* a sexton, | 61 | 16 |
| Sextry, *sb.* | 105 | 47 |
| Shackil, *sb.* a shackle, | 125 | 39 |
| Shackle, *sb.* | 6 | 10 |
| Shadde, *sb.* a fish, | 7 | 35 |
| "Shad fyshe. acon."—*Huloet.* | | |
| Shadowe, *sb.* | 180 | 35 |
| Shadowe, *v.* | 181 | 10 |
| Shaft, *sb.* of a tool, | 9 | 31 |
| Shaft, *sb.* to shoot with, | 9 | 32 |
| Shake, *v.* | 12 | 21 |

| | COL. | LINE. |
|---|---|---|
| Shaken, *part.* | 62 | 30 |
| Shale, *sb.* a shell, a husk, | 17 | 10 |
| Shalme, *sb.* a musical instrument, | 16 | 21 |
| "Schalmesse, a pipe. chalemeau."—*Palsgrave.* | | |
| Shamble, *sb.* the butchers shambles | 18 | 31 |
| Shambles, *sb.* | 124 | 29 |
| Shame, *sb.* | 17 | 36 |
| Shame, *v.* | 17 | 44 |
| Shamefast, *adj.* | 36 | 4 |
| Shameful, *adj.* | 187 | 9 |
| Shamelesse, *adj.* | 91 | 13 |
| Shape, *sb.* a form, | 26 | 28 |
| Shape, *v.* to form, | 26 | 35 |
| Shappe, *sb.* a form, | 27 | 8 |
| Sharde, *sb.* an earthen pot, | 30 | 1 |
| "Sharde of a earthen pot or tyle. testa."—*Huloet.* | | |
| Share, *sb.* a portion, | 28 | 15 |
| Sharpe, *adj.* | 33 | 8 |
| Sharpe, *v.* | 33 | 5 |
| Shave, *v.* | 42 | 41 |
| Shaven, *part.* | 62 | 31 |
| Sheaf of corne, *sb.* | 206 | 31 |
| Sheafe of arows, *sb.* | 206 | 32 |
| Sheare, *v.* | 209 | 39 |
| Sheares, *sb.* | 209 | 30 |
| Sheath, *sb.* | 213 | 22 |
| Shed, *v.* | 48 | 32 |
| Shedable, *adj.* | 2 | 17 |
| Shedde, *part.* | 48 | 41 |
| Shede, *v.* to shed, | 52 | 27 |
| Shee, *pron.* | 46 | 21 |
| Sheene, *adj.* | 69 | 36 |
| Sheepe, *sb.* | 70 | 10 |
| Sheepefould, *sb.* | 219 | 16 |
| Sheepgarth, *sb.* a sheep-fold, | 34 | 17 |
| Sheepish, *adj.* | 146 | 1 |
| Sheete, *sb.* | 89 | 12 |
| Sheete of paper, *sb.* | 89 | 19 |
| Shefte, *sb.* a shift, | 53 | 2 |
| Shelfe, *sb.* | 58 | 16 |
| Shell, *sb.* | 55 | 1 |
| Shend, *v.* to destroy, | 64 | 44 |
| "I shende, I marre, or distroye. je destruys."—*Palsgrave.* | | |
| Shent, *part.* destroyed, lost, | 66 | 21 |
| "Schent, ful lost. confusus, destructus."—*Prompt. Parv.* | | |
| Shelp, *sb.* a fish, | 58 | 34 |
| Shelpad, *sb.* a tortoise, | 8 | 8 |
| Sheparde, *sb.* | 30 | 44 |
| Shepehouse, *sb.* | 225 | 24 |
| Shepherd, *sb.* | 81 | 21 |
| Sherife, *sb.* | 118 | 21 |
| Shever, *v.* to shiver, | 78 | 22 |
| Shewe, *v.* | 94 | 29 |
| Shift, *sb.* a remedy, | 118 | 3 |
| Shift, *v.* to shift from a place, | 118 | 11 |
| Shift, *v.* to make shift, | 118 | 12 |
| Shifty, *adj.* | 111 | 21 |
| Shil, *adj.* shrill, | 124 | 2 |
| "Schylle and scharpe. acutus, sonorus."—*Prompt. Parv.* | | |
| Shin, *sb.* | 133 | 6 |
| Shine, *v.* | 139 | 19 |
| Shingil, *sb.* a shingle, lath, | 125 | 41 |
| "Shyngle whyche be tyles of woode suche as churches and steples be covered wyth. scandulæ."—*Huloet.* | | |
| Shingil, *v.* to lathe, | 127 | 43 |
| Ship, *v.* | 140 | 27 |
| Shirle, *adj.* shrill, | 124 | 2 |
| "Shyrle as ones voyse is. trenchant."—*Palsgrave.* | | |
| Shive, *v.* shiver, | 152 | 39 |
| Shive of bread, *sb.* | 152 | 30 |
| "Schyvere of brede or oþer lyke (schyve)."—*Prompt. Parv.* | | |
| "Shive of bread. minutal."—*Huloet.* | | |
| Shiver of a broken thing, *sb.* | 76 | 37 |
| Shodde, *part.* | 155 | 40 |
| Shooe, *sb.* | 154 | 17 |
| Shooe, *v.* | 154 | 21 |
| Shoote, *v.* | 178 | 37 |

| | COL. | LINE. |
|---|---|---|
| Shoppe, *sb.* | 169 | 5 |
| Shore, *v. obliquare,* | 174 | 28 |
| Shore of the sea, *sb.* | 174 | 12 |
| Shorne, *part.* | 172 | 23 |
| Shorte, *v.* | 173 | 18 |
| Shorten, *v.* | 61 | 33 |
| Shoulder, *sb.* | 76 | 15 |
| Shovel, *sb.* | 57 | 8 |
| Showre, *sb.* | 73 | 38 |
| Shraftyde, *sb.* shrovetide, | 117 | 14 |
| Shragge, *sb.* a twig, | 10 | 13 |
| "Shragge of trees. sarmenta."—*Huloet.* | | |
| Shrag, *v.* to prune trees, | 10 | 24 |
| "Shragge under so that the sun maye come to the ground. subluco."—*Huloet.* | | |
| Shreade, *v.* | 205 | 45 |
| Shred, *v.* | 48 | 33 |
| Shred, *part.* | 48 | 42 |
| Shrew, *sb.* | 94 | 19 |
| Shrewd, *adj.* | 49 | 31 |
| Shrift, *sb.* confession, | 118 | 4 |
| Shrimp, *sb.* | 132 | 8 |
| Shrimpish, *adj.* small, | 146 | 2 |
| Shrine, *sb.* | 139 | 10 |
| Shrinke, *v.* | 138 | 20 |
| Shrive, *v.* | 152 | 44 |
| Shroude, *sb.* | 217 | 2 |
| Shroude, *v.* | 217 | 3 |
| Shrowe, *sb.* a shrew, | 179 | 30 |
| Shrubbe, *sb.* | 181 | 32 |
| Shuffil, *v.* to shuffle, | 127 | 45 |
| Shuffle, to, cardes, | 184 | 17 |
| Shunnable, *adj.* | 3 | 6 |
| Shunne, *v.* | 188 | 36 |
| Shutte, *v.* | 195 | 23 |
| Shuttle, *sb.* | 195 | 40 |
| Shyde byllet, *sb.* wooden billet. A.S. *scide,* | 116 | 45 |
| "Schyyd, or astelle (schyd of a astel), "schyde wode. teda."—*Prompt. Parv.* | | |
| "Schyde of wode. buche."—*Palsgrave.* | | |
| Shyer, *sb.* a shire, | 73 | 25 |
| Shyppen, *sb.* a cowhouse. A.S. *scypen,* | 61 | 17 |
| "Thropes and bernes, shepenes and dairies."—*Chaucer, Wif of Bathes Tale.* | | |
| Shyre, *sb.* | 143 | 13 |
| Shyte, *v. cacare,* | 151 | 13 |
| Sice, *adj.* six, | 114 | 34 |
| Sick, *adj.* | 120 | 38 |
| Sick, to be, | 120 | 30 |
| Sickil, *adj.* sickly, | 129 | 6 |
| Sickle, *sb.* | 121 | 40 |
| Sickle, *adj.* sickly, | 121 | 47 |
| Sicknesse, *sb.* | 85 | 28 |
| Sift, *v.* | 118 | 13 |
| Sigh, *sb.* | 119 | 12 |
| Sigh, *v.* | 119 | 11 |
| Sightly, *adj.* visible, | 100 | 31 |
| | 111 | 32 |
| Signe, *sb.* | 120 | 6 |
| | 139 | 11 |
| Signe, *v.* | 120 | 7 |
| | 139 | 20 |
| Signet, *sb.* a seale, | 87 | 35 |
| Signifie, *v.* | 98 | 16 |
| Signorie, *sb.* | 105 | 44 |
| Sile, *sb.* a colander. | 130 | 45 |
| "A mylke syle. hoc colatorium."—*Cath. Angl.* | | |
| Silence, *sb.* | 63 | 37 |
| Sillabe, *sb.* a syllable, | 141 | 1 |
| Similitude, *sb.* | 183 | 22 |
| Simplicitie, *sb.* | 110 | 33 |
| Sing, *v.* | 135 | 37 |
| Singer, *sb.* | 73 | 29 |
| Singulare, *adj.* | 29 | 9 |
| Sinke, *sb.* | 138 | 15 |
| Sinke, *v.* | 138 | 21 |
| Sinne, *sb.* | 133 | 7 |
| Sinne, *v.* | 133 | 19 |
| Sip, *v.* | 140 | 26 |
| Sise, *v. taxare,* | 147 | 43 |
| Sisterly, *adj.* | 100 | 4 |
| Sit, *v.* | 149 | 16 |
| Sixteene, *adj.* | 69 | 46 |
| Sixteenth, *adj.* | 69 | 24 |

| | COL. | LINE. |
|---|---|---|
| Sixteth, *adj.* | 88 | 40 |
| Sixtie, *adj.* | 112 | 4 |
| Skale, *sb.* the scale of an animal, | 17 | 9 |
| Skalion, *sb.* a shallot, | 165 | 47 |
| Skape, *sb.* an escape, | 26 | 29 |
| Skath, *v.* to hurt. A.S. *scaþe*, | 39 | 1 |
| Skayne, *sb.* a skain, | 100 | 9 |
| Skeppe, *sb.* a measure of corn, | 70 | 5 |
| "Skep or lyke coffen for corne. cumera."—*Huloet.* | | |
| Skermish, *sb.* | 144 | 1 |
| Skewe, *v.* | 94 | 30 |
| Skimme, *v.* | 131 | 30 |
| Skin of a man, *sb.* | 133 | 8 |
| Skin of a sheepe, *sb.* | 133 | 9 |
| Skin of a beast, *sb.* | 133 | 10 |
| Skin tawed, *sb.* | 133 | 11 |
| Skin tanned, *sb.* | 133 | 12 |
| Skinne, *v.* | 133 | 20 |
| Skip, *v.* | 140 | 28 |
| Sklanderouse, *adj.* | 226 | 28 |
| Skoffe, *v.* | 156 | 39 |
| Skore, *sb.* a notch, | 174 | 11 |
| Skrippe, *sb.* a pocket, bag, | 140 | 14 |
| Skylful, *adj.* | 186 | 3 |
| Skyllet, *sb.* a pipkin, | 88 | 5 |
| Skynner, *sb.* | 73 | 1 |
| Slacke, *adj.* | 5 | 22 |
| Slacke, *v.* | 5 | 32 |
| Slade, *sb.* a valley. A.S. *slæd*, | 8 | 31 |
| "And satyrs that in slade and gloomy dimbles dwell."—*Drayton*, quot. by *Nares.* | | |
| Sladyl, *sb. vestigium*, | 125 | 38 |
| Slake, *v.* | 12 | 22 |
| Slaked, *part.* | 49 | 15 |
| Slate, *sb.* a tile, | 39 | 12 |
| Slater, *sb.* | 71 | 32 |
| Slaughter, *sb.* | 74 | 46 |
| | 76 | 32 |
| Slave, *v.* | 42 | 32 |
| Slayne, *part.* | 200 | 40 |
| Sledde, *sb.* a sledge, | 48 | 30 |
| | 198 | 43 |
| "Slede (instrument) to draw wythe."—*Prompt. Parv.* | | |
| "A dray or sledde, which goeth without wheeles. traha."—*Baret.* | | |
| Sledge, *sb.* | 51 | 47 |
| Sleepe, *v.* | 70 | 16 |
| Sleepish, *adj.* | 146 | 9 |
| Sleeve, *sb.* | 90 | 6 |
| Sleight, *sb.* | 53 | 33 |
| Sleight, *adj.* smooth, | 53 | 36 |
| Sleken, *v.* to extinguish, | 61 | 35 |
| "Slekkyn (sleckyn or whechyn). extinguo."—*Prompt. Parv.* | | |
| "I slecke, I quenche a fyre. je estanche."—*Palsgrave.* | | |
| Slepe, *sb.* sleep, | 70 | 11 |
| Slete, *v. plicare*, | 86 | 5 |
| Sleuce, *sb.* | 95 | 32 |
| Sleyghtie, *adj.* artful, | 111 | 3 |
| "Sleighty, crafty. rusé."—*Palsgrave.* | | |
| Slie, *adj.* nimble, | 99 | 16 |
| Sling, *sb.* | 135 | 26 |
| Slip, *v.* | 140 | 25 |
| Slippe, *sb.* | 140 | 15 |
| Slipper, *sb.* | 74 | 25 |
| Slit, *sb.* | 149 | 1 |
| Slit, *v.* | 149 | 17 |
| Slive, *v.* to tear, | 152 | 40 |
| "Slyvyn a-sundyr (or ryvyn). findo, effisso."—*Prompt. Parv.* | | |
| Sloe, *sb.* | 154 | 16 |
| Sloppe, *sb.* | 169 | 6 |
| Slot of a doore, *sb.* | 176 | 30 |
| "Slot or schytyl of a dore. verolium."—*Prompt. Parv.* | | |
| "A slotte ubi a barre."—*Cath. Angl.* | | |
| Slough, *sb.* | 217 | 21 |
| Slouke, *sb. iners, ignarus*, | 217 | 44 |
| Slouthe, *sb.* sloth, | 230 | 7 |
| Sloven, *sb.* | 61 | 18 |
| Slovenly, *adj.* | 100 | 32 |
| Slovenrie, *sb.* | 106 | 1 |
| Slowe, *adj.* | 180 | 3 |
| Slowthful, *adj.* | 187 | 10 |

| | COL. | LINE. |
|---|---|---|
| Slubber, *sb.* slime, | 76 | 42 |
| Slubbie, *adj.* slippery, | 107 | 13 |
| Sluce, *sb.* a sluice, | 182 | 12 |
| Sludden, *sb. pediseguus*, | 61 | 19 |
| Sluggard, *sb.* | 30 | 45 |
| Sluggish, *adj.* | 146 | 3 |
| Slumber, *sb.* | 75 | 35 |
| Slutte, *sb.* | 195 | 19 |
| Sluttish, *adj.* | 146 | 4 |
| Slyce, *sb.* | 114 | 35 |
| Slyce, *v.* | 114 | 42 |
| Slydder, *sb.* frost, | 76 | 41 |
| "Slyder. glissant."—*Palsgrave.* | | |
| Slyde, *v.* | 117 | 8 |
| Slye, *adj.* crafty, | 99 | 17 |
| Slyme, *sb.* | 132 | 28 |
| Slyppery, *adj.* | 107 | 12 |
| Smacke, *sb.* taste, | 5 | 12 |
| Smacke, *sb.* a kiss, | 5 | 13 |
| Smacke, *v.* to taste, | 5 | 27 |
| Smacke, *v.* to kiss, | 5 | 28 |
| Small, *adj.* | 13 | 4 |
| Smart of a wound, *sb.* | 33 | 29 |
| Smarte, *v.* | 33 | 34 |
| Smeare, *v.* | 209 | 40 |
| Smel, *sb.* | 55 | 5 |
| Smel, *v.* | 55 | 9 |
| Smelfeast, *sb.* a parasite, | 212 | 3 |
| "Happelopin. a catch-bit, sycophant, smell-feast."—*Cotgrave.* | | |
| Smelt, *sb.* a fish, | 58 | 42 |
| Smith, *sb.* | 150 | 37 |
| Smocke, *sb.* | 158 | 26 |
| Smooke, *sb.* smoke, | 159 | 31 |
| Smooke, *v.* to smoke, | 159 | 34 |
| Smothe, *adj.* smooth, | 178 | 43 |
| Smouth tong, *sb.* | 230 | 12 |
| Smouthe, *adj.* smooth, | 230 | 11 |
| Smouthe, *v.* | 230 | 13 |
| Smyte, *v.* | 151 | 14 |
| Snacke of a dog, *sb.* the bite of a dog, | 5 | 14 |
| Snacke, *v.* to bite, | 5 | 29 |
| Snake, *sb.* | 12 | 15 |
| Snaffle, *sb.* | 9 | 39 |
| Snaffle, *v.* | 9 | 40 |
| Snakish, *adj.* | 146 | 5 |
| Snape, *v.* to confute, | 26 | 36 |
| Snappe, *sb.* a rap, | 27 | 6 |
| Snappe, *sb.* a correction, snub, | 27 | 9 |
| Snappe, *v.* to rap, | 27 | 21 |
| Snapper, *v.* to stumble, | 79 | 4 |
| "I snapper as a horse dothe that tryppeth. je trippette."—*Palsgrave.* | | |
| Snappish, *adj.* | 146 | 6 |
| Snare, *sb.* | 28 | 17 |
| Snare, *v.* | 28 | 24 |
| Snarle, *v.* | 32 | 21 |
| Snayke, *sb.* | 198 | 16 |
| Snayle, *sb.* a snail, | 198 | 40 |
| Snayre, *sb.* a snare, | 202 | 46 |
| Snayre, *v.* to snare, | 202 | 44 |
| Sneakish, *adj.* | 145 | 41 |
| Sneeze, *v.* | 211 | 34 |
| Snig, *sb.* an eel, | 118 | 44 |
| "A snygge ubi a ele."—*Cath. Angl.* | | |
| Snivil, *sb. mucus*, | 125 | 42 |
| Snooke, *v.* to smell, | 159 | 35 |
| "Snokyn or smellyn. nicto."—*Prompt. Parv.* | | |
| Snoore, *v. supprimere*, | 175 | 12 |
| Snore, *v.* to snort, | 174 | 29 |
| Snorte, *v.* | 173 | 15 |
| | 228 | 37 |
| Snot, *sb. pus*, | 176 | 31 |
| Snotty, *adj.* | 112 | 9 |
| Snout of a fish, | 228 | 27 |
| Snoute of a dog, *sb.* | 228 | 25 |
| Snoute of a ship, *sb.* the stem or beak, | 228 | 26 |
| Snowe, *sb.* | 179 | 31 |
| Snowe, *v.* | 179 | 44 |
| Snubbe, *sb.* a correction, | 181 | 33 |
| Snubbe, *v.* to correct, | 181 | 42 |
| Snudge, *sb.* a miser, | 183 | 10 |
| "We find that the filthy snudge is yet more mischievous and ignorant than these ignorant wretches here."—*Ozell's Rabelais*, B. 5, chap. xv. | | |
| Snuffe, *sb.* | 183 | 45 |

| | COL. | LINE. |
|---|---|---|
| Snuffe, *v.* to sniff, | 184 | 5 |
| Snype, *sb.* bird, | 141 | 39 |
| Snyte, *sb.* bird, | 151 | 4 |
| "Beccasseau. a snite, also a little woodcock."—*Cotgrave.* | | |
| "A snyte or snipe."—*Minsheu.* | | |
| So, *adv.* | 154 | 34 |
| Sobrietie, *sb.* | 110 | 34 |
| Socke, *sb.* | 158 | 27 |
| Sod, *sb.* turf, | 155 | 30 |
| Sodayne, *adj.* sudden, | 202 | 6 |
| Sodde, *part.* sodden, | 155 | 41 |
| Sodden, *part.* | 62 | 32 |
| Sodioure, *sb.* a soldier, | 223 | 28 |
| Soft, *adj.* | 157 | 12 |
| Soft, to make, | 157 | 17 |
| Soften, *v.* | 61 | 34 |
| Sogate, *adv.* thus, | 39 | 47 |
| Sojorner, *sb.* | 80 | 27 |
| Solace, *sb.* | 7 | 14 |
| Solace, *v.* | 7 | 20 |
| Solayne, *adj.* sullen, | 202 | 7 |
| Soldiourie, *sb.* | 106 | 2 |
| Sole, *sb.* fish, | 160 | 38 |
| Sole, *adj.* alone, | 160 | 47 |
| Sole, *v.* to be alone, | 160 | 45 |
| Sole of a shoe, *sb.* | 160 | 39 |
| Sole of the foote, *sb.* | 160 | 43 |
| Solemnise, *v.* | 148 | 24 |
| Solen, *adj.* solemn, | 62 | 33 |
| Solicite, *v.* | 151 | 36 |
| Solitarie, *adj.* | 107 | 14 |
| Sollare, *sb.* a room, | 28 | 45 |
| "Sollar, a chambre. solier.—soller, a lofte. garnier."—*Palsgrave.* | | |
| "A sollar, or upper roofe of a house."—*Minsheu.* | | |
| Soller, *sb.* a room, | 73 | 9 |
| "Solere, or lofte. solarium."—*Prompt. Parv.* | | |
| Solubil, *adj.* soluble, | 129 | 24 |
| Soluble, *adj.* | 182 | 4 |
| Solute, *v.* to dissolve, | 196 | 24 |
| Someway, *adv.* | 197 | 4 |
| Somewhat, *sb.* | 37 | 35 |
| Somewhat whitish, | 37 | 44 |
| Somewhile, *adv.* | 131 | 19 |
| Sommer, *sb.* summer, | 76 | 43 |
| Somwhat better, | 37 | 40 |
| Somwhat redde, | 37 | 38 |
| Somwhat reddish, | 37 | 43 |
| Somwhat sclender, | 37 | 42 |
| Somwhat tender, | 37 | 41 |
| Somwhere, *adv.* | 84 | 19 |
| Sonde, *sb.* a sending, | 166 | 40 |
| "Sond or sendynge. missio."—*Prompt. Parv.* | | |
| Songue, *sb.* a song, | 167 | 1 |
| Sonne, *sb.* a son, | 162 | 39 |
| Sonne, *sb.* the sun, | 162 | 40 |
| Sonne, *v.* to sun, | 162 | 42 |
| Soone, *adv.* | 168 | 40 |
| Soote, *sb.* soot, | 178 | 27 |
| Soote of things, *sb.* a suit, | 178 | 28 |
| Soothe, *sb.* truth, | 178 | 41 |
| Soothfast, *adj.* faithful, | 36 | 5 |
| Sooty, *adj.* | 111 | 8 |
| Sope, *sb*, soap, | 169 | 47 |
| Sophisme, *sb.* | 146 | 26 |
| Sophiste, *sb.* | 147 | 20 |
| Sophister, *sb.* | 80 | 28 |
| Sophisticall, *adj.* | 15 | 20 |
| Soppe, *sb.* | 169 | 7 |
| Soppe, *v.* | 169 | 20 |
| Sorcerer, *sb.* | 80 | 29 |
| Sorcerye, *sb.* | 106 | 3 |
| Sore, *sb.* | 174 | 13 |
| Sore, *adj.* diseased, | 174 | 32 |
| Sore, *adj.* cruel, | 174 | 33 |
| Sorel, *sb.* the herb, | 56<br>57 | 26<br>7 |
| Sorel, *sb.* a buck of the third year, | 58 | 2 |
| Sorowe, *sb.* sorrow, | 180 | 31 |
| Sorowe, *v.* to sorrow, | 180 | 41 |
| Sort, *sb.* many, | 173 | 13 |
| "Some mile o' this town we were set upon<br>By a sort of country fellows."<br>—*B. Jonson, Tale of a Tub*, ii. 2. | | |
| Sorte, *sb.* kind, manner, | 173 | 12 |
| Sorte, *v.* | 173 | 16 |

| | COL. | LINE. |
|---|---|---|
| Sory, *adj.* | 107 | 15 |
| Sot, *sb.* a fool, | 176 | 32 |
| Sought, the longue,—consumption. G. *sucht*, | 217 | 39 |
| Souke, *v.* to suck, | 218 | 3 |
| Sould, *part.* sold, | 219 | 6 |
| Soule, *sb.* | 218 | 16 |
| Sound, *sb.* | 220 | 39 |
| Sound, *v.* | 221 | 1 |
| Soune, *v.* to swoon, | 220 | 10 |
| Soupe, *v.* | 221 | 29 |
| Soupil, *adj.* supple, | 129 | 9 |
| Soupil, *v.* to supple or make soft, | 127. 7, | 46 |
| Souple, *adj.* supple, | 221 | 33 |
| Souple, *v.* | 221 | 34 |

"I sowple a thynge, I make it more softe and gentyll in the handelyng or weryng."—*Palsgrave.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Sourge, *v.* to surge, | 224 | 25 |
| Sourge of the sea, *sb.* a surge, | 224 | 22 |
| Southe, *sb.* | 230 | 4 |
| Southeast, *sb.* | 230 | 6 |
| Southerne, *adj.* | 82 | 14 |
| Southistle, *sb.* herb, | 147 | 35 |
| Southly, *adj.* southerly, | 100 | 33 |
| Southwest, *sb.* | 230 | 5 |
| Soveraygne, *sb.* | 201 | 24 |
| Soveraygne, *adj.* | 202 | 8 |
| Sowe, *sb.* a sow, | 179 | 32 |
| Sowe, *v.* | 179 | 45 |
| Sowerne, *v.* to sour, | 82 | 10 |
| Sowish, *adj.* | 145 | 10 |
| Sowter, *sb.* a shoemaker, | 76 | 45 |

"Sowtare, or cordewaner (cordynare). sutor."—*Prompt. Parv.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Sowthistle, *sb.* herb, | 128 | 37 |

"Sowthystlle or thowthystylle (herbe). rostrum porcinum." *Prompt. Parv.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Soyle, *sb.* | 214 | 39 |
| Soyle, *v.* | 214 | 42 |
| Soyle, to, as a sowe, | 214 | 44 |

"Souil de sanglier. the soil of a wild boar, the slough or mire wherein he hath wallowed."—*Cotgrave.*

| | COL. | LINE. |
|---|---|---|
| Space, *sb.* | 6 | 43 |
| Spade, *sb.* | 8 | 30 |
| Spale, *sb.* a chip, | 17 | 11 |

"Spalle, or chyppe (spolle)."—*Prompt. Parv.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Span, *sb.* | 20 | 13 |
| Span, *v.* | 20 | 22 |
| Spane, *v.* to wean, | 19 | 8 |

"Spanyn, or wene chylder."—*Prompt. Parv.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Spanyel, *sb.* | 56 | 7 |
| Spare, *v.* | 28 | 25 |
| Sparhauke, *sb.* a sparrow hawk, | 44 | 32 |

"A sparhavke. hic nisus."—*Cath. Ang.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Sparke, *sb.* | 31 | 47 |
| Sparkil, *v.* to sparkle, | 128 | 4 |
| Sparkle, *sb.* | 32 | 14 |
| Sparkle, *v.* | 32 | 15 |
| Sparow, *sb.* a bird, | 180 | 22 |
| Sparpil, *v.* to disperse, | 128 | 5 |
| Sparre, *sb.* a piece of wood, | 29 | 18 |
| Sparre, to, as cocks do, | 29 | 26 |
| Spate, *sb.* a stream, | 39 | 13 |
| Spaune of fishe, *sb.* | 44 | 20 |
| Spaune, *v.* to spawn, | 44 | 27 |
| Spayne, *sb.* | 100 | 10 |
| Speache, *sb.* | 205 | 9 |
| Speakable, *adj.* | 2 | 24 |
| Speake, *v.* | 207 | 3 |
| Speaker, great, *sb.* | 212 | 45 |
| Speare, *sb.* | 209 | 25 |
| Spearwort, *sb.* | 173 | 34 |
| Speawe, *v.* to spew, | 214 | 2 |
| Speciall, *adj.* | 15 | 21 |
| Specke, *sb.* a patch, | 47 | 13 |

"Spekke, clowte. pictacium." *Prompt. Parv.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Speckil, *sb.* a spot, | 125 | 31 |
| Speckle, *sb.* a spot, | 47 | 21 |
| Speckle, *v.* | 47 | 24 |
| Speckled, *adj.* | 49 | 16 |
| Spectakle, *sb.* | 128 | 38 |
| Speede, *sb.* | 52 | 14 |
| Speede, *v.* | 52 | 28 |

| | COL. | LINE. |
|---|---|---|
| Speedeful, *adj.* | 185 | 45 |
| Speedy, *adj.* | 97 | 27 |
| Spel, *v.* | 55 | 10 |
| Spelt, to, corne,—to thresh, | 58 | 46 |
| Spend, *v.* | 64 | 45 |
| Spent, *part.* | 66 | 19 |
| Spercil, *sb.* a tile pavement, | 125 | 45 |
| Sperke, *sb.* | 81 | 28 |
| Sperkil, *sb.* a sparkle, | 125 | 46 |
| Spet, *sb.* spitting, | 86 | 2 |
| Spette, *v.* to spit, | 86 | 14 |
| Spewe, *v.* | 94 | 31 |
| Spice, *sb.* | 114 | 36 |
| Spice, *v.* | 114 | 43 |
| Spiggotte, *sb.* | 177 | 11 |
| Spikenarde, *sb.* | 30 | 46 |
| Spil, *v.* | 123 | 36 |
| Spin, *v.* | 133 | 21 |
| Spinache, *sb.* | 5 | 47 |
| Spindel, *sb.* a spindle, | 124 | 35 |
| Spirite, *sb.* | 151 | 29 |
| Spirituall, *adj.* | 15 | 22 |
| Spissy, *adj.* massy, | 108 | 29 |
| "Condenso. condense, thicke, spisse."—*Florio.* | | |
| Spit, *sb.* | 149 | 2 |
| Spit, *v.* | 149 | 17 |
| Spite, *sb.* | 151 | 5 |
| Spiteful, *adj.* | 186 | 6 |
| Spleneseke, *adj.* splenetie, | 51 | 40 |
| Splensicke, *adj.* splenetic, | 121 | 27 |
| "Splensycke. lienicus."—*Huloet.* | | |
| Spoke of a wheel, *sb.* | 159 | 41 |
| Sponge, *sb.* | 167 | 37 |
| Sponge, *v.* | 167 | 39 |
| Spoone, *sb.* | 168 | 36 |
| Sport, *sb.* | 173 | 14 |
| Sporte, *v.* | 173 | 17 |
| Sportful, *adj.* | 186 | 7 |
| Spot, *sb.* | 176 | 33 |
| Spotte, *v.* | 176 | 41 |
| Spottie, *adj.* | 112 | 10 |
| Spouse, *sb.* | 225 | 1 |
| Spouse, *v.* | 225 | 5 |
| Spout, to, water, | 228 | 39 |
| Spoute, *sb.* | 228 | 28 |
| Spoyle, *sb.* | 214 | 40 |
| Spoyle, *v.* | 214 | 46 |
| Spume, *sb.* foam, | 188 | 9 |
| Spume of lead, *sb.* | 188 | 10 |
| Spume of sylver, *sb.* | 188 | 12 |
| Spunne, *adj.* | 188 | 39 |
| Spurge, *sb.* herb, | 190 | 45 |
| "Espurge. garden spurge, whereof there are two kinds, a greater and a less."—*Cotgrave.* | | |
| "Sporge, an herbe. espourge."—*Palsgrave.* | | |
| Spurne, *v.* | 191 | 17 |
| Spurre, *sb.* | 190 | 18 |
| Spurre, *v.* | 190 | 23 |
| Spreade, *v.* | 205 | 46 |
| Sprede, *adj.* | 48 | 43 |
| Spring, *sb.* | 135 | 27 |
| Spring, *v.* | 135 | 38 |
| Springald, *sb.* a young man or woman, | 16 | 1 |
| "A springall, yong man."—*Minsheu.* | | |
| Sprinkil, *sb.* | 125 | 47 |
| Sprinkil, *v.* | 128 | 6 |
| Sprinkle, *sb.* | 138 | 32 |
| Sprinkle, *v.* | 138 | 35 |
| Sprot, *sb.* a sprat, | 176 | 35 |
| "A sportte (a sprote). hec epimera, piscis est."—*Cath. Angl.* | | |
| Spruce, *sb.* | 182 | 14 |
| Spyall, *sb.* an overlooker, | 13 | 13 |
| "Spiall. emississius."—*Huloet.* | | |
| Spyder, *sb.* | 76 | 46 |
| Spyte, *v.* | 151 | 15 |
| Square, *adj.* | 28 | 30 |
| Square, *v.* | 28 | 26 |
| Squayne, *sb.* a swain, servant, | 200 | 11 |
| Squinant, *sb.* herb, | 25 | 20 |
| "The squinant (or sweet rush, called also camel's hay)."—*Sherwood.* | | |
| Squirrel, *sb.* | 57 | 9 |
| Sqyer, *sb.* | 73 | 22 |
| Stab, *v.* | 1 | 26 |
| Stabil, *sb.* a stable, | 126 | 1 |

| | COL. | LINE. |
|---|---|---|
| Stabil, *adj.* stable, | 129 | 10 |
| Stable, *sb.* | 1 | 42 |
| Stable, *adj.* | 1 | 46 |
| Stacke, *sb.* | 5 | 20 |
| Staffe, *sb.* | 9 | 18 |
| Stagge, *sb.* | 10 | 12 |
| Stagger, *v.* | 79 | 5 |
| Stake, *sb.* | 12 | 16 |
| Stalke, *sb.* | 16 | 10 |
| Stalke, *v.* | 16 | 13 |
| Stall, *sb.* a stable, | 12 | 43 |
| Stalland, *sb.* a stallion, | 23 | 17 |
| "Stallant, a horse. haras."—*Palsgrave.* | | |
| Stamber, *v.* to stammer, | 79 | 6 |
| "Stut or stamber. balbucinor." *Huloet.* | | |
| Stamp, to, with the feet, | 18 | 42 |
| Stampe, *v.* to knock, | 18 | 41 |
| Stanche, *v.* to staunch, | 22 | 36 |
| Stand, *v.* | 23 | 1 |
| Standarde, *sb.* | 30 | 10 |
| Stangue, *sb.* a bar, a lever, | 23 | 43 |
| Staple of a doore, *sb.* | 27 | 39 |
| "Stapylle of a schyttynge (stapul). stapellum."—*Prompt. Parv.* | | |
| Staple or stapil, | 129 | 38 |
| Stappil, *sb.* staple, | 124 | 25 |
| Stare, *sb.* | 28 | 31 |
| Stare, *v.* | 28 | 27 |
| Starke, *adj.* stiff, | 32 | 9 |
| Starre, *sb.* | 29 | 19 |
| Starte, *v.* to break, | 33 | 35 |
| Starve, *v.* | 34 | 23 |
| State, *sb.* | 39 | 6 |
| Stately, *adj.* | 100 | 34 |
| Stathil, *v. mingere equum*, | 128 | 10 |
| Station, *sb.* | 166 | 4 |
| Stationer, *sb.* | 80 | 30 |
| Stature, *sb.* | 192 | 37 |
| Staynche, *v.* to staunch, | 202 | 18 |
| Stayne, *v.* to stain, | 200 | 27 |
| Stayre greece, *sb.* | 202 | 41 |
| "Grece, or tredyl, or steyre. gradus." —*Prompt. Parv.* (see note.) | | |
| "Greese, grise, steppe or stair. gradus." —*Huloet.* | | |
| "Stayre, or grece. degré."—*Palsgrave.* | | |
| Stayre, *v.* | 202 | 45 |
| Steade, *sb.* a place, | 205 | 40 |
| "Stede, place. situs."—*Prompt. Parv.* | | |
| Steale, *v.* | 207 | 33 |
| Steaple, *sb.* a steeple, | 209 | 7 |
| Stedfast, *adj.* | 36 | 6 |
| Steede, *sb.* | 52 | 15 |
| Steele, *sb.* | 59 | 23 |
| Steepe, *v.* | 70 | 17 |
| Steepil, *sb.* a steeple, | 126 | 3 |
| Steeple, *sb.* | 70 | 31 |
| Steg, *sb.* a gander, | 53 | 25 |
| Stelth, *sb.* stealth, | 59 | 8 |
| Stem, *sb.* a stalk, | 59 | 42 |
| Stemme, *v.* | 60 | 2 |
| Stepdame, *sb.* a step-mother, | 18 | 6 |
| Stepdaughter, *sb.* | 80 | 33 |
| Stepfather, *sb.* | 80 | 31 |
| Stepmother, *sb.* | 80 | 32 |
| Steppe, *sb.* | 70 | 4 |
| Steppe, *v.* | 70 | 7 |
| Stepson, *sb.* | 164 | 26 |
| Steril, *adj.* | 129 | 11 |
| Sterne, *sb.* of a ship, | 81 | 41 |
| Sterne, *adj.* | 81 | 42 |
| Sterre, *sb.* a star, | 70 | 37 |
| Sterve, *v. active*, | 83 | 9 |
| Sterve, *v. neuter*, | 83 | 10 |
| Stewe, *sb.* a hothouse, | 94 | 21 |
| "A stewe ubi a bath."—*Cath. Angl.* | | |
| "Stewe or hotehouse. hypocaustum." —*Huloet.* | | |
| Steward, *sb.* | 30 | 47 |
| Stewardship, *sb.* | 141 | 7 |
| Stick, *sb.* | 120 | 21 |
| Stick, to, unto, | 120 | 31 |
| Stick, to, one, | 120 | 32 |
| Stickle, to, in a matter, | 122 | 4 |
| Stidye, *sb.* a blacksmith's forge, | 97 | 7 |
| Stif, *adj.* | 117 | 32 |
| Stifil, *v.* to stifle, | 127 | 35 |
| Stifle or stifil, | 129 | 34 |
| Stil, *sb.* | 123 | 24 |
| Stil, *adj.* | 124 | 4 |
| Stil, *adv.* | 124 | 5 |

| | COL. | LINE. |
|---|---|---|
| Stil, to be, | 123 | 45 |
| Stil, to, a trouble, | 123 | 37 |
| Stil, to, waters, | 123 | 38 |
| Stil, to, downe,—to distil, | 123 | 39 |
| Stile, *sb. formula, stilus,* | 130 | 46 |
| Stile at an hedge, *sb.* | 130 | 47 |
| Stilt, *sb.* | 130 | 25 |
| Stilth, *sb.* stealth, | 130 | 35 |
| Stinch, *sb.* stench, | 134 | 32 |
| Stinche, *v.* | 134 | 36 |
| Sting, *sb.* | 135 | 30 |
| Stinke, *sb.* | 138 | 16 |
| Stinke, *v.* | 138 | 23 |
| Stipendarie, *sb.* | 106 | 4 |
| Stipende, *sb.* | 65 | 2 |
| Stirrop, *sb.* | 169 | 32 |
| Stitch, *sb.* | 150 | 17 |
| Stitch in sowing, *sb.* | 150 | 18 |
| Stitche, *v.* | 150 | 26 |
| Stocke, *sb.* | 158 | 28 |
| Stockes, *sb.* | 158 | 32 |
| Stomake, *sb.* | 12 | 27 |
| Stomake, *v.* | 12 | 34 |
| Stone, *sb.* | 168 | 8 |
| Stone, *sb.* weight, | 168 | 9 |
| Stoneblinde, *adj.* | 135 | 17 |
| Stony, *adj.* | 102 | 39 |
| | 113 | 1 |
| Stoode, *v.* | 156 | 7 |
| Stoole, *sb.* | 161 | 7 |
| Stoore, *sb.* a commotion, | 175 | 9 |
| Stoore, *v.* to make a tumult, | 175 | 11 |
| "Stoor, or hard, or boystows. austerus, rigidus."—*Prompt. Parv.* | | |
| Stoote, *v.* to stutter, | 178 | 35 |
| "Stotyn (or stameryn). titubo."—*Prompt. Parv.* | | |
| Stoppe, *sb.* | 169 | 8 |
| Stoppe, *v.* to shut up, | 169 | 21 |
| Stoppe, *v.* to hinder, | 169 | 22 |
| Stoppel, *sb.* a stopper, | 57 | 10 |
| | 124 | 39 |
| "Stoppell of a bottel or oþer like. ducillus."—*Prompt. Parv.* | | |
| Stopple, *sb.* a stopper, | 170 | 12 |

| | COL. | LINE. |
|---|---|---|
| Store, *v.* to heap up, | 174 | 23 |
| Store of vituall, *sb.* | 174 | 14 |
| Store of cattell, *sb.* | 174 | 15 |
| Store of house, *sb.* | 174 | 16 |
| Storie, *sb.* | 106 | 6 |
| Storke, *sb.* | 171 | 34 |
| Storken, *v.* to stiffen, | 61 | 36 |
| Storme, *sb.* | 172 | 5 |
| Storme, *v.* | 172 | 8 |
| Stormye, *adj.* | 101 | 43 |
| Stot, *sb.* a bullock, | 176 | 34 |
| Stote, *sb.* vermin, | 178 | 7 |
| Stouke of corne, *sb.* a stack, | 218 | 1 |
| Stoulne, *part.* stolen, | 219 | 27 |
| Stound, *sb. statio,* | 220 | 40 |
| Stoupe, *v.* | 221 | 30 |
| Stout, *adj.* proud, | 228 | 40 |
| Stout, *adj.* valiant, | 228 | 41 |
| Strande, *sb.* | 22 | 44 |
| Strange, *adj.* rare, | 23 | 33 |
| Stranger, *sb.* | 77 | 1 |
| Strangil, *v.* to strangle, | 127 | 47 |
| Strangle, *v.* | 24 | 6 |
| Stranguilion, *sb.* strangury, | 166 | 5 |
| "Stranguyllyon, a sicknesse. chauldepisse."—*Palsgrave.* | | |
| Straught, distracted, | 10 | 33 |
| Straubery, *sb.* | 106 | 8 |
| Straw, *sb.* a reed, | 46 | 27 |
| Strawbery, *sb.* | 106 | 7 |
| Strawe, *sb.* litter, | 46 | 28 |
| Strawe, *v.* to strew, | 45 | 36 |
| Strayne, *v.* so strain, | 200 | 28 |
| Strayne, to, through a cloth, | 200 | 29 |
| Strayner, *sb.* | 76 | 47 |
| Straynge, *adj.* strange, | 202 | 17 |
| Streache, *v.* to stretch, | 205 | 16 |
| Streame, *sb.* | 208 | 16 |
| Streame, *v.* | 208 | 21 |
| Streight, *adj.* | 53 | 37 |
| Streight, *v.* | 53 | 38 |
| Strength, *sb.* | 65 | 41 |
| Strengthen, *v.* | 61 | 37 |
| Strengthlesse, *adj.* | 91 | 14 |

| | COL. | LINE. |
|---|---|---|
| Stresse, *sb.* an endeavour, | 84 | 28 |
| Stresse taken, | 84 | 27 |
| Stresse, *v.* | 84 | 39 |
| Stretch, *v.* | 88 | 33 |
| Striddil, *v.* to straddle, | 128 | 12 |
| Stridle, *v.* to straddle, | 116 | 24 |
| Strife, *sb.* | 118 | 22 |
| Strike for measure, *sb.* | 122 | 28 |
| "Stryke to gyve mesure by. roulet a mesurer."—*Palsgrave.* | | |
| Strike, *v.* | 122 | 33 |
| String, *sb.* | 135 | 28 |
| Strinkle, *sb.* a sprinkle, | 138 | 33 |
| "Strenkyll to cast holy water. uimpilon."—*Palsgrave.* | | |
| Strip, *v.* | 140 | 32 |
| Strive, *sb.* a strife, | 152 | 31 |
| Strive, *v.* | 152 | 41 |
| Stroke, *sb.* | 159 | 42 |
| Stroke, *v.* | 159 | 46 |
| Strong, *adj.* | 167 | 8 |
| Strumpet, *sb.* | 87 | 37 |
| Stubbe, *sb.* a stump, | 181 | 34 |
| "Chicot. a stub or stumpe." *Cotgrave.* | | |
| Stubbil, *sb.* stubble, | 126 | 4 |
| Stubble, *sb.* | 181 | 47 |
| Stubborne, *adj.* | 172 | 36 |
| | 191 | 21 |
| Studde, *sb.* | 182 | 44 |
| Studde, *v.* | 183 | 2 |
| Studie, *v.* | 97 | 8 |
| Studiouse, *adj.* | 227 | 43 |
| Study, *sb.* | 97 | 6 |
| Stuffe, *sb.* | 184 | 2 |
| Stuffe, *v.* | 184 | 6 |
| Stumbil, *v.* to stumble, | 127 | 13 |
| Stupefective, *adj.* | 153 | 40 |
| "Stupefactive. or made unsensible."—*Huloet.* | | |
| Sturdy, *sb.* dizziness, | 97 | 37 |
| Sturdye, *adj.* stubborn, | 97 | 36 |
| Sturdye sicke, *adj.* dizzy, | 97 | 38 |
| Sturre, *sb.* a stir, tumult, | 190 | 19 |
| Sturre, *v.* to make a stir, | 190 | 25 |
| Sturre, *v.* to stir, move, | 190 | 24 |

| | COL. | LINE. |
|---|---|---|
| Stutte, *v.* to stutter, | 178 | 35 |
| | 195 | 24 |
| "To stutte. balbutire."—*Cath. Angl.* | | |
| "I stutte, I can nat speake my wordes redyly."—*Palsgrave.* | | |
| Stutter, *sb.* | 77 | 2 |
| Stutter, *v.* | 79 | 7 |
| Stye for swine, *sb.* | 108 | 43 |
| Styfer, *sb.* a coin, stiver, | 71 | 47 |
| Styonie, *sb.* a sty on the eye, | 102 | 24 |
| "Styanie (or a perle) yn the eye."—*Prompt. Parv.* | | |
| "Styony, disease growyng within the eyelidde. sycosis."—*Huloet.* | | |
| Styrruppe, *sb.* | 189 | 44 |
| Subject, *sb.* | 47 | 37 |
| Subject, *adj.* | 48 | 8 |
| Suborne, *v.* | 172 | 32 |
| Subscribe, *v.* | 113 | 40 |
| Substance, *sb.* | 22 | 11 |
| Substantiall, *adj.* | 15 | 23 |
| Substitute, *sb.* | 196 | 9 |
| Substitute, *v.* | 196 | 25 |
| Subtew, *v.* to subdue, | 95 | 20 |
| Subtil, *adj.* | 129 | 12 |
| Subverte, *v.* | 82 | 35 |
| Succede, *v.* | 52 | 35 |
| Successe, *sb.* | 85 | 29 |
| Succession, *sb.* | 166 | 10 |
| Succoure, *sb.* | 223 | 27 |
| Succoure, *v.* | 223 | 41 |
| Succoury, *sb.* herb, | 106 | 12 |
| Suche, *adj.* | 182 | 28 |
| Sucke, *v.* | 185 | 3 |
| Sucke of a plow, *sb.* the culter or ploughshare, | 185 | 1 |
| "Socke of a plough. soc de la cherue."—*Palsgrave.* | | |
| Sucket, *sb.* spice, | 93 | 26 |
| "Carbassat. wet sucket, made of the upper part of the long white pompion, cut in slices."—*Cotgrave.* | | |
| Sudarie, *sb.* a napkin, | 106 | 9 |
| "Sudarye (or sodary). sudarium."—*Prompt. Parv.* | | |
| "Sudary, to wype the face whych sweateth."—*Huloet.* | | |

| | COL. | LINE. |
|---|---|---|
| Suertie, *sb.* a surety, | 110 | 32 |
| Suet, *sb.* | 87 | 33 |
| Suffer, *v.* | 79 | 8 |
| Sufferable, *adj.* | 3 | 41 |
| Sufferance, *sb.* | 22 | 9 |
| Suffering, *adj.* | 137 | 16 |
| Sufficience, *sb.* | 64 | 22 |
| Sugare, *sb.* | 29 | 5 |
| Suggest, *v.* | 92 | 31 |
| Suggestion, *sb.* | 166 | 7 |
| Sullayne, *sb.* fish, | 201 | 20 |
| Summarie, *sb.* | 106 | 10 |
| Summon, *v.* | 165 | 2 |
| Sumpter, *sb.* | 76 | 44 |
| Sumptuouse, *adj.* | 227 | 44 |
| Sunder, *v.* | 79 | 9 |
| Sundrie, *adj.* | 107 | 16 |
| Sunke, *part.* | 189 | 15 |
| Sunne, *sb.* | 188 | 34 |
| Sunne, *v.* | 188 | 37 |
| Sunny, *adj.* | 102 | 38 |
| Superfluitie, *sb.* | 110 | 35 |
| Superfluouse, *adj.* | 227 | 45 |
| Superior, *sb.* | 170 | 43 |
| Superioritie, *sb.* | 110 | 36 |
| Superioure, *adj.* | 223 | 45 |
| Supernaturall, *adj.* | 15 | 40 |
| Superstition, *sb.* | 166 | 8 |
| Superstitiouse, *adj.* | 227 | 46 |
| Suppe, *sb.* spoon meat, | 189 | 36 |
| Suppe, *v.* to sip, | 189 | 38 |
| "Suppe, sippe or sowpe a lytle."—*Huloet.* | | |
| Suppe, *v.* to eat supper, | 189 | 39 |
| Supper, *sb.* | 77 | 3 |
| Supplant, *v.* | 25 | 32 |
| Supple, *adj.* | 190 | 6 |
| Supplication, *sb.* | 166 | 9 |
| Supploy, *v.* to supply, | 214 | 19 |
| "Supploye anothers rowme. fungi vice alteritus."—*Huloet.* | | |
| Support, *v.* | 173 | 42 |
| Supporte, *sb.* | 173 | 35 |
| Suppose, *v.* | 222 | 14 |
| Supposell, *sb.* opinion, | 57 | 28 |
| "Supposell and supposing."—*Huloet.* | | |
| Suppresse, *v.* | 90 | 25 |
| Supremacye, *sb.* | 96 | 20 |
| Sure, *adj.* | 192 | 9 |
| Surfet, *sb.* | 87 | 38 |
| Surfet, *v.* | 93 | 34 |
| Surfettouse, *adj.* | 227 | 47 |
| Surgery, *sb.* | 106 | 11 |
| Surgion, *sb.* | 166 | 6 |
| Surmise, *sb.* | 148 | 8 |
| Surmise, *v.* | 148 | 25 |
| Surmount, *v.* | 221 | 21 |
| Surname, *sb.* | 18 | 7 |
| Surname, *v.* | 18 | 15 |
| Surrender, *v.* | 83 | 27 |
| Suspect, *sb.* a suspicion, | 47 | 36 |
| Suspect, *v.* | 48 | 3 |
| Suspende, *v.* | 65 | 17 |
| Suspiciouse, *adj.* | 228 | 1 |
| Susteyne, *v.* | 202 | 1 |
| Sustinance, *sb.* | 22 | 10 |
| Suttil, *adj.* subtle, | 129 | 13 |
| Swadil, *v.* to swaddle, | 127 | 37 |
| Swadle, *v.* | 9 | 7 |
| Swage, *v.* to assuage, | 10 | 45 |
| Swalowe, *sb.* a swallow, | 180 | 27 |
| Swalowe, *v.* | 181 | 11 |
| Swamish, *adj.* squeamish, | 146 | 7 |
| Swan, *sb.* | 20 | 14 |
| Swappe, *sb.* | 27 | 10 |
| Swarme, *sb.* a flock, | 32 | 29 |
| Swarme, *v.* | 32 | 33 |
| Swarve, *v.* to swerve, | 34 | 22 |
| Swathe, *sb.* a bundle of grass, | 38 | 46 |
| "And there the strawy Greeks, ripe for his edge,<br>Fall down before him, like the mower's swath."<br>—*Troilus and Cressida*, v. 5. | | |
| Swathe, *v.* | 39 | 2 |
| Swathil, *v.* to swaddle, | 128 | 11 |
| Sweal, to, as the fire,—<br>to burn out, | 207 | 34 |
| Sweame, *v. somniare*,<br>A.S. *swima*, a stupor, | 208 | 22 |
| Sweapil, *sb.* sweaple, | 126 | 6 |
| Sweaple, *sb.* the swingle<br>of a flail, | 209 | 6 |

| | COL. | LINE. |
|---|---|---|
| Sweard, *sb.* a sword, | 210 | 15 |
| Sweare, *v.* | 209 | 41 |
| Sweate, *sb.* | 212 | 18 |
| Sweate, *v.* | 212 | 27 |
| Sweatie, *adj.* | 112 | 12 |
| Sweepe, *v.* | 70 | 18 |
| Sweepestake, *sb.* | 12 | 29 |
| Swel, *v.* | 55 | 11 |
| Swelt, *v.* to dye, | 58 | 47 |
| Swerd, *sb.* a sword, | 81 | 19 |
| Swete, *adj.* | 89 | 20 |
| Swift, *adj.* | 118 | 16 |
| Swil, *v.* to drink, | 123 | 40 |

"To swil his soule with often quaffing."—*Baret.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Swimme, *v.* | 131 | 31 |
| Swine, *sb.* | 139 | 13 |
| Swingil, to, hemp,—to beat, | 127 | 44 |
| Swinke, *v.* to labour, | 138 | 22 |

"I swynke, I busye, I travayle my selfe.—I am but a fole to swynke for other men."—*Palsgrave.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Swinsy, *sb.* the quinsy, | 108 | 21 |
| Swolen, *adj.* | 62 | 34 |
| Swoord, *sb.* a sword, | 175 | 19 |
| Sworde, *sb.* | 171 | 14 |
| Sworne, *part.* | 172 | 24 |
| Swoune, *v.* to swoon, | 220 | 11 |
| Swrayste, *sb. plectrum*, | 203 | 26 |
| Swylboule, *sb.* a glutton, | 218 | 28 |

"Swibolles. potores bibuli.—Sucking up quickly, desirous to drink and swill. chara bibula."—*Baret.*

"A swylboule or pot-companion."—*Minsheu.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Swynyeard, *sb.* | 210 | 30 |
| Swythe, *adv.* quickly, | 152 | 2 |

"This messager to don his avantage.
Unto the kinges mother rideth swithe."
—*Chaucer, Man of Lawe's Tale.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Sybbe, *adj.* related, | 113 | 18 |

"Sybbe, or of kinne. consanguineus."—*Prompt. Parv.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Syde, *sb.* | 116 | 46 |
| Syde as a long garment, *adj.* long, full. A.S. *sid*, | 117 | 10 |
| Sydewarde, *adv.* | 30 | 21 |
| Syer, *sb.* a sire, | 73 | 26 |
| Syght, *sb.* | 119 | 23 |
| Syle, to, milke, | 131 | 6 |

"A mylke syle. hoc colatorium."—*Prompt. Parv.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Sylent, *adj.* | 67 | 18 |
| Sylken, *adj.* | 62 | 40 |
| Syllable, *sb.* | 2 | 4 |
| Sylly, *adj.* | 100 | 28 |
| Sylver, *sb.* | 76 | 39 |
| Symonicall, *adj.* | 15 | 19 |
| Symonie, *sb.* | 102 | 23 |
| Symple, *adj.* | 132 | 15 |
| Synamon, *sb.* | 161 | 43 |
| Syncere, *adj.* | 84 | 17 |
| Synder, *sb.* a cinder, | 76 | 40 |
| Synewe, *sb.* | 95 | 7 |
| Synister, *adj.* | 83 | 31 |
| Synkfoyle, *sb.* herb, | 215 | 1 |
| Synod, *sb.* | 155 | 44 |
| Synoper, *sb.* red lead, | 80 | 26 |
| Synople, *sb.* ruddle, | 170 | 17 |

"Synopyr, colowre. sinopis." *Prompt. Parv.*

"Synoper, stone red of coulour. sinopis.—Synyople, coulour or redde. miniacius.—Synople, or red lede. minium."—*Huloet.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Sypple, *v.* to sip, | 141 | 33 |
| Syrope, *sb.* | 170 | 8 |
| Syrruppe, *sb.* | 189 | 43 |
| Syster, *sb.* | 74 | 17 |
| Systerne, *sb.* sisters, | 82 | 1 |
| Sythe, *sb.* | 152 | 1 |
| Syve, *sb.* a sieve, | 152 | 29 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Tabarde, *sb.* a tabor or drum, | 31 | 1 |
| Tabarte, *sb.* a tabor, | 33 | 40 |
| Tabernakil, *sb.* a tabernacle, | 128 | 39 |
| Tabil, *sb.* a tabil, | 126 | 8 |

| | COL. | LINE. |
|---|---|---|
| Table, paynted, *sb. tabula*, | 1 | 43 |
| Table for meate, *sb. mensa*, | 1 | 44 |
| Tables, to play the, | 126 | 10 |
| Tablet, *sb.* | 87 | 39 |
| Taboure, *sb.* | 223 | 29 |
| Tacket, *sb.* a small nail, | 88 | 18 |
| "A tacket, or tache."—*Minsheu.* | | |
| Tackle, *sb.* | 6 | 11 |
| Tackyl, *sb.* tackle, | 125 | 40 |
| Tag of a myter, *sb.* | 10 | 14 |
| Tag of a poynt, *sb.* | 10 | 19 |
| Tag of a purse, *sb.* | 10 | 20 |
| Tagged, *part.* | 49 | 21 |
| Take, *v.* | 12 | 23 |
| Taken, *part.* | 62 | 35 |
| Talant, *sb.* a talon, | 66 | 41 |
| Tale, *sb.* a story, | 17 | 12 |
| Talent, *sb.* | 66 | 40 |
| Talke, *sb.* | 16 | 11 |
| Talke, *v.* | 16 | 14 |
| Tall, *adj.* | 13 | 5 |
| Talme, *sb.* a team, | 16 | 24 |
| Talowe, *sb.* | 180 | 19 |
| Tame, *adj.* | 18 | 3 |
| Tame, *v.* | 17 | 45 |
| Tamed, was, | 51 | 22 |
| Tamerick, *sb.* | 121 | 10 |
| Tan, *v.* | 20 | 18 |
| Tankarde, *sb.* | 31 | 2 |
| Taper, *sb.* | 75 | 45 |
| Tappe, *sb.* | 27 | 11 |
| Tappe of my finger, *sb.* | 140 | 17 |
| Tappe, *v.* | 27 | 22 |
| Tapster, *sb.* | 77 | 4 |
| Tapstrye, *sb.* tapestry, | 106 | 13 |
| Taragon, *sb.* | 164 | 27 |
| Tares, *sb.* | 28 | 32 |
| Tarne, *sb.* a little lake, a pool, | 32 | 40 |
| Tarre, *sb.* pitch, | 29 | 20 |
| Tarrye, *adj.* pitchy, | 107 | 17 |
| Tarsel, *sb.* a tassel, | 57 | 11 |
| Tarte, *sb.* | 33 | 27 |
| "Tarte, or march pane. chanona."—*Huloet.* | | |
| Tary, *v.* to tarry, | 106 | 34 |
| Tasil, *sb.* a teazle, | 126 | 13 |
| Taske, *sb.* | 35 | 22 |
| Taske, *v.* | 35 | 17 |
| Taske, *sb.* "a taske to do," | 35 | 23 |
| Tasker, *sb.* | 75 | 13 |
| Tasle, *sb.* a teazel. A.S. *tæsl*, | 35 | 30 |
| "Tasyll whyche towkers do use."—*Huloet.* | | |
| Tasse of a purse, *sb.* | 34 | 33 |
| Taste, *sb.* | 36 | 20 |
| Taste, *v.* | 36 | 25 |
| Taster, *sb.* | 75 | 16 |
| Tate, *sb.* a lock of hair, | 39 | 14 |
| Tatter, *sb.* | 77 | 5 |
| Tatterraggs, *sb.* | 10 | 36 |
| Tattle, *v.* | 38 | 32 |
| Taught, *part.* | 10 | 32 |
| | 45 | 4 |
| Taunt, *sb.* | 24 | 41 |
| Taunt, *v.* | 25 | 3 |
| Taunye, *adj.* tawny colour, | 102 | 41 |
| Taverne, *sb.* | 82 | 7 |
| Taverner, *sb.* | 80 | 34 |
| Tavil, *sb.* a weaver's beam, | 126 | 14 |
| Tavle, or tavil, | 129 | 42 |
| "Tavyll, to wynde sylke on, whych is throwen to and fro in the lombe or webbe. liciatorium."—*Huloet.* | | |
| Tawe, to, leather—to tan, | 45 | 37 |
| "I tawe a thyng that is styffe to make it softe. je souple."—*Palsgrave.* | | |
| Tawer, *sb.* a tanner, | 74 | 44 |
| "A tawer of leather. alutarius."—*Baret.* | | |
| Tayle, *sb.* a tail, | 198 | 41 |
| Tayle, *sb.* score, | 198 | 42 |
| Tayler, *sb.* | 74 | 6 |
| Teache, *v.* | 205 | 17 |
| Teacheth, he, | 89 | 5 |
| Teale, *sb.* a bird, | 207 | 22 |
| "Tele, bryd. turcella." — *Prompt. Parv.* | | |
| "Teale, fowle of the water. querquedula."—*Huloet,* | | |
| Teame, *sb.* | 208 | 17 |
| Teame of cattell, *sb.* | 208 | 18 |

| | COL. | LINE. |
|---|---|---|
| Teare, *sb.* | 209 | 26 |
| Teare, *v.* | 209 | 42 |
| Tearme, *sb.* a limit, | 210 | 41 |
| Tearme, *sb.* a word, | 210 | 42 |
| Tearme, *v.* to terminate, | 210 | 43 |
| Tearme, *v.* to name, | 210 | 44 |
| Teastie, *adj.* testy, | 111 | 29 |
| Teate, *sb.* a nipple, | 209 | 8 |
| | 212 | 19 |
| Teawe, to, lether—to tan, | 213 | 46 |

"Tew or tewynge of lethyr. frunicio."—*Prompt. Parv.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Teawe, to, wax, *mollire*, | 214 | 1 |
| Tediouse, *adj.* | 228 | 2 |
| Teeme, *sb.* | 60 | 13 |
| Teeth, *sb.* | 89 | 45 |
| Teethe, *v.* | 89 | 42 |
| Tegge, *sb.* a young deer, | 53 | 24 |

"Tegge, or pricket. saillant."—*Palsgrave.*

"A teg, or young doe. damula."—*Baret.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Teke of a bed, *sb.* bed tick, | 54 | 25 |
| Tel, *v.* | 55 | 12 |
| Temper, *v.* | 79 | 12 |
| Temperable, *adj.* | 4 | 18 |
| Temperance, *sb.* | 22 | 12 |
| Temperate, *adj.* | 41 | 23 |
| Temperature, *sb.* | 193 | 1 |
| Tempestuouse, *adj.* | 226 | 30 |
| Temple, *sb.* | 59 | 47 |
| Temporall, *adj.* | 15 | 24 |
| Tempt, *v.* | 60 | 4 |
| Tench, *sb.* a fish, | 64 | 30 |
| Tend, *v.* | 64 | 46 |
| Tender, *v.* | 79 | 13 |
| Tene, *sb.* grief. A.S. *teane*, injury, | 69 | 32 |
| Tenement, *sb.* | 68 | 12 |
| Tenne, *adj.* | 60 | 37 |
| Tenon, *sb.* | 164 | 28 |

"Tenown, knyttynge of a balke or oþer lyke yn tymbyr. tenaculum."—*Prompt. Parv.*

"Tenon of timber, whyche is put into the mortayse."—*Huloet.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Tenor, *sb.* | 170 | 45 |
| Tense, *sb.* | 63 | 23 |
| Tent, *sb. turunda*, | 66 | 6 |
| Tent, *sb. tentorium*, | 66 | 9 |
| Tenth, *adj.* | 69 | 20 |
| Terfoyle, *sb.* trefoil, | 215 | 6 |
| Termin, *sb.* bound, | 133 | 31 |
| Terrible, *adj.* | 114 | 9 |
| Territorie, *sb.* | 106 | 14 |
| Testament, *sb.* | 68 | 21 |
| Testamentarie, *sb.* | 106 | 15 |
| Tester, *sb.* cover of a bed, | 73 | 18 |
| Testimoniall, *adj.* | 15 | 25 |
| Testimonie, *sb.* | 102 | 25 |
| Testor, *sb.* a testator, | 170 | 37 |
| Tette, *sb.* the nipple, | 86 | 3 |
| Tetter, *sb.* disease, | 73 | 5 |

"Tetter, disease whyche runneth all over the face. petigo."—*Huloet.*

"A tettar, or ringworme. Plinie taketh it for the dangerous tettars that beginne in the chinne."—*Baret.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Tewe, to, ledder—to tan, | 94 | 33 |

"I tewe leather, je souple."—*Palsgrave.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Textuall, *adj.* | 15 | 26 |
| Than, *adv.* then, | 20 | 20 |
| Thanke, *sb.* | 24 | 22 |
| Thanke, *v.* | 24 | 26 |
| Thankful, *adj.* | 186 | 8 |
| That, *adv.* | 37 | 25 |
| That, *conj.* | 37 | 26 |
| That, *pron.* | 37 | 27 |
| That way, *adv.* | 197 | 6 |
| Thatche, *v.* | 17 | 38 |
| Thattle, *v.* to tattle, | 38 | 30 |
| Theefe, *sb.* a thief, | 53 | 9 |
| Theevery, *sb.* | 106 | 16 |
| Theft, *sb.* | 52 | 44 |
| Therby, *adv.* | 96 | 16 |
| There, *adv.* | 84 | 14 |
| Therof, *adv.* | 156 | 42 |
| Thevish, *adj.* thievish, | 145 | 43 |
| Thick, *adj.* | 120 | 39 |
| Thicket, *sb.* | 87 | 24 |

| | COL. | LINE. |
|---|---|---|
| Thicket, *sb.* a diminutive of thick, | 94 | 3 |
| Thift, *sb.* theft, | 118 | 5 |
| Thigh, *sb.* | 119 | 10 |
| Thil, *v. perstringere*, | 123 | 41 |
| Thine, *pron.* | 139 | 27 |
| Thing, *sb.* | 135 | 29 |
| Thinke, *v.* | 138 | 24 |
| Thinne, *adj.* | 133 | 24 |
| Thirlepoole, *sb.* a fish, | 160 | 41 |
| "Thyrlepole fyshe, balena."—*Huloet.* | | |
| Thirteenth, *adj.* | 69 | 21 |
| Thirtene, *adj.* | 69 | 41 |
| Thirteth, *adj.* | 88 | 37 |
| Thirtie, *adj.* | 112 | 2 |
| This way, *adv.* | 197 | 5 |
| Thistil, *sb.* a thistle, | 126 | 27 |
| Thistle, *sb.* | 147 | 32 |
| Thiswyse, *adv.* | 148 | 28 |
| Tho, *conj.* though, | 154 | 35 |
| Thole, *v.* to suffer, | 160 | 46 |
| "To thole. pati, & cetera, ubi to suffer."—*Cath. Ang.* | | |
| Thongue, *sb.* a thong, | 167 | 2 |
| Thornbacke, *sb.* a fish, | 12 | 28 |
| "Thornebak, fysche. uranus."—*Prompt. Parv.* | | |
| Thornbeak, *sb.* a fish, | 207 | 6 |
| Thornye, *adj.* | 102 | 42 |
| Thought, *sb.* | 217 | 33 |
| Thousand, *adj.* | 23 | 14 |
| Thrall, *adj.* | 13 | 6 |
| "Thrall, or bonde. subject."—*Palsgrave.* | | |
| Thraule, *adj.* | 44 | 3 |
| Thraw, *v.* to turn, | 45 | 39 |
| Thrawe, *v.* to throw, to cast, | 45 | 38 |
| Threate, *v.* | 212 | 28 |
| Threaten, *v.* | 61 | 38 |
| Three, *adj.* | 46 | 33 |
| Threede, *sb.* a thread, | 52 | 16 |
| Threede, *v.* | 52 | 29 |
| Thresh, *v.* | 91 | 32 |
| Threshould, *sb.* | 219 | 11 |
| Thrift, *sb.* | 118 | 6 |
| Thrifty, *adj.* | 111 | 23 |
| Thring, *v.* | 135 | 39 |
| Thristy, *adj.* thirsty, | 111 | 43 |
| Thrive, *v.* | 152 | 42 |
| Throne, *sb.* | 168 | 10 |
| Throne, *v.* | 168 | 13 |
| Throng, *sb.* | 167 | 3 |
| Throppil, *sb.* throttle. A.S. *þrot-bolla*, | 126 | 19 |
| Thropple, *sb.* the throttle, | 170 | 13 |
| Thropple, *v.* to throttle, | 128<br>170 | 15<br>16 |
| Throte, *sb.* a throat, | 178 | 8 |
| Throtil, *v.* to throttle, | 128 | 14 |
| Throttil, *sb.* throttle, | 126 | 18 |
| Throttle, *sb.* | 177 | 23 |
| Throttle, *v.* | 177 | 24 |
| Through, *prep.* | 217 | 25 |
| Through of paper, *sb.*<br>Through of stone, *sb.* | 217 | 22 |
| "The thridde day he aros ageyn<br>Of the throuȝ ther men hime leyde."<br>—*William de Shoreham*, quot. by *Wright.* | | |
| Throwe, *sb.* a hurl, | 179 | 33 |
| Thunder, *sb.* | 77 | 6 |
| Thunder, *v.* | 79 | 10 |
| Thrushe, *sb.* bird, | 193 | 37 |
| Thruste, *v.* | 194 | 28 |
| Thwacke, *v.* | 5 | 33 |
| Thwangue, *sb.* a thong, strap. A.S. *þwang*, | 23 | 42 |
| "A thwange. corrigia."—*Cath. Ang.* | | |
| Thwite, *v.* to cut, | 151 | 16 |
| "I thwyte a stycke, or I cutte lytell peces from a thynge. je coupelle."—*Palsgrave.* | | |
| Thy, *pron.* thine, | 98 | 32 |
| Thymbil, *sb.* a thimble, | 126 | 15 |
| Thymble, *sb.* | 131 | 47 |
| Thytherward, *adv.* | 31 | 14 |
| Thyvil, *sb.* a ladle, | 126 | 17 |
| Ticke, *sb.* a young louse, | 120 | 22 |
| Tickil, *adj.* ticklish, | 129 | 14 |
| Tickil, *v.* to tickle, | 128 | 16 |

| | COL. | LINE. |
|---|---|---|
| Tickle, *adj.* touchy, | 121 | 46 |
| Tickle, *v.* | 122 | 6 |
| Tidye, *adj.* | 97 | 28 |
| Til, *v.* to till the ground, | 123 | 42 |
| Tilth, *adj.* tillage, | 130 | 36 |
| Timbrel, *sb.* | 57 | 12 |
| Timerouse, *adj.* | 226 | 31 |
| Timorate, *adj.* timorous, | 41 | 24 |
| Ting, *v.* to ring, | 135 | 40 |
| Tingil, *v.* to tingle, | 127 | 17 |
| Tinkler, *sb.* | 77 | 12 |
| Tinne, *sb.* | 133 | 13 |
| Tip, *sb.* a ram, a tup, | 140 | 18 |
| "She was nae get o'moorland tips Wi tawted ket, an' hairy hips." —*Burns*, quot. by *Jamieson.* | | |
| Tip, *v.* | 140 | 18 |
| Tippe of a staffe, *sb.* | 140 | 16 |
| Tipple, *v.* to drink, | 141 | 32 |
| Tirdil, *sb.* a turd, | 126 | 20 |
| "Tyrdyl, schepys donge. rudus."—*Prompt. Parv.* | | |
| Tisick, *sb.* consumption, | 121 | 4 |
| Tit, *sb.* little jade, colt, | 149 | 4 |
| Tite, *adv.* quickly, | 151 | 21 |
| "He callit his marschall till him tyt." —*Barbour*, quot. by *Jamieson.* | | |
| Tite, as,—as soon as, | 151 | 22 |
| "As tite, anon, shortly, as soon."—*Jamieson.* | | |
| Titil, *sb.* a title, | 126 | 22 |
| Titil, *v.* to entitle, | 128 | 20 |
| Title, *sb.* | 152 | 9 |
| Title, or titil, | 129 | 41 |
| Titmose, *sb.* a titmouse, | 149 | 3 |
| Titmouse, *sb.* bird, | 225 | 13 |
| Tittil, *sb. apex*, | 124 | 15 |
| | 126 | 23 |
| Tittle, *sb. apex*, | 150 | 40 |
| To, *prep.* | 154 | 36 |
| To, *adv.* too, | 154 | 38 |
| To and fro, *adv.* | 154 | 39 |
| To day, *adv.* | 196 | 35 |
| To morow, *adv.* | 196 | 36 |
| To morowe, *adv.* | 181 | 15 |

| | COL. | LINE. |
|---|---|---|
| Todde, *sb.* sixteen pound weight, | 155 | 31 |
| "Tode of chese."—*Palsgrave.* "A tod of wool. la quantité de livres de laine."—*Sherwood.* | | 28 |
| "Every tod yields pound and odd shilling.—*Winter's Tale*, Act 4, sc. 3. | | |
| Tode, *sb.* a toad, | 156 | 23 |
| Todestoole, *sb.* a toadstool, | 161 | 17 |
| Toe, *sb.* | 154 | 14 |
| Token, *sb.* | 61 | 14 |
| Toller, *sb.* a toll-collector, | 73 | 7 |
| Tollerable, *adj.* | 4 | 19 |
| Tongue, *sb.* | 167 | 4 |
| Tonguelesse, *adj.* | 91 | 16 |
| Toole, *sb.* | 161 | 8 |
| Toone, *sb.* a tone, | 168 | 37 |
| Toord, *sb.* a turd, | 175 | 20 |
| | 224 | 16 |
| Toothe, *sb.* | 178 | 42 |
| Toothed, great, *adj.* | 213 | 17 |
| Toothlesse, *adj.* | 91 | 15 |
| Topp, *sb.* | 169 | 9 |
| Toppe, *v.* to top trees, | 169 | 23 |
| "I toppe a tre, I cutte of the toppe." —*Palsgrave.* | | |
| Toppe of a thing, *sb.* | 169 | 10 |
| Toppil, *v.* to couple, | 127 | 1 |
| Probably a misprint for *coppil.* | | |
| Torche, *sb.* | 171 | 8 |
| Torment, *sb.* | 66 | 42 |
| Tormentil, *sb.* herb, | 128 | 40 |
| "Tormentylle, hec tormentilla, e harba est."—*Cath. Ang.* | | |
| Torne, *part.* | 172 | 25 |
| Tortoyse, *sb.* | 216 | 6 |
| Tostable, *adj.* | 3 | 1 |
| Toste, *sb.* toast, | 176 | 3 |
| Toste, *v.* to toast, | 176 | 9 |
| Tostpotte, *sb.* a drunkard, | 177 | 12 |
| Totter, *v.* | 79 | 14 |
| Totty, *adj.* unsteady, | 112 | 11 |
| "My hed is tottie of my swink to night."—*Chaucer*, *Reve's Tale.* | | |
| Touche, *v.* | 216 | 40 |
| Tough, *adj.* | 217 | 28 |

| | COL. | LINE. |
|---|---|---|
| Tould, *part.* told, | 219 | 7 |
| Toule, *sb.* toll, | 218 | 17 |
| Toule, to pay, | 218 | 26 |
| Toule, to take, | 218 | 25 |
| Toune, *sb.* | 220 | 2 |
| Toure, *sb.* a tower, | 222 | 27 |
| Tournament, *sb.* | 68 | 13 |
| Tournay, *v.* | 197 | 15 |
| Toward, *adj.* willing, pliant, | 31 | 9 |
| Towe, *sb. stupa,* | 179 | 34 |
| Towell, *sb.* | 57 | 14 |
| Towre, *sb.* a tower, | 73 | 39 |
| Towse, *v.* to pull about, | 225 | 6 |
| Toy, *sb.* | 214 | 10 |
| Toyle, *sb.* | 214 | 45 |
| Toyle, *v.* | 214 | 47 |
| Trace for drawing, *sb.* | 6 | 44 |
| Trace of a foote, *sb.* | 6 | 45 |
| Trace, *v.* | 7 | 7 |
| Tractable, *adj.* | 2 | 19 |
| | 3 | 31 |
| Tracte, *sb.* | 6 | 17 |
| Trade, *v.* | 8 | 36 |
| Trade of teching, *sb.* | 8 | 32 |
| Tradition, *sb.* | 166 | 11 |
| Tragedie, *sb.* | 96 | 47 |
| Trampe, *v.* to make a noise, | 18 | 40 |
| Trance, *sb.* | 21 | 13 |
| Tranquilitie, *sb.* | 110 | 37 |
| Transforme, *v.* | 172 | 14 |
| Transgresse, *v.* | 90 | 26 |
| Transitorie, *adj.* | 107 | 18 |
| Transome of a bed, *sb. trabula,* | 161 | 44 |

"Transome of a bed."—*Huloet.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Transverte, *v.* | 82 | 36 |
| Trappe, *sb.* | 27 | 12 |
| Trappe, *v.* | 27 | 23 |
| Trappers, *sb.* trappings, | 77 | 13 |
| Tratte, *sb.* trot, an old woman, | 37 | 14 |

"Come out, he sayd, thou olde very trate."—*Chaucer, Frere's Tale.*

"Out on the, ould trat, agit wyffe or dame."—*Douglas's Virgil,* quot. by *Jamieson.*

| | COL. | LINE. |
|---|---|---|
| Travayle, *sb.* labour, | 199 | 19 |
| Travayle, *v.* to labour, | 199 | 30 |
| Travayle, to, countries, | 199 | 31 |
| Trave, *sb.* a yoke, | 42 | 33 |

"Trave for to scho horse in."—*Cath. Ang.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Travel, *v.* to labour, | 57 | 42 |
| Travell, *sb.* work, | 57 | 16 |
| Traves, *sb.* a yoke, | 42 | 34 |

"Traves: a kind of shackles for a horse that is taught to amble a pace."—*Phillips.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Trayle, *sb.* a sledge, | 198 | 43 |
| Trayle, *v.* to draw, | 199 | 6 |
| Trayne, *sb.* a retinue, | 100 | 12 |
| Trayne, *sb.* deceit, | 100 | 13 |

"Trayne, a trappe—atrappe."—*Palsgrave.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Trayne, to, a childe, | 200 | 30 |
| Trayterouse, *adj.* | 226 | 33 |
| Traytor, *sb.* | 170 | 46 |
| Traytorie, *sb.* | 106 | 17 |
| Treacherouse, *adj.* | 226 | 34 |
| Treachery, *sb.* | 106 | 18 |
| Treacle, *sb.* | 53 | 44 |
| | 205 | 27 |
| Tread, to, upon, | 205 | 47 |
| Treade, *v.* | 206 | 1 |
| Treageter, *sb.* a traitor, | 80 | 36 |
| Treakil, *sb.* treacle, | 126 | 24 |
| Treason, *sb.* | 163 | 22 |
| Treasorer, *sb.* | 80 | 35 |
| Treasure, *sb.* | 192 | 42 |
| Treatable, *adj.* | 2 | 42 |
| Treatie, *sb.* | 110 | 38 |
| Trebbil part, *sb.* treble, | 126 | 25 |
| Tree, *sb.* | 46 | 22 |
| Trembil, *v.* to tremble, | 127 | 40 |
| Tremble, *v.* | 60 | 6 |
| Trembling, *part.* | 137 | 17 |
| Trench, *sb.* | 64 | 31 |
| Trench, *v.* | 64 | 32 |
| Trendil, *sb.* a hoop, | 126 | 26 |
| Trendle of a bed, *sb. molucrum,* | 65 | 27 |

| | COL. | LINE. |
|---|---|---|
| Trendle of a mil, *sb.* wheel, | 65 | 28 |
| Trendle, *v.* to trundle, | 65 | 29 |
| Trenshon, *sb. fragmentum*, | 164 | 29 |
| Tresorie, *sb.* | 106 | 19 |
| Trespasse, *v.* | 34 | 47 |
| Trewande, *sb.* a truant, | 23 | 15 |
| Trewce, *sb.* a truce, | 95 | 33 |
| Trewe, *adj.* true, | 94 | 39 |
| Trewth, *sb.* truth, | 96 | 5 |
| Triangil, *sb.* a triangle, | 128 | 41 |
| Triangle, *sb.* | 24 | 10 |
| Tribe, *sb.* | 113 | 31 |
| Tributarie, *sb.* | 106 | 20 |
| Tribute, *sb.* | 196 | 10 |
| Tribute, *v.* | 196 | 26 |
| Trick, *sb.* | 120 | 23 |
| Trick, *adj.* trim, | 120 | 40 |
| "Trycke, galaunt or trymme wenche. trossula."—*Huloet.* | | |
| Trick, *v.* to trim, | 120 | 33 |
| Trick, *v.* to trip, | 120 | 34 |
| Trickil, *v.* to trickle, | 128 | 22 |
| Trickle, to, downe, | 122 | 7 |
| Trifill, *sb.* a trifle, | 126 | 29 |
| Trifle, *v.* | 128 | 9 |
| Tril, *v.* to turn round, | 123 | 43 |
| "Tryllyn, or trollyn. volvo."—*Prompt. Parv.* (see note). | | |
| "I tryll a whirlygyg rounde aboute. je pirouette."—*Palsgrave.* | | |
| Trim, *v.* | 131 | 32 |
| Trimbil, *v.* to tremble, | 127 | 3 |
| Trimble, *v.* to tremble, | 132 | 3 |
| Trimme, *adj.* | 131 | 36 |
| Trinitie, *sb.* | 110 | 39 |
| Trip, *v.* | 140 | 34 |
| Tripartite, *adj.* | 151 | 42 |
| Trippet, *sb.* | 87 | 42 |
| Tristil, *sb.* a trestle, | 126 | 28 |
| Tristle, *sb.* a trestle, | 147 | 33 |
| Trivette, *sb.* | 87 | 5 |
| Trod, *sb.* a path. A.S. *trod*, | 155 | 32 |
| Trope, *sb.* | 169 | 43 |
| Tropicall, *adj.* | 15 | 27 |
| Trot, *sb.* | 176 | 36 |
| Trotte, *v.* | 176 | 42 |
| Troubil, *sb.* a trouble, | 126 | 30 |
| Troubil, *v.* to trouble, | 128 | 23 |
| Trouble, *sb.* | 216 | 26 |
| Trouble, *v.* | 216 | 28 |
| Troublouse, *adj.* | 228 | 3 |
| Trough, *sb.* | 217 | 24 |
| Troute, *sb.* fish, | 228 | 29 |
| Troute, *sb.* spear, | 228 | 30 |
| Trouthe, *sb.* the truth, | 230 | 9 |
| Trowe, *v.* | 179 | 46 |
| Trowell, *sb.* | 57 | 15 |
| Troy, *sb.* the city, | 214 | 11 |
| Truce, *sb.* | 182 | 13 |
| Truckle bed, *sb.* | 185 | 8 |
| Truell, *sb.* a trowell, | 57 | 17 |
| Trul, *sb.* a worthless woman, | 185 | 22 |
| Trullibubbe, *sb.* | 181 | 36 |
| "A trullybub. aulicocia."—*Withals.* | | |
| Trumperie, *sb.* | 106 | 21 |
| Trumpet, *sb.* | 93 | 23 |
| Trumpeter, *sb.* | 80 | 37 |
| Trusse, *sb.* a bundle, | 193 | 27 |
| Trusse for hose, *sb.* | 193 | 30 |
| Trusse, *v.* to load, pack, | 193 | 28 |
| Truste, *sb.* | 194 | 21 |
| Truste, *v.* | 194 | 27 |
| Trusty, *adj.* | 111 | 14 |
| Tryfoyle, *sb.* trefoil, | 215 | 8 |
| Tryall, *sb.* | 13 | 14 |
| Tubbe, *sb.* | 181 | 35 |
| Tuffe, *sb.* a tuft, bush, | 183 | 46 |
| Tuffe of haires, *sb.* tuft, | 183 | 47 |
| Tufte, *sb.* | 184 | 1 |
| Tugge, *v.* | 184 | 29 |
| Tugges of a cart, *sb.* | 184 | 25 |
| Tugwith, *sb.* a sledge, | 150 | 33 |
| Tuit, *sb.* a lapwing, | 149 | 35 |
| Tuition, *sb.* | 166 | 12 |
| Tumbil, *v.* to tumble, | 127 | 14 |
| Tumulte, *sb.* | 187 | 39 |
| Tumulte, *v.* | 187 | 42 |
| Tuncell, *sb. advolutorium*, | 57 | 18 |
| Tuneable, *adj.* | 2 | 14 |

| | COL. | LINE. |
|---|---|---|
| Tunne, *sb.* | 188 | 33 |
| Tuny, *sb.* fish, | 102 | 27 |
| Tuppe, *sb.* a ram, | 189 | 37 |
| "A tuppe. hic aries."—*Cath. Ang.* | | |
| Turbet, *sb.* | 93 | 24 |
| Turbutte, *sb.* a turbot, | 195 | 28 |
| Turfe, *sb.* | 190 | 38 |
| Turke, *sb.* | 191 | 8 |
| Turkie, *sb.* Tartary, | 98 | 45 |
| Turne, *sb.* | 191 | 13 |
| Turne, *v.* | 191 | 18 |
| Turpentine, *sb.* | 139 | 40 |
| Turret, *sb.* | 93 | 25 |
| Turtle, *sb.* | 192 | 2 |
| Tush of bryers, *sb.* a bush, tuft, | 193 | 38 |
| Tushe, *interj.* | 193 | 42 |
| Tushe of heyres, *sb.* a tuft, | 193 | 39 |
| "Tuske of heer. monceau de cheveulx." —*Palsgrave.* | | |
| Tushe of thornes, *sb.* a tuft, | 193 | 40 |
| Tushe of trees, *sb.* a tuft, | 193 | 41 |
| Tuske, *sb.* | 194 | 7 |
| Tutche, *v.* to touch, | 182 | 30 |
| Tutchstone, *sb.* | 168 | 22 |
| Tute, to, in a horne, *cornucinere*, | 196 | 4 |
| Tuter, *sb.* a tutor, | 77 | 14 |
| Tutsan, *sb.* a herb, | 20 | 38 |
| "Tutsan. tutsan, park-leaves (an herb)."—*Cotgrave.* | | |
| Twangue, *v.* to sound, | 23 | 47 |
| "To twang as the string of an instrument."—*Minsheu.* | | |
| Twane, *adj.* two, | 19 | 6 |
| Twayne, *adj.* two, | 200 | 41 |
| Twelfth, *adj.* | 59 | 5 |
| Twelve, *adj.* | 59 | 12 |
| Twenteth, *adj.* | 88 | 36 |
| Twentie, *adj.* | 112 | 1 |
| Twig, *sb.* | 118 | 45 |
| Twig, *v.* to beat, | 119 | 4 |
| Twine, *v.* | 139 | 21 |
| Twinnes, *sb.* | 133 | 15 |
| Twinter, *sb.* a beast two year's old. A.S. *twy-winter*, | 77 | 16 |
| "Fine twinteris britnyt he, as was the gyis<br>And als mony swine, and tidy qwyis." —*Douglas's Virgil*, quot. by *Jamieson.* | | |
| Twoo, *adj.* | 154 | 29 |
| Twybil, *sb. bipennis*, | 126 | 31 |
| Twyble, *sb. bipennis*, | 113 | 44 |
| "Twybyl, wryhtys instrument. bisacuta, biceps."—*Prompt. Parv.* | | |
| "A twibill, wherewith carpenters do make mortaises. bipennis."—*Baret.* | | |
| Twygge, *v.* to dress vines, | 119 | 5 |
| Twyn, *v.* to divide, | 133 | 22 |
| Twynkle, *v.* | 138 | 36 |
| Tyce, *v.* to entice, | 114 | 45 |
| Tyde, *sb.* | 116 | 47 |
| Tye, *v.* | 108 | 42 |
| Tyger, *sb.* | 77 | 8 |
| Tyke, *sb.* a dog, | 122 | 25 |
| Tyle, *sb.* a tile, | 131 | 1 |
| Tymber, *sb.* | 77 | 9 |
| Tyme, *sb.* | 132 | 29 |
| Tympan, *sb.* a timbrel, | 20 | 39 |
| "Tymphan instrument of musyke. tympanum."—*Huloet.* | | |
| Tynder, *sb.* | 77 | 10 |
| Tynfoyle, *sb.* | 215 | 7 |
| Tynker, *sb.* | 77 | 11 |
| Tynsell, *sb.* tissue cloth, | 57 | 13 |
| Tynsil, *sb.* | 125 | 33 |
| Type, to, a ball—to toss, | 141 | 47 |
| Typpet, *sb.* | 87 | 41 |
| Typpil, *v.* to tipple, | 128 | 18 |
| Typstaffe, *sb.* | 9 | 24 |
| Tyrannie, *sb.* | 102 | 26 |
| Tyrannouse, *adj.* | 226 | 32 |
| Tyrant, *sb.* | 25 | 21 |
| Tyre, *v.* to tire, | 78 | 6 |
| Tythe, *v.* | 152 | 5 |
| Tytle, *v.* to entitle, | 152 | 10 |

| | COL. | LINE. |
|---|---|---|
| Udder, *sb.* | 74 | 2 |
| Ugely, *adj.* ugly, | 100 | 35 |
| Ugged, *adj.* unsightly, | 49 | 20 |
| Umbrayd, *v.* to upbraid, | 197 | 34 |
| Unabashed, *adj.* | 49 | 46 |
| Unable, *adj.* | 2 | 11 |
| Unadvised, *adj.* | 49 | 45 |
| Unagreable, *adj.* | 4 | 32 |
| Unamiable, *adj.* | 4 | 33 |
| Unbashful, *adj.* | 186 | 9 |
| Unbearded, *adj.* | 49 | 47 |
| Unbeautifie, *v.* | 98 | 18 |
| Unbeautiful, *adj.* not beautiful, | 186 | 10 |
| Unbeleving, *adj.* | 137 | 2 |
| Unbend, to, a bow, | 65 | 18 |
| Unbidden, *adj.* | 62 | 5 |
| Unblamed, *adj.* | 50 | 1 |
| Unblameful, *adj.* | 186 | 11 |
| Unbloudie, *adj.* | 97 | 34 |
| Unbone, *v.* to bone, to take out bone, | 168 | 25 |
| Unbould, *adj.* timid, | 219 | 15 |
| Unbound, *adj.* | 221 | 12 |
| Unbragging, *adj.* | 137 | 3 |
| Unbright, *adj.* not bright, | 119 | 46 |
| Unbroken, *adj.* | 62 | 6 |
| Unburden, *v.* | 61 | 39 |
| Unburdon, *v.* to unburden, | 165 | 3 |
| Unburse, *v.* to disburse, | 191 | 42 |
| Unchast, *adj.* | 36 | 27 |
| Unchearful, *adj.* | 186 | 16 |
| Uncle, *sb.* | 189 | 5 |
| Uncleane, *adj.* | 208 | 40 |
| Unclipped, *adj.* | 50 | 3 |
| Uncomed, *adj.* uncombed, | 50 | 5 |
| Uncommended, *part.* | 50 | 6 |
| Uncommodiouse, *adj.* | 226 | 38 |
| Uncompanied, *part.* | 50 | 7 |
| Uncomparable, *adj.* incomparable, | 4 | 34 |
| Unconstant, *adj.* inconstant, | 26 | 13 |
| Unconvenient, *adj.* inconvenient, | 69 | 12 |
| Uncoyned, *adj.* | 50 | 4 |
| Unction, *sb.* | 166 | 26 |
| Uncunning, *adj.* unskilful, | 137 | 4 |
| Uncurable, *adj.* incurable, | 3 | 46 |
| Uncured, *part.* | 50 | 10 |
| Uncuriouse, *adj.* incurious, | 226 | 40 |
| Uncurtiouse, *adj.* | 226 | 39 |
| Uncustomable, *adj.* unwonted, | 4 | 35 |
| Uncustome, *v.* to disuse, | 162 | 16 |

"I uncustome, I leave of a thyng that I was wonte to use. je desacoustume."—*Palsgrave.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Undecked, *part.* | 50 | 8 |
| Undefyled, *part.* | 50 | 9 |
| Underlay, *v.* | 197 | 19 |
| Undermyne, *v.* | 140 | 1 |
| Underneth, *prep.* | 88 | 46 |
| Underset, *v.* | 93 | 36 |
| Understand, *v.* | 23 | 18 |
| Undertake, *v.* | 12 | 35 |
| Undigest, *part.* | 92 | 42 |
| Undiligent, *adj.* | 69 | 13 |
| Undoe, *v.* | 154 | 26 |
| Undoone, *part.* | 168 | 41 |
| Undoubtful, *adj.* | 186 | 13 |
| Undyed, *part.* | 50 | 11 |
| Undyned, *part.* | 50 | 12 |
| Uneasie, *adj.* | 108 | 39 |
| Uneath, *adv.* hardly, | 213 | 28 |

"Uneath may she endure the flinty streets."—2 *K. Hy. VI.* act ii. sc. 4.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Uneathe, *adj.* difficult, | 213 | 27 |
| Unelegant, *adj.* inelegant, | 26 | 15 |
| Uneloquent, *adj.* | 69 | 14 |
| Uneth, *adj.* difficult, | 89 | 44 |

"Scantly, hardly, uneth."—*Baret.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Unequall, *adj.* | 15 | 30 |
| Unevident, *adj.* | 69 | 15 |
| Unexpert, *adj.* | 82 | 44 |
| Unfaythful, *adj.* | 186 | 14 |
| Unfearful, *adj.* | 186 | 17 |
| Unfethered, *adj.* | 50 | 13 |
| Unfitte, *adj.* | 150 | 9 |
| Unfould, *v.* | 219 | 12 |
| Unfruteful, *adj.* unfruitfull, | 186 | 18 |

| | COL. | LINE. |
|---|---|---|
| Ungentil, *adj.* | 129 | 25 |
| Ungodly, *adj.* | 100 | 36 |
| Ungranted, *part.* | 50 | 14 |
| Ungrateful, *adj.* | 186 | 26 |
| Ungratiouse, *adj.* | 226 | 41 |
| Unhard, *adj.* soft, | 31 | 12 |
| Unhatefull, *adj.* | 186 | 27 |
| Unheedful, *adj.* | 186 | 19 |
| Unhonest, *adj.* dishonest, | 92 | 33 |
| Unhorned, *adj.* | 50 | 15 |
| Unhospitall, *adj.* inhospitable, | 15 | 31 |
| Unhovable, *adj.* | 3 | 47 |
| Unhurtful, *adj.* | 186 | 21 |
| Unicorne, *sb.* | 172 | 30 |
| Union, *sb.* | 166 | 13 |
| Universall, *adj.* | 15 | 32 |
| Universitie, *sb.* | 110 | 41 |
| Unjoynct, *v.* to disjoin, | 215 | 36 |
| Unjoyne, *v.* | 215 | 23 |
| Unjuste, *adj.* | 194 | 33 |
| Unkent, *adj.* untaught, | 67 | 19 |
| Unkil, *sb.* an uncle, | 126 | 33 |
| Unknowing, *adj.* ignorant, | 137 | 5 |
| Unkydde, *adj.* unknown, | 116 | 13 |
| Unlawful, *adj.* | 186 | 22 |
| Unlayd, *part.* unplaced, | 197 | 38 |
| Unlearned, *adj.* | 50 | 16 |
| Unlettered, *adj.* | 50 | 17 |
| Unlevened, *adj.* | 50 | 18 |
| Unliberall, *adj.* | 15 | 33 |
| Unlight, *adj.* not light, | 119 | 47 |
| Unlike, *adj.* | 122 | 41 |
| Unliking, *adj.* displeasing, | 137 | 6 |
| Unloveable, *adj.* | 4 | 1 |
| Unloving, *part.* | 137 | 7 |
| Unluckye, *adj.* | 99 | 4 |
| Unmanerly, *adj.* | 100 | 38 |
| Unmaried, *adj.* | 50 | 19 |
| Unmatche, *adj.* unmatched, | 38 | 22 |
| Unmerciful, *adj.* | 186 | 23 |
| Unmindful, *adj.* | 186 | 24 |
| Unmingled, *adj.* | 50 | 20 |
| Unmoveable, *adj.* | 4 | 2 |
| Unnaturall, *adj.* | 15 | 34 |
| Unnoble, *adj.* ignoble, | 155 | 4 |
| Unordered, *part.* | 50 | 21 |
| Unpacifyed, *part.* | 50 | 22 |
| Unpacke, *v.* | 5 | 34 |
| Unpalpable, *adj.* impalpable, | 4 | 3 |
| Unpatience, *sb.* impatience, | 64 | 14 |
| Unpaynful, *adj.* | 186 | 25 |
| Unperfect, *adj.* imperfect, | 48 | 9 |
| Unpleasant, *adj.* | 26 | 16 |
| Unpleased, *part.* | 50 | 23 |
| Unpolished, *adj.* | 50 | 24 |
| Unportable, *adj.* | 4 | 4 |
| Unpraysed, *part.* | 50 | 25 |
| Unprepared, *adj.* | 50 | 26 |
| Unpretiouse, *adj.* | 226 | 42 |
| Unprobated, *part.* disapproved, | 50 | 27 |
| Unprofitable, *adj.* | 4 | 36 |
| Unproper, *adj.* improper, | 83 | 32 |
| Unproude, *adj.* inglorious, | 217 | 5 |
| Unprovided, *adj.* | 50 | 28 |
| Unpunished, *adj.* | 50 | 29 |
| Unpurse, *v.* to disburse, | 191 | 42 |
| Unreasonable, *adj.* | 4. 37, | 38 |
| Unrebelliouse, *adj.* | 226 | 44 |
| Unredie, *adj.* | 97 | 35 |
| Unreligiouse, *adj.* irreligious, | 226 | 45 |
| Unremediable, *adj.* | 4 | 40 |
| Unremovable, *adj.* | 4 | 41 |
| Unremoved, *part.* | 50 | 30 |
| Unrenowned, *adj.* | 50 | 31 |
| Unrepared, *part.* | 50 | 32 |
| Unrevoked, *part.* | 50 | 33 |
| Unright, *adj.* wrong, | 120 | 2 |
| Unroote, *v.* | 178 | 34 |
| Unruly, *adj.* | 100 | 39 |
| Unsaverye, *adj.* | 107 | 21 |
| Unsayd, *part.* | 197 | 37 |
| Unsaylable, *adj.* unnavigable, | 4 | 15 |
| Unsatiable, *adj.* insatiable, | 4 | 43 |
| Unsemely, *adj.* | 100 | 40 |
| Unshaken, *part.* | 61 | 44 |
| Unshamefast, *adj.* | 36 | 7 |
| Unshameful, *adj.* | 186 | 12 |
| Unshifty, *adj.* | 111 | 25 |

| | COL. | LINE. |
|---|---|---|
| **Unshorne**, *part.* | 172 | 37 |
| **Unskilfull**, *adj.* | 186 | 28 |
| **Unsoked**, *part.* | 50 | 34 |
| **Unsoothfast**, *adj.* unfaithful, | 36 | 8 |
| **Unsowed**, *part.* | 50 | 35 |
| **Unspeckled**, *adj.* | 50 | 36 |
| **Unspeedful**, *adj.* | 186 | 20 |
| **Unspent**, *adj.* | 67 | 20 |
| **Unspotted**, *adj.* | 50 | 37 |
| **Unstable**, *adj.* | 2 | 10 |
| **Unstopped**, *adj.* | 50 | 39 |
| **Unstedfast**, *adj.* | 36 | 9 |
| **Unsterred**, *adj.* unstirred, | 50 | 38 |
| **Unstriden horse**, *sb.* | 61 | 46 |
| **Unstriken**, *adj.* | 61 | 45 |
| **Unsuffering**, *adj.* | 137 | 8 |
| **Unsupped**, *part.* | 50 | 40 |
| **Unsure**, *adj.* | 83 | 33 |
| | 193 | 22 |
| **Unsweapen**, *adj. informis*, | 61 | 47 |
| **Unsworne**, *part.* | 172 | 38 |
| **Untamed**, *part.* | 50 | 41 |
| **Untasted**, *part.* | 50 | 42 |
| **Untaught**, *part.* | 45 | 5 |
| **Untested**, *part.* | 50 | 43 |
| **Unthankfull**, *adj.* | 186 | 31 |
| **Unthatched**, *part.* | 50 | 44 |
| **Unthought**, *part.* | 217 | 37 |
| **Unthrifty**, *adj.* | 111 | 24 |
| **Untilled**, *part.* | 50 | 45 |
| **Unto**, *prep.* | 154 | 37 |
| **Untollerable**, *adj.* intolerable, | 4 | 44 |
| **Untorne**, *part.* | 172 | 39 |
| **Untouched**, *part.* | 51 | 14 |
| **Untractable**, *adj.* | 4 | 20 |
| **Untraded**, *part.* | 50 | 46 |
| **Untreatable**, *adj.* | 4 | 21 |
| **Untrembling**, *part.* | 137 | 9 |
| **Untrewe**, *adj.* untrue, | 95 | 24 |
| **Untricke**, *adj.* unhandsome, | 121 | 28 |
| **Untrimmed**, *part.* | 51 | 1 |
| **Untroden**, *adj.* | 62 | 1 |
| **Untroubled**, *adj.* | 51 | 2 |
| **Untrussed**, *adj.* | 51 | 3 |
| **Untruth**, *sb.* | 96 | 6 |
| **Untryed**, *adj.* | 50 | 47 |
| **Untrym**, *adj.* | 131 | 32 |
| **Untwyne**, *v.* | 140 | 7 |
| **Untymeable**, *adj.* | 4 | 22 |
| **Unused**, *part.* | 51 | 11 |
| **Unvariable**, *adj.* | 4 | 45 |
| **Unvaried**, *adj.* | 51 | 8 |
| **Unvewed**, *part.* | 51 | 9 |
| **Unvoluntarie**, *adj.* involuntary, | 107 | 22 |
| **Unvowed**, *part.* | 51 | 10 |
| **Unware**, *adj.* unwary, | 28 | 39 |
| **Unwatred**, *adj.* | 51 | 5 |
| **Unwavering**, *adj.* | 137 | 10 |
| **Unwaystful**, *adj.* | 186 | 33 |
| **Unwealdy**, *adj.* | 97 | 22 |
| **Unweaponed**, *adj.* | 51 | 4 |
| **Unweeting**, *adj.* ignorant, | 137 | 11 |
| **Unwembed**, *adj.* unspotted. A.S. *un-wemmed*, | 51 | 6 |

"Thou tuke mankynd of ane unwemmyt maid,
Inclosit within ane virginis bosum glaid."
—*Douglas's Virgil*, quot. by *Jamieson*.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Unwight**, *adj.* weak, | 120 | 3 |
| **Unwilfull**, *adj.* | 186 | 29 |
| **Unwilling**, *adj.* | 137 | 12 |
| **Unwillingly**, *adv.* | 100 | 42 |
| **Unwoful**, *adj.* | 186 | 35 |
| **Unwollen**, *adj.* not woollen, | 62 | 2 |
| **Unworthy**, *adj.* | 112 | 14 |
| **Unwowed**, *part. impetitus*, | 51 | 12 |
| **Unwrapped**, *part.* | 51 | 13 |
| **Unwritten**, *adj.* | 62 | 3 |
| **Unwrought**, *part.* | 217 | 38 |
| **Unwysely**, *adv.* | 100 | 41 |
| **Unwyved**, *part.* | 51 | 7 |
| **Upon**, *prep.* | 164 | 35 |
| **Upright**, *adj.* | 120 | 1 |
| **Uprore**, *sb.* an uproar, | 174 | 37 |
| **Upwarde**, *adv.* | 30 | 20 |
| **Urbane**, *adj.* | 19 | 25 |
| **Urbanitie**, *sb.* | 110 | 42 |

| | COL. | LINE |
|---|---|---|
| Ure, to put in,—to use, | 193 | 17 |
| "I ure one, I accustume hym to a thyng. je use."—*Palsgrave.* | | |
| Urge, *v.* | 190 | 47 |
| Urgent, *adj.* | 67 | 21 |
| Urinall, *sb.* | 15 | 35 |
| Use, *sb.* | 194 | 38 |
| Use, *v.* | 194 | 41 |
| Usher, *sb.* | 77 | 23 |
| Usurie, *sb.* | 106 | 26 |
| Usurpe, *v.* | 191 | 25 |
| Utensile, *adj.* useful, | 129 | 26 |
| Utile, *adj.* useful, | 131 | 18 |
| Utter, *v.* | 78 | 35 |
| Utterance of speech, *sb.* | 22 | 17 |
| Utterance of sale, *sb.* | 22 | 19 |
| Utterly, *adv.* | 100 | 44 |
| Vacant, *adj.* | 25 | 41 |
| Vale, *sb.* a valley, | 17 | 13 |
| Valeriane, *sb.* a herb, | 19 | 20 |
| Valew, *sb.* value, | 95 | 9 |
| Valew, *v.* to value, | 95 | 21 |
| Valte, *sb.* a vault, | 16 | 35 |
| Valte, *v.* | 16 | 40 |
| Valyant, *adj.* | 26 | 11 |
| Vanish, *v.* | 144 | 30 |
| Vanitie, *sb.* | 110 | 43 |
| Vanne, *v.* | 20 | 19 |
| Vanquish, *v.* | 144 | 31 |
| Vapor, *sb.* | 170 | 47 |
| Vapor, *v.* | 171 | 4 |
| Vapoure, *sb.* | 223 | 30 |
| Vapoure, *v.* | 223 | 42 |
| Variable, *adj.* | 3 | 42 |
| Variance, *sb.* | 22 | 13 |
| Variouse, *adj.* | 226 | 35 |
| Varlet, *sb.* | 87 | 32 |
| Vary, *v.* | 106 | 34 |
| Varye, *adj.* various, | 107 | 19 |
| Vault, *sb.* | 44 | 10 |
| Vault, *v.* | 44 | 11 |
| Vaunt, *v.* to boast, | 25 | 4 |
| Vayle, *sb.* a veil, | 198 | 44 |
| "Vayle. velum."—*Huloet.* | | |
| Vayne, *sb.* a vein, | 100 | 14 |
| Vayne, *adj.* vain, | 200 | 42 |
| Veale, *sb.* a veil, | 207 | 23 |
| Veale, *sb.* a calf, | 207 | 26 |
| "Veal used to denote a calf."—*Jamieson.* | | |
| Veale, *sb.* meat, | 207 | 24 |
| Veawe, *v.* to view, | 213 | 47 |
| Vehemence, *sb.* | 96 | 27 |
| Velvet, *sb.* | 87 | 11 |
| Vendible, *adj.* | 114 | 8 |
| Venemouse, *adj.* | 228 | 4 |
| Venerable, *adj.* | 3 | 43 |
| Veneriall, *adj.* | 15 | 36 |
| Venerie, *sb.* | 106 | 23 |
| Vengeance, *sb.* | 22 | 15 |
| Veniall, *adj.* | 15 | 28 |
| Venim, *sb.* venom, | 131 | 43 |
| Venison, *sb.* | 164 | 30 |
| Vent, *sb.* | 66 | 7 |
| Vent, *v.* | 66 | 20 |
| Venter, *v.* | 77 | 32 |
| Venym, *v.* to envenom, | 131 | 44 |
| Verb, *sb.* | 81 | 9 |
| Verball, *adj.* | 13 | 34 |
| Verdingale, *sb.* | 17 | 25 |
| "A verdingale. hemicyclium."—*Baret.* | | |
| Verifie, *v.* | 98 | 17 |
| Veriment, *sb.* verity, | 68 | 15 |
| Verlotte, *sb.* a varlet, | 177 | 13 |
| "Verlet, or starke knave."—*Huloet.* | | |
| Vermilion, *sb.* | 164 | 31 |
| Vermin, *sb.* | 134 | 18 |
| Vernish, *sb.* varnish, | 144 | 10 |
| Vernish, *v.* | 144 | 40 |
| Verse, *sb.* | 82 | 19 |
| Versickil, *sb.* a little verse, | 128 | 43 |
| Vertue, *sb.* | 95 | 10 |
| Vertuouse, *adj.* | 228 | 5 |
| Verven, *sb.* verbena, | 61 | 15 |
| "Vervaine: this herbe groweth in rude places, about hedges and wals, it is of a drieng power. verbena."—*Baret.* | | |
| Very, *adj.* | 107 | 20 |

| | COL. | LINE. |
|---|---|---|
| Verytie, *sb.* | 110 | 44 |
| Vestment, *sb.* | 66 | 44 |
| Vestrie, *sb.* | 106 | 24 |
| Vesture, *sb.* | 192 | 23 |
| Vetche, *sb. mos, consuetudo,* | 88 | 28 |
| Vewe, *v.* to view, | 94 | 34 |
| Viall, *sb.* | 13 | 15 |
| Vicare, *sb.* | 28 | 36 |
| Vice, *sb.* a player, | 114 | 37 |
| Vice, *sb.* sin, | 114 | 38 |
| Victor, *sb.* | 171 | 1 |
| Victorie, *sb.* | 106 | 25 |
| Victoriouse, *adj.* | 228 | 7 |
| View of things, *sb.* | 94 | 22 |
| Vigil, *sb.* | 126 | 32 |
| Vigilance, *sb.* | 22 | 14 |
| Vigilant, *adj.* | 26 | 12 |
| Vile, *adj.* | 131 | 8 |
| Villager, *sb.* | 80 | 38 |
| Villane, *sb.* a bondman, | 19 | 21 |
| Villanie, *sb.* | 102 | 28 |
| Villanouse, *adj.* | 226 | 37 |
| Villayne, *sb.* a bondman, | 201 | 25 |
| Vine, *sb.* | 139 | 14 |
| Viner, *sb.* | 77 | 19 |
| Vintner, *sb.* | 77 | 20 |
| Violable, *adj.* | 3 | 32 |
| Violence, *sb.* | 64 | 13 |
| Violet, *adj.* | 93 | 43 |
| Viper, *sb.* | 77 | 21 |
| Virgin, *sb.* | 134 | 19 |
| Virginall, *sb.* | 15 | 29 |
| Virginitie, *sb.* | 110 | 40 |
| Visitation, *sb.* | 166 | 25 |
| Visor, *sb.* a vizor, | 171 | 2 |
| Visored, *adj.* | 49 | 44 |
| Visoure, *sb.* a vizor, | 223 | 31 |
| Vitall, *sb.* | 13 | 16 |
| Vitall, *adj.* | 13 | 42 |
| Vitayle, *sb.* victuals, | 199 | 22 |
| Vitayle, *v.* to cater, | 199 | 32 |
| Vitiouse, *adj.* | 228 | 6 |
| Vocation, *sb.* | 166 | 24 |
| Voluntarie, *adj.* | 107 | 23 |
| Vomit, *sb.* | 149 | 37 |
| Vomit, *v.* | 150 | 6 |
| Vowe, *sb.* | 179 | 35 |
| Vowe, *v.* | 179 | 47 |
| Vowell, *sb.* | 57 | 19 |
| Voyce, *sb.* | 214 | 24 |
| Voyce in election, *sb.* suffrage, | 214 | 25 |
| Voyde, *adj.* | 214 | 29 |
| Voyde, *v.* | 214 | 30 |
| Voyder, *sb.* a butler's tray, | 77 | 22 |
| Wache, *v.* to watch, | 5 | 46 |
| Wachet, *adj.* dapple gray, | 93 | 42 |
| "Wachet couloure. scutulatus color." —*Huloet.* | | |
| Wadde, *sb.* woad. A.S. *wad,* | 7 | 43 |
| "Wad, or wode, for lystarys."—*Prompt. Parv.* | | |
| "Wad an herbe wherewith cloth is died blue."—*Baret.* | | |
| Wade, *v.* | 8 | 37 |
| Waffer, *sb.* a wafer, | 77 | 24 |
| Wag, *v.* to move or shake, | 10 | 25 |
| Wage, *v.* to hire, | 10 | 47 |
| Wage, to, battle, | 11 | 1 |
| Waged, *part.* hired, | 48 | 47 |
| Wageling, *sb.* a mercenary, | 136 | 32 |
| Wager, *sb.* | 77 | 25 |
| Waghalter, *sb.* a rogue, | 80 | 39 |
| "Babion. a trifling, busie, or crafty knave, a crack-rope, a wag-halter, unhappy rogue, wretchless villain." —*Cotgrave.* | | |
| Wagon, *sb.* | 163 | 45 |
| Wagstarte, *sb.* bird, | 33 | 42 |
| Wagtayle, *sb.* bird, | 199 | 20 |
| Wale, *v.* to wail or weep, | 17 | 16 |
| Walke, *sb.* | 16 | 12 |
| Walke, *v.* | 16 | 15 |
| Wall, *sb.* | 12 | 45 |
| Wall, *v.* | 13 | 2 |
| Wallet, *sb.* | 88 | 24 |
| Wallop, *v.* | 169 | 34 |
| Walnutte, *sb.* | 195 | 30 |
| Walowe, *v.* to wallow, | 181 | 12 |

| | COL. | LINE. |
|---|---|---|
| Wan, *sb.* pale, | 20 | 21 |
| Wande, *sb.* | 22 | 45 |
| Wander, *v.* | 79 | 2 |
| Wane, *v.* to wean, | 19 | 9 |
| Wanhope, *sb.* a false hope, | 170 | 4 |

"That fals man by dissaitfull wordis fare
With wanhope trumpet the wofull luffare."
—*Douglas's Virgil*, quot. by *Jamieson.*

"And here now I maie bringe in the foolyshe wanhope . . . . of some usurer . . . . who castynge foorth one halfepeny of all his evil gotten goods, will straight thinke that the whole hoorde of his former mislyfeis at ones forgeven him."—*Chaloner's Moriæ. Enc.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Want, *sb.* a mole. A S. *wand*, | 24 | 42 |
| Want, *sb.* lack, | 24 | 43 |
| Want, *v.* to lack, | 25 | 5 |
| Wanton, *sb.* | 164 | 33 |
| Wappe, *v.* to shake, | 27 | 24 |
| Warant, *v.* | 25 | 33 |
| Wardayne, *sb.* a warden pear, | 201 | 15 |
| Warde, *sb.* a pupil, | 30 | 2 |
| Warde, *sb.* a prison, | 30 | 3 |

"A ward, a gaole, a prison."—*Baret.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Warde, *v.* | 30 | 6 |
| Warded, *part.* | 49 | 26 |
| Warden, *sb.* a pear, | 61 | 2 |
| Wardeyne, *sb.* a pear tree, | 201 | 16 |

"Wardon tree. poyrier. — Wardon frute. poire a cuire."—*Palsgrave.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Wardin, *sb.* a warden pear, | 134 | 20 |
| Wardrope, *sb.* a wardrobe, | 170 | 5 |
| Wardship, *sb.* | 140 | 43 |
| Ware, *adj.* wary, prudent, | 28 | 33 |
| Warish, *sb.* a brawny skin, | 144 | 11 |
| Warish, *v.* to bronze, | 144 | 41 |

"I warysshe, I recover my helth after a sycknesse or daunger. je me garis. This terme is nowe lytel used, thoughe Lydgate hath it often."—*Palsgrave.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Warke, *sb.* ache, | 32 | 1 |
| Warme, *adj.* | 32 | 35 |
| Warme, *v.* | 32 | 34 |
| Warne, *v.* | 32 | 42 |
| Warp, to, an egge—to lay, | 33 | 6 |
| Warp, to, as wodde, | 33 | 7 |
| Warpe of a web, *sb.* | 33 | 1 |
| Warrant, *sb.* | 25 | 22 |
| Warre, *sb.* | 29 | 21 |
| Warre, *v.* | 29 | 27 |
| Warreyner, *sb. vivarius*, | 80 | 41 |
| Warrier, *sb.* a warrior, | 80 | 40 |
| Warte, *sb.* | 33 | 28 |
| Wartie, *adj.* | 111 | 44 |
| Wartwayle, *sb.* an agnail, | 199 | 21 |

"A wertwale. pterygium."—*Withals.*

"Wartweil, the name given to the skin above the nail when fretted."—*Jamieson.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Wary, *v.* to curse, | 106 | 35 |

"I warrye, I banne or curse."—*Palsgrave.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Was, *v.* | 34 | 39 |
| Wase, *sb.* a pad, | 36 | 41 |

"A wase or wreath to be laied under the vessell that is borne upon the head as women use, a wisp. cesticillus."—*Baret.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Waspe, *sb.* | 35 | 35 |
| Waste, *sb.* consumption, | 36 | 21 |
| Waste, *v.* | 36 | 26 |
| Watche, *sb.* | 38 | 9 |
| Watche, *v.* | 38 | 18 |
| Watcheworde, *sb.* | 171 | 19 |
| Watchman, *sb.* | 20 | 40 |
| Water, *sb.* | 74 | 23 |
| | 75 | 18 |
| Water, to, fish, | 77 | 40 |
| Water, to, ground, | 77 | 39 |
| Water, to, an horse, | 77 | 41 |
| Waterie, *adj.* | 107 | 24 |
| Watte, *sb.* a hare, | 37 | 15 |

"Watte and hare."—*Huloet.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Watthe, *sb.* a ford, | 38 | 40 |
| Wattle, *sb.* a rod, | 38 | 26 |

"A billet of wood."—*Jamieson.*

| | COL. | LINE. |
|---|---|---|
| Wattle of a hog, *sb.* | 38 | 27 |
| "Goitrons. waddles, or wattles, the two little and long excrescences, which hang teat-like at either side of the throat of some hogs."—*Cotgrave.* | | |
| Wattle, to, a house, | 38 | 33 |
| "Wattle a house. cratio, whyche is a maner not used but where thacked houses be."—*Huloet.* | | |
| Wave, *v.* | 42 | 42 |
| "I wave, I wagge up and downe."—*Palsgrave.* | | |
| Wavering, *adj.* | 137 | 18 |
| Wawe, to, as a cat—to caterwaul, | 45 | 40 |
| "Houaller. to yawl, wawl, to cry out aloud."—*Cotgrave.* | | |
| Waxe, *sb.* | 46 | 10 |
| Waxe, *v.* to increase, | 46 | 11 |
| Wayge, *sb.* hire, | 197 | 42 |
| Wayge, *v.* to hire, | 197 | 46 |
| Wayge, to, battail, | 198 | 1 |
| Wayke, *adj.* weak, | 198 | 21 |
| Wayle, *v.* to bewail, | 199 | 7 |
| Wayment, *v.* to lament, | 67 | 10 |
| "Waymentyn, or waylyn. lamentor." —*Prompt. Parv.* | | |
| Wayne, *sb.* a cart, wain, | 100 | 15 |
| Wayne, to, a childe,—to wean, | 200 | 31 |
| "I wayne a chylde from soukyng."—*Palsgrave.* | | |
| Wayne, to, lambes—to wean, | 200 | 32 |
| Waynscotte, *sb.* | 177 | 14 |
| Waynscotte, *v.* to board, | 177 | 18 |
| Wayse, *sb.* a pad, | 203 | 13 |
| Wayst of body, *sb.* atrophy, | 203 | 25 |
| Wayste, *sb.* a girdle, | 203 | 27 |
| Wayste, *sb.* loss, | 203 | 24 |
| Wayste, *v.* to waste, | 203 | 28 |
| Wayste, to, in substance, —to pine away, | 203 | 29 |
| Wayster, *sb.* | 76 | 8 |
| Waystfull, *adj.* | 186 | 32 |
| Wayt, to, for one, | 204 | 3 |
| Wayt, to, upon one, | 204 | 4 |
| Wayt, *v.* to spie, | 204 | 5 |
| Waytes, *sb.* musicians, | 203 | 43 |
| Wayve, *v.* to wag, | 204 | 15 |
| Weak of a candle, *sb.* the wick, | 206 | 45 |
| "Weke for candels. meche, limignon." —*Palsgrave.* | | |
| Wealdy, *adj.* wieldy, | 97 | 21 |
| Weale, *v.* to choose, | 207 | 35 |
| Weanable, *adj.* | 2 | 28 |
| Weane, to, a chylde, | 208 | 35 |
| Weane, to, lambes, | 208 | 36 |
| Weapon, *sb.* | 164 | 34 |
| Weare, *v.* to waste, | 209 | 44 |
| Weare, to, on, | 209 | 43 |
| Wearie, *adj.* | 107 | 25 |
| Weate, *sb.* wet, | 212 | 20 |
| Weate, *v.* to wet, | 212 | 29 |
| Weave, *v.* | 213 | 38 |
| Webbe, *sb.* | 47 | 1 |
| Wedde, *sb.* a pledge, | 48 | 31 |
| "Wedde or thynge levyd yn plegge." —*Prompt. Parv.* | | |
| Wedde, *v.* to marry, | 48 | 34 |
| Wedding, *sb.* | 136 | 35 |
| Wedge, *sb.* | 51 | 42 |
| Wedge, *v.* | 51 | 46 |
| Wedlocke, *sb.* | 159 | 4 |
| Wee, *pron.* | 46 | 23 |
| Weede, *sb.* | 52 | 17 |
| Weede, *v.* | 52 | 30 |
| Weeke, *sb.* | 54 | 26 |
| Weele, *sb.* | 59 | 24 |
| "Nasse. a wicker leap or weel for fish."—*Cotgrave.* | | |
| Ween, *v.* | 69 | 33 |
| Weepe, *v.* | 70 | 19 |
| Weete, *adj.* wet, | 89 | 21 |
| Weetingly, *adv.* | 100 | 45 |
| Wefte, *sb.* woof, | 52 | 45 |
| "Wefte. hec trama."—*Cath. Ang.* | | |

| | COL. | LINE. |
|---|---|---|
| Weight, *sb.* | 53 | 34 |
| Weighty, *adj.* | 111 | 2 |
| Wel, to, iron—to forge, caste, | 55 | 14 |
| "Wellynge of metel. fusio."—*Prompt. Parv.* | | |
| Wel aday, *interj.* | 196 | 42 |
| Wel away, *interj.* | 196 | 43 |
| Welk, *sb.* a fish, | 58 | 26 |
| Welkin, *sb.* the air, | 134 | 21 |
| Well, *sb.* | 55 | 2 |
| Well, *adv.* | 55 | 17 |
| Welt, *v.* to overturn, | 59 | 1 |
| Welt, *v.* to fall down, | 59 | 2 |
| Welte, *sb.* border, | 58 | 43 |
| Welth, *sb.* wealth, | 59 | 6 |
| Wemb, *sb.* a spot, | 59 | 46 |
| "Wemme, or spotte. macula."—*Prompt. Parv.* (see note). | | |
| Wench, *sb.* a girl, | 64 | 32 |
| Wenne, *sb.* an excrescence, | 60 | 34 |
| Went, *sb.* a lane, | 66 | 18 |
| Wenyant, *sb. in malem crucem*, | 25 | 23 |
| "With a wanion, an imprecation signifying with a curse."—*Halliwell.* | | |
| Weshe, *sb.* urine, | 91 | 31 |
| "Wash, wesche—stale urine."—*Jamieson.* | | |
| Wesil, *sb.* a weasel, | 126 | 34 |
| West, *sb.* | 91 | 47 |
| Westerne, *adj.* | 82 | 12 |
| Wesyll, *sb.* a weasel, | 211 | 39 |
| Wet, *v.* | 89 | 18 |
| Wether, *sb.* weather, | 75 | 2 |
| | 77 | 27 |
| Wevil, *sb.* a malt worm, | 125 | 44 |
| "Wevyl or malte boode. gurgulio."—*Prompt. Parv.* (see note). | | |
| Weyghe, *v.* to weigh, | 198 | 4 |
| Weyght, *sb.* | 198 | 10 |
| Weysand, *sb.* the gullet, | 23 | 16 |
| "Wesaunnt, of a beestys throte. ysofagus."—*Prompt. Parv.* | | |

| | COL. | LINE. |
|---|---|---|
| Whake, *v.* to quake or tremble, | 12 | 24 |
| "Whakynge, or quakynge. tremor."—*Prompt. Parv.* | | |
| "To whake. tremere."—*Cath. Ang.* | | |
| Whale, *sb.* a fish, | 17 | 17 |
| Whale, *sb.* bird, | 17 | 14 |
| "A hicwale or gale. vireo, onis, dicitur vel picus marcius."—*Withals*, 1568. | | |
| "The bird called a witwall. vireo."—*Baret.* | | |
| What, *pron.* | 37 | 28 |
| Whatway, *adv.* | 197 | 3 |
| Wheale, *sb.* a swelling, | 207 | 25 |
| "A little wheale or blister. pustula."—*Baret.* | | |
| Wheate, *sb.* | 212 | 21 |
| Wheaten, *adj.* | 62 | 36 |
| Wheele, *sb.* | 59 | 25 |
| Whelk, *sb.* a swelling, | 58 | 25 |
| "Whealke, or blayne. papula."—*Huloet.* | | |
| Whelp, *sb.* | 58 | 35 |
| Wherby, *adv.* | 96 | 14 |
| Where, *adv.* | 84 | 15 |
| Wherefore, *adv.* | 174 | 44 |
| Wherle, *sb.* a whirl, | 81 | 33 |
| "A wherle or wherne that women put on their spindles. spondylus."—*Baret.* | | |
| Wherne, *sb. molatrina*, | 81 | 40 |
| "Whorle or wherne for a spindle. spondilus."—*Huloet.* | | |
| Wherof, *adv.* | 156 | 43 |
| Wherto, *adv.* | 154 | 40 |
| Wherve, *sb.* whirl of a spindle, | 83 | 5 |
| "A wherve or where to put a spindle on."—*Sherwood.* | | |
| Whette, *v.* | 86 | 15 |
| Whick, *adj.* quick, alive, | 120 | 36 |
| Whig & whay, *sb.* A.S. *hwæg*, | 118 | 46 |
| "Babeurre, whig, or butter-milk."—*Cotgrave.* | | |

| | COL. | LINE. |
|---|---|---|
| Whin, *sb.* a bramble, | 133 | 14 |
| "A whin. ramnus."—*Baret.* | | |
| Whine, *v.* to cry like a dog, | 139 | 23 |
| Whirle, *v.* to turn round, | 142 | 33 |
| Whistil, *v.* to whistle, | 128 | 24 |
| Whistle, *sb.* | 124 | 33 |
| White, *adj.* | 151 | 20 |
| Whitherwarde, *adv.* | 31 | 15 |
| Whole, *adj.* | 161 | 1 |
| Whordome, *sb.* | 162 | 1 |
| Whore, *sb.* | 174 | 19 |
| Whorle, *sb. verticillum,* | 171 | 44 |
| "Whorlwyl of a spyndyl. (whorwhil, whorle). vertebrum." — *Prompt. Parv.* | | |
| Whorle, *v.* to whirl, | 171 | 46 |
| "I whorle, I make a noyse, as the wynde dothe."—*Palsgrave.* | | |
| Why, *adv.* wherefore, | 98 | 33 |
| Whyer, *sb.* a quire, | 209 | 27 |
| Whyrle, *sb.* | 142 | 31 |
| "A whirle of a spindle."—*Minsheu.* | | |
| Whyrry, *sb.* a wherry boat, | 106 | 27 |
| Whysper, *v.* | 79 | 15 |
| Whystle, *sb.* | 147 | 34 |
| Whystle, *v.* | 147 | 36 |
| Whyt, *sb.* | 149 | 5 |
| "A whit, or little deal. une goutte." —*Sherwood.* | | |
| Whyting, *sb.* fish, | 136 | 33 |
| Wiche, *sb.* the witch hazel, | 115 | 3 |
| Wicker, *sb.* | 77 | 26 |
| Wicket, *sb.* | 87 | 25 |
| Wight, *sb.* | 119 | 24 |
| Wight, *adj.* strong, | 119 | 36 |
| "Wyght, or strong. fort."—*Palsgrave.* | | |
| Wigion, *sb.* bird, | 164 | 36 |
| Wike of the eye, *sb.* | 122 | 24 |
| Wil, *sb. voluntas,* | 123 | 25 |
| Wil, *sb. testamentum,* | 123 | 26 |
| Wil, *v. velle,* | 123 | 44 |
| Wildernesse, *sb.* | 85 | 33 |
| Willing, *part.* | 136 | 47 |
| Win, *v.* to conquer, | 133 | 23 |
| Wince, *v.* | 134 | 40 |
| Winche, *v.* to wince, | 134 | 37 |
| "I wynche as a horse dothe. je regymbe."—*Palsgrave.* | | |
| Winde, *sb.* | 135 | 2 |
| Winde, *v.* | 135 | 7 |
| Wine, *sb.* | 139 | 15 |
| Wing, *sb.* | 135 | 31 |
| Winke, *v.* | 138 | 25 |
| Winning, *sb.* gains, | 136 | 28 |
| Wish, *sb.* | 143 | 44 |
| Wish, *v.* | 143 | 47 |
| Wit, out of, | 150 | 8 |
| Witchcraft, *sb.* | 9 | 34 |
| Witche, *sb.* | 150 | 21 |
| Wite, *v.* to blame, | 151 | 17 |
| "I wyte, I blame or put one in faulte. je encoulpe."—*Palsgrave.* | | |
| With, *sb.* a withe. A.S. *wiðig,* | 150 | 30 |
| With, *prep.* | 150 | 34 |
| Withdraw, *v.* | 45 | 47 |
| Withstand, *v.* to resist, | 24 | 9 |
| Withwind, *sb.* herb, | 135 | 12 |
| "Withwinde herbe. cassutha." — *Huloet.* | | |
| "Woodbinde, binde-weede or withie-winde, because it windes about other plantes."—*Minsheu.* | | |
| Witlesse, *adj.* | 91 | 17 |
| Witnesse, *sb.* | 85 | 34 |
| Witnesse, *v.* | 90 | 27 |
| Wive, *v.* to marry, | 152 | 43 |
| Wodbin, *sb.* woodbind, | 134 | 23 |
| Wodbinde, *sb.* | 135 | 13 |
| Woddie, *adj.* woody, | 97 | 31 |
| Wodfould, *sb.* | 219 | 20 |
| Wodgarth, *sb.* | 34 | 5 |
| Wodhouse, *sb.* | 225 | 16 |
| Wodpenie, *sb.* herb betony, | 102 | 29 |

| | COL. | LINE. |
|---|---|---|
| Wodwarte, *sb.* a forester, | 33 | 43 |
| "Wodewarde, or walkare in a wode for kepynge. lucarius."—*Prompt. Parv.* | | |
| Wodwesse, *sb.* the herb woad, | 85 | 35 |
| Wodwosse, *sb.* the herb woad, | 175 | 37 |
| Wodyeard, *sb.* | 210 | 23 |
| Woe, *sb.* | 154 | 15 |
| Woff, to, like a dog, | 156 | 40 |
| Woft of a web, *sb.* | 157 | 11 |
| Woful, *adj* | 186 | 34 |
| Wolfish, *adj.* | 146 | 8 |
| Wolhouse, *sb.* | 225 | 22 |
| Wolworke, *sb.* woolwork, | 171 | 39 |
| Woman, *sb.* | 20 | 41 |
| Womanhead, *sb.* womanhood, | 206 | 18 |
| Womanlike, *adj.* | 122 | 46 |
| Wonder, *sb.* | 77 | 7 |
| Wonder, *v.* | 79 | 11 |
| Wonderclout, *sb.* | 228 | 46 |
| Wonderful, *adj.* | 187. 18, | 23 |
| Wone, *sb.* a dwelling, | 168 | 11 |
| Wone, good, *sb.* plenty, | 168 | 23 |
| Wone, evil, *sb.* scarcity, | 168 | 24 |
| "Woone or grete plente. copia, habundancia." *Prompt. Parv.* | | |
| Wonne, *v.* to dwell, | 162 | 43 |
| "Wonon or dwelle. maneo, habito." —*Prompt. Parv.* | | |
| Wonning, *sb.* a dwelling, | 136 | 30 |
| "Wonynge, or dwellynge. mansio." —*Prompt. Parv.* | | |
| Wood, *sb. lucus*, | 155 | 35 |
| Wood, *sb. lignum*, | 155 | 36 |
| Woode, *adj.* mad, | 156 | 9 |
| "Woode, or madde. amens, furiosus, insanus."—*Prompt. Parv.* | | |
| Woodknif, *sb.* | 118 | 28 |
| "Woodeknyfe. gladiolus."—*Huloet.* | | |
| Woodwarpe, *sb.* a forester, | 33 | 9 |
| Woofe of a web, *sb.* | 157 | 25 |
| Woollen, *adj.* | 63 | 2 |
| Worde, *sb.* | 171 | 15 |
| Worke, *sb.* a performance, | 171 | 35 |
| Worke, *sb.* labour, | 171 | 36 |
| Worke, *v.* | 171 | 40 |
| Worke, any, | 171 | 41 |
| Workemanship, *sb.* | 141 | 8 |
| Workhouse, *sb.* | 225 | 15 |
| Workman, *sb.* | 20 | 39 |
| Workmanly, *adv.* | 100 | 47 |
| World, *sb.* | 171 | 47 |
| Worldly, *adj.* | 101 | 1 |
| Worme, *sb.* | 172 | 6 |
| Worme-eaten, *adj.* | 63 | 3 |
| Wormye, *adj.* | 101 | 44 |
| Worne, *part.* | 172 | 26 |
| Worne on, *part.* | 172 | 27 |
| Worse, *adj.* | 173 | 5 |
| Worship, *sb.* | 140 | 44 |
| Worth of a thing, *sb.* | 174 | 2 |
| Worthie, *adj.* | 112 | 13 |
| Worthy, *adj.* | 98 | 34 |
| Worthy to be herd, | 98 | 39 |
| Worthy to be loved, | 98 | 38 |
| Wote, I,—I know, | 178 | 12 |
| Wound, *sb.* | 220 | 41 |
| Wound, *v.* | 221 | 2 |
| Woven, *adj.* | 62 | 37 |
| Wowe, *v.* to woo, | 180 | 1 |
| "To wowe. petulari, procari."—*Cath. Ang.* | | |
| Wower, *sb.* a wooer, | 73 | 40 |
| "Woware, or he þat wowythe. procus." —*Prompt. Parv.* | | |
| Wrangil, *v.* to wrangle, | 128 | 2 |
| Wrangle, *v.* | 24 | 7 |
| Wrappe, *v.* | 27 | 25 |
| Wrath, *sb.* | 38 | 46 |
| Wrathe, *sb.* | 39 | 23 |
| Wrathful, *adj.* | 187 | 11 |
| Wrayste, *v.* to wrest, | 203 | 30 |
| Wreake, *v.* to revenge, | 207 | 4 |
| Wreath, *sb.* | 213 | 23 |
| Wreck, *v.* to revenge, | 54 | 15 |
| Wreck of y^e^ sea, *sb.* | 54 | 11 |
| Wrenne, *sb.* a bird, | 60 | 35 |

| | COL. | LINE. |
|---|---|---|
| Wrest for an instrument, *sb.* | 92 | 2 |
| Wrest of ye hand, *sb.* | 92 | 1 |
| Wreste, *v.* | 92 | 6 |
| Wrestil, *v.* to wrestle, | 127 | 31 |
| Wretch, *sb.* | 88 | 30 |
| Wretched, *adj.* | 49 | 28 |
| Wright, *sb.* a carpenter, | 119 | 25 |
| Wrine, *v.* to cry like a pig, | 139 | 24 |
| Wring, *v.* | 135 | 41 |
| Wrinkle, *sb.* | 138 | 34 |
| Wrinkyl, *v.* to wrinkle, | 128 | 7 |
| Writ, *sb.* a writing, | 149 | 7 |
| Write, *v.* | 151 | 18 |
| Writh, *sb.* a wreath, | 150 | 31 |

"Torse. a wreath, also a wrest, wrinch, writhe."—*Cotgrave.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Written, *part.* | 62 | 38 |
| Wrong, *adj.* | 167 | 7 |
| Wrongful, *adj.* | 187 | 12 |
| Wrongue, *sb.* a wrong, | 167 | 6 |
| Wroote, *v.* to rout, | 178 | 36 |
| Wrote, I, | 178 | 13 |
| Wrothe, *adj.* | 177 | 40 |
| Wrought, *part.* | 217 | 36 |
| Wrynkle, *v.* | 138 | 37 |
| Wrytche, *sb.* a wretch, | 150 | 22 |
| Wryter, *sb.* | 75 | 29 |
| Wulfe, *sb.* a wolf, | 187 | 31 |
| Wyde, *adj.* wide, | 117 | 12 |
| Wyer, *sb.* wire, | 73 | 27 |
| Wyfe, *sb.* a wife, | 118 | 23 |
| Wygge, *sb.* a cake, | 119 | 2 |

"Eschaudé. a kind of wig or symnel, fashioned somewhat like a hart, a three-cornered symnel." — *Cotgrave.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Wylde, *adj.* | 130 | 16 |
| Wylding, *sb.* fruit, | 136 | 34 |

"Wildinge aple, or crabbe. arbutum." —*Huloet.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Wyle, *sb.* | 131 | 2 |
| Wylful, *adj.* | 186 | 4 |
| Wyll, *v.* | 131 | 7 |
| Wyllowe, *sb.* | 180 | 32 |
| Wylye, *adj.* | 100 | 46 |

| | COL. | LINE. |
|---|---|---|
| Wymble, *sb.* an auger, | 132 | 1 |

"Wymbyl, or persowre. terebellum." —*Prompt. Parv.*

"A wimble, or auger. terebra."—*Baret.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Wymple, *sb.* a muffler. A.S. *winpel*, | 132 | 14 |

"Wymple for a none. guymple."—*Palsgrave.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Wyndie, *adj.* | 97 | 33 |
| Wyndlappe, *sb. lingula*, | 27 | 29 |
| Wyndlasse, *sb.* | 34 | 43 |
| Wyndowe, *sb.* | 180 | 36 |
| Wynewe, *v.* to winnow, | 95 | 22 |

"Wynewynge wythe wyynd. ventilacio."—*Prompt. Parv.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Wynie, *adj.* winy, | 102 | 43 |
| Wynning, *sb.* victory, | 136 | 29 |
| Wynter, *sb.* | 77 | 18 |
| Wynter, *v.* | 79 | 16 |
| Wype, *v.* | 141 | 46 |
| Wysarde, *sb.* wizard, | 31 | 3 |
| Wysdome, *sb.* | 162 | 2 |
| Wysket, *sb.* a basket, | 87 | 23 |
| Wyt, *sb.* wit, | 149 | 6 |
| Wyther, *v.* | 83 | 28 |
| Wythhould, *v.* | 219 | 13 |
| Wythout, *prep.* | 229 | 7 |
| Wythout dore, *adv.* | 229 | 8 |
| Wytty, *adj.* | 112 | 6 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Yard of a house, *sb.* | 210 | 18 |
| Yane, *sb.* to yawn, | 19 | 10 |

"ȝanyn, or gapyn. hio."—*Prompt. Parv.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Yarne, *sb.* thread, | 32 | 41 |
| Yarowe, *sb.* herb, | 180 | 37 |

"ȝarowe, myllefoyle, herbe for nese blederys. millefolium."—*Prompt. Parv.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Yea, *adv.* | 204 | 27 |
| Yeard of a beast, *sb. penis*, | 210 | 19 |
| Yeard measure, *sb.* | 210 | 17 |
| Yearde, *sb.* | 210 | 16 |

| | COL. | LINE. |
|---|---|---|
| Yeare, *sb.* | 209 | 29 |
| Years, oldfarne—ancient, | 211 | 11 |
| Yedde, *v.* to chide, | 48 | 35 |
| Yee, *pron.* | 46 | 24 |
| Yeeld, *v.* | 59 | 36 |
| Yeerely, *adv.* | 101 | 2 |
| Yel, *sb.* a cry, | 55 | 3 |
| Yel, *v.* | 55 | 15 |
| Yelowe, *adj.* | 181 | 16 |
| Yes, *adv.* | 84 | 40 |
| Yesterday, *sb.* | 196 | 37 |
| Yet, *conj.* | 86 | 20 |
| Yette, to, metal, | 86 | 16 |
| "To ȝett. fundere, fusare."—*Cath. Ang.* | | |
| "ȝetynge of metelle as bellys, pannys, potys and other lyke. fusio."—*Prompt. Parv.* (see note). | | |
| Yew tree, *sb.* | 94 | 20 |
| Yoman, *sb.* a yeoman, | 20 | 42 |
| Yonderway, | 197 | 7 |
| Yong king, *sb.* | 167 | 25 |
| —— bird, *sb.* | 167 | 26 |
| —— boy, *sb.* | 167 | 27 |
| —— wench, *sb.* | 167 | 28 |
| —— goose, *sb.* | 167 | 29 |
| —— whelp, *sb.* | 167 | 30 |
| Yongue, *adj.* young, | 167 | 22 |
| Yool, *sb.* Christmas, | 161 | 9 |
| Yore, *adv.* before, | 174 | 34 |
| Yorke, *sb.* | 171 | 37 |
| Your, *pron.* | 222 | 33 |
| Youthe, *sb.* | 230 | 10 |
| Zeele, *sb.* | 59 | 26 |
| Zele, *v.* to be zealous, | 59 | 32 |
| Zodiake, *sb.* | 12 | 30 |


THE END.

Early English Text Society.

# Manipulus Vocabulorum:

## A Rhyming Dictionary

of the

## English Language,

by

## Peter Levins

(1570.)

EDITED, WITH

AN ALPHABETICAL INDEX,

BY

HENRY B. WHEATLEY

LONDON:
PUBLISHED FOR THE EARLY ENGLISH TEXT SOCIETY
BY TRÜBNER & CO., 60, PATERNOSTER ROW.

MDCCCLXVII.

*Price Twelve Shillings.*

# Early English Text Society.


COMMITTEE OF MANAGEMENT:

DANBY P. FRY, ESQ.
FREDERICK J. FURNIVALL, ESQ.
FITZEDWARD HALL, ESQ.
REV. J. RAWSON LUMBY.
RICHARD MORRIS, ESQ.
H. T. PARKER, ESQ.
REV. GEORGE G. PERRY.
REV. WALTER W. SKEAT.
HENRY B. WHEATLEY, ESQ.

*(With power to add Workers to their number.)*

HONORARY SECRETARY:

HENRY B. WHEATLEY, ESQ., 53, BERNERS STREET, LONDON, W.

BANKERS:

THE UNION BANK OF LONDON, REGENT STREET BRANCH,
14, ARGYLL PLACE, W.


The Publications for the first three years, 1864, 1865, and 1866, are out of print, but a separate subscription has been opened for their immediate reprint, and when thirty additional names have been received, the Texts for 1864 will be sent to press. Subscribers who desire all or either of these years should send their names at once to the Hon. Secretary.

The Publications for 1864 are:—

1. EARLY ENGLISH ALLITERATIVE POEMS, ab. 1320-30 A.D., ed. R. MORRIS.
2. ARTHUR, ab. 1440, ed. F. J. FURNIVALL.
3. LAUDER ON THE DEWTIE OF KYNGIS, ETC., 1556, ed. F. HALL.
4. SIR GAWAYNE AND THE GREEN KNIGHT, ab. 1320-30, ed. R. MORRIS.

The Publications for 1865 are:—

5. HUME'S ORTHOGRAPHIE AND CONGRUITIE OF THE BRITAN TONGUE, ab. 1617, ed. H. B. WHEATLEY.
6. LANCELOT OF THE LAIK, ab. 1500, ed. Rev. W. W. SKEAT.
7. GENESIS AND EXODUS, ab. 1250, ed. R. MORRIS.
8. MORTE ARTHURE, ab. 1440, ed. Rev. G. G. PERRY.
9. THYNNE ON CHAUCER'S WORKS, ab. 1598, ed. Dr. KINGSLEY.
10. MERLIN, ab. 1450, Part I., ed. H. B. WHEATLEY.
11. LYNDESAY'S MONARCHE, ETC., 1552, Part I., ed. F. HALL.
12. THE WRIGHT'S CHASTE WIFE, ab. 1462, ed. F. J. FURNIVALL.

The Publications for 1866 are:—

13. SEINTE MARHERETE, 1200-1330, ed. Rev. O. COCKAYNE.
14. KYNG HORN, FLORIS AND BLANCHEFLOUR, ETC., ed. Rev. J. R, LUMBY.
15. POLITICAL, RELIGIOUS, AND LOVE POEMS, ed. F. J. FURNIVALL.
16. THE BOOK OF QUINTE ESSENCE, ab. 1460-70, ed. F. J. FURNIVALL.
17. PARALLEL EXTRACTS FROM 29 MSS. OF PIERS PLOWMAN, ed. Rev. W. W. SKEAT.
18. HALI MEIDENHAD, ab. 1200, ed. Rev. O. COCKAYNE.
19. LYNDESAY'S MONARCHE, ETC., Part II., ed. F. HALL.
20. HAMPOLE'S ENGLISH PROSE TREATISES, ed. Rev. G. G. PERRY.
21. MERLIN, Part II. ed. H. B. WHEATLEY.
22. PARTENAY OR LUSIGNEN, ed. Rev. W. W. SKEAT.
23. DAN MICHEL'S AYENBITE OF INWYT, 1340, ed. R. MORRIS.

A few copies are left of No. 5, Hume's Orthographie, 4*s.*; No. 17, Extracts from Piers Plowman, 1*s.*; No. 20, Hampole's Treatises, 2*s.*; No. 22, Partenay, 6*s.*; No. 23, Ayenbite, 10*s.* 6*d.*

The Society's Report, January, 1867, with Lists of Texts to be published in future years, etc. etc., can be had on application to the Hon. Secretary, HENRY B. WHEATLEY, Esq., 53, Berners Street, W.

The publications of *The Early English Text Society* are divided into Four Classes. I. Arthur and other Romances. II. Works illustrating our Dialects and the History of our Language, including a Series of re-editions of our early Dictionaries. III. Biblical Translations and Religious Treatises. IV. Miscellaneous. The following are some of the works which in future years will be published in each of the Classes. (The *Extra Series*, commencing in 1867, is intended for re-editions.)

## I.

Syr Thomas Maleore's Mort d'Arthur. To be edited from Caxton's edition (1485 A.D.) with a new Preface, Notes, and a Glossary. (*In the Extra Series*, 1868-9.)

The Romance of Arthour and Merlin. From the Auchinlech MS. (ab. 1320-30 A.D.), and the Lincoln's Inn and Douce MSS. (*In the Extra Series.*)

The History of the Saint Graal or Sank Ryal. By Henry Lonelich, Skynner (ab. 1440 A.D.). To be re-edited from the unique MS. in the Library of Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge, by F. J. Furnivall, Esq., M.A. (*In the Extra Series.*)

The Arthur Ballads.

The Romance of Sir Tristrem. To be edited from the Auchinlech MS.

The English Charlemagne Romances. From the Auchinlech and other MSS.

The Romance of Sir Generides. From the MS. in Trin. Coll., Cambridge.

The Romance or Legend of Sir Ypotis. From the Vernon MS.

## II.

Cursor Mundi, or Cursur o Worlde, in the Northern Dialect. To be edited from the MSS. in the British Museum and Trinity College, Cambridge, by R. Morris, Esq.

Hampole's Version of, and Commentary on, the Psalms. To be edited from a Northern MS. by R. Morris, Esq.

Hampole's other English Works in the Northern dialect.

The Gospel of Nicodemus in the Northumbrian dialect. To be edited for the first time from Harl. MS. 4196, etc., Cotton-Galba, E ix., by R. Morris, Esq.

Lives of Saints, in the Southern dialect. To be edited from the Harleian MS. 2277 (ab. 1305 A.D.), by R. Morris, Esq.

Barbour's Lives of Saints, in the Northern dialect. From the Cambridge University MS.

Catholicon Anglicum. To be edited from Lord Monson's MS., by H. B. Wheatley, Esq.

Abcedarium Anglico-latinum, pro Tyrunculis, Richardo Hulœto exscriptore. Londini, 1552.

A little Dictionary for Children (W. de Worde), or a shorte Dictionarie for younge beginners (ed. Evans, 1566), by J. Withals. (The earliest edition to be collated with the succeeding editions.)

An Alvearie or Quadruple Dictionarie in Englishe, Latin, Greeke, and French, by John Baret. (The edition of 1580 collated with that of 1573.)

A Collection of Early English Treatises on Grammar. To be edited chiefly from MSS. for the first time by Henry B. Wheatley, Esq.

## III.

The Old and New Testament in Verse. To be edited from the Vernon MS. by R. Morris, Esq.

The History of Adam and Eve. To be edited from the Vernon MS., Harl. MS. 1704, etc., by S. Wayland Kershaw, Esq., M A.

The Stories of Susanna and the Elders, Lazarus, etc., To be edited from the Vernon MS., by J. W. Hales, Esq., M.A.

Medytacions of the Soper of our Lorde Ihesu, etc., perhaps by Robert of Brunne. To be edited from the Harl. MS. 1701 (ab. 1360 A.D.), etc., by F. J. Furnivall, Esq., M.A.

Lydgate's Life of St. Edmund. From the presentation MS. to Henry VI., Harl. 2278.

## IV.

Two different Versions of Piers Plowman, in separate editions. To be edited from the MSS. by the Rev. W. W. Skeat, M.A.

Lydgate's Works.

Le Venery de Twety and The Master of the Game. To be edited from the MSS. by Alfred Sadler, Esq.

Barbour's Brus. To be edited from the MSS. in St. John's College, Cambridge, etc., by J. Peile, Esq., M.A., and the Rev. W. W. Skeat, M.A. (*In the Extra Series*, 1869).

# Early English Text Society.

The Subscription is £1 1*s.* a year [and £1 1*s.* (Large Paper, £2 2*s.*) additional for the EXTRA SERIES], due in advance on the 1st of JANUARY, and should be paid either to the Society's Account at the Union Bank of London, 14, Argyll Place, Regent Street, W., or by post-office order (made payable to the Chief Office, London) to the Hon. Secretary, HENRY B. WHEATLEY, Esq., 53, Berners Street, London, W.

The Publications for 1867 will be as many of the following texts as the subscriptions received will justify the Committee in issuing.

24. HYMNS TO THE VIRGIN AND CHRIST; THE PARLIAMENT OF DEVILS; and other Religious Poems. Edited from the Lambeth MS. 853, by F. J. FURNIVALL, Esq., M.A. 3*s.*
25. THE STACIONS OF ROME, AND THE PILGRIMS' SEA-VOYAGE AND SEA-SICKNESS. WITH CLENE MAYDENHOD. Edited from the Vernon and Porkington MSS. etc., by F. J. FURNIVALL, Esq., M.A. 2*s.*
26. RELIGIOUS PIECES IN PROSE AND VERSE. Edited from ROBERT THORNTON'S MS. (ab. 1440 A.D.) by the Rev. G. G. PERRY, M.A. 2*s.*
27. LEVINS'S MANIPULUS VOCABULORUM, 1570; the earliest Rhyming Dictionary. Edited by HENRY B. WHEATLEY, Esq. 12*s.*
28. LANGLANDS' VISION OF PIERS PLOWMAN, with *Vita de Dowel, Dobet, et Dobest*, 1362 A.D. Part I. The earliest or Vernon Text; Text A. Edited from the Vernon MS., with full collations, by the Rev. W. W. SKEAT, M.A. 7*s.*
29. ENGLISH GILDS, their Statutes and Customs, with an Introduction and an Appendix of translated Statutes. Edited from the MSS. 1389 A.D., by TOULMIN SMITH, Esq. [*In the Press.*
30. PIERS PLOWMAN'S CREDE. Edited from the MSS. by the Rev. W. W. SKEAT, M.A. [*In the Press.*

The Publications for 1868 will probably be—

31. MIRK'S DUTIES OF A PARISH PRIEST, in Verse. Edited for the first time from the MS. in the British Museum and Bodleian Libraries (ab. 1420 A.D.) by E. PEACOCK, Esq. [*In the Press.*
32. THE BABEES BOKE, THE CHILDREN'S BOOK, URBANITATIS, THE BOKES OF NORTURE OF JOHN RUSSELL AND HUGH RHODES, THE BOKES OF KERUYNG, CORTASYE, AND DEMEANOUR, etc., with some French and Latin Poems on like subjects. Edited from Harleian and other MSS. by F. J. FURNIVALL, Esq., M.A.
33. THE KNIGHT DE LA TOUR LANDRY, 1372. A Father's Book for his Daughters. Edited from the Harleian MS. 1764, by THOMAS WRIGHT, Esq., M.A., and Mr. WILLIAM ROSSITER. [*In the Press.*
34. EARLY ENGLISH HOMILIES (ab. 1220-30 A.D.) from unique MSS. in the Lambeth and other Libraries. Edited by R. MORRIS, Esq. [*In the Press.*
35. MERLIN, Part III. Edited by H. B. WHEATLEY, Esq. [*In the Press.*

Among the Publications for 1869 will probably be :—

PALLADIUS ON HUSBONDRIE; the earliest English Poem on Husbandry. To be edited from the unique MS. in Colchester Castle (ab. 1425 A.D.) by the Rev. BARTON LODGE, M.A. Part I. [*In the Press.*

SIR DAVID LYNDESAY'S WORKS. Part III. To be edited by F. HALL, Esq., D.C.L.

POEMS ON MANNERS AND MORALS, in the Northern Dialect, from a unique MS. in the Cambridge University Library. To be edited by the Rev. J. R. LUMBY, M.A. [*In the Press.*

THE ALLITERATIVE ROMANCE OF THE DESTRUCTION OF TROY, translated from GUIDO DE COLONNA. To be edited from the unique MS. in the Hunterian Museum, Glasgow, by the Rev. G. A. PANTON. Part I. [*In the Press.*

VARIOUS POEMS RELATING TO SIR GAWAINE. To be edited from the MSS. by R. MORRIS, Esq.

## EXTRA SERIES.

The Publications for 1867 (8vo., 1 guinea a year; Large Paper, 2 guineas) will be:—

I. WILLIAM & THE WEREWOLF. To be re-edited from the unique MS. in King's College, Cambridge, by the Rev. W. W. SKEAT, M.A.

II. CHAUCER'S PROSE WORKS. To be edited from the best MSS., with a Preface on the Grammar and Dialect of Chaucer and Notes, by RICHARD MORRIS, Esq. (the Rev. W. W. SKEAT assisting in the *Treatise on the Astrolabe*), and an Essay on the Pronunciation of Chaucer and Shakspere, by ALEXANDER J. ELLIS, Esq., F.R.S. Part I.

## REPRINTING FUND.

When Thirty additional Subscribers' names are obtained, the Texts for 1864 will go to Press.

LONDON: N. TRÜBNER & CO., 60, PATERNOSTER ROW.
DUBLIN: WILLIAM McGEE, 18, NASSAU STREET.
EDINBURGH: T. G. STEVENSON, 22, SOUTH FREDERICK STREET.
GLASGOW: M. OGLE & CO., 1, ROYAL EXCHANGE SQUARE.
BERLIN: ASHER & CO., UNTER DEN LINDEN, 20.
NEW YORK: C. SCRIBNER & CO. LEYPOLDT & HOLT, 451, BROOME ST.
PHILADELPHIA: J. B. LIPPINCOTT & CO.
BOSTON, U.S.: DUTTON & CO.

3 6105 005 675 926

1/21984

NON-CIRCULATING